

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



US 15207.10.10



Marbard College Library

FROM

miss m. P. Luincy and J. W. Luincy.



NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PUBLICATION FUND.

XXIV.

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

PUBLICATION FUND.

XXIV.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY, DANIEL PARISH, JR., CHARLES ISHAM.

COLLECTIONS

OF THE

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

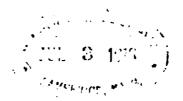
FOR THE YEAR

1891.

PUBLICATION FUND SERIES.

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.
MDCCCXCII.

US 15207.10.10 B. #



Gift of
M'ss Mary Perkins Quincy
& John Williams Quircy
in memory of their father,
John Williams Quincy,
of New York.

Officers of the Society, 1892.

PRESIDENT,
JOHN ALSOP KING.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

JOHN A. WEEKES.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JOHN BIGELOW.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{recording secretary,} \\ \textbf{ANDREW WARNER.} \end{array}$

TREASURER,
ROBERT SCHELL.

LIBRARIAN,
CHARLES ISHAM.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS-FOR ONE YEAR.

JOHN A. WEEKES, JOHN W. C. LEVERIDGE, I. PIERPONT MORGAN.

SECOND CLASS-FOR TWO YEARS.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY, DANIEL PARISH, JR., FRANCIS TOMES.

THIRD CLASS-FOR THREE YEARS.

BENJAMIN H. FIELD. FREDERIC GALLATIN, CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL.

FOURTH CLASS-FOR FOUR YEARS.

JOHN S. KENNEDY, GEORGE W. VANDERBILT, WILLIAM KELBY.

> JOHN A. WEEKES, Chairman. DANIEL PARISH, JR., Secretary.

[The President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members, ex-officio, of the Executive Committee.]

COMMITTEE ON THE FINE ARTS.

DANIEL HUNTINGTON, JACOB B. MOORE, ANDREW WARNER, JOHN A. WEEKES,

HENRY C. STURGES. GEORGE W. VANDERBILT.

DANIEL HUNTINGTON, Chairman, ANDREW WARNER, Secretary.

[The President, Librarian, and Chairman of the Executive Committee are members, ex-officio, of the Committee on the Fine Arts.]

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL TROOPS.

1755-1764.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume contains the Muster Rolls of the various regiments and smaller organizations of troops raised and put in the field by the province of New York, which served during the Seven Years' War in America, or, as it was later called, "The Old French War"—the war which terminated forever

the power of France in the New World.

They cover the whole period of that war from 1755 to 1763, except those for 1757, which have disappeared from the archives of the State of New York at Albany, where all the others are preserved as originally filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary of the Colony of New York. From them the copies used in printing this volume were most carefully made by the eminent New York archivists and historians, the late Dr. Edmund B. O'Callaghan and Mr. Berthold Fernow. The former, so well known as the historian of New Netherland, and editor of the invaluable collection of the "Colonial Documents of New York," in eleven quarto volumes, and other works, upwards of thirty-five years ago copied personally nearly two-thirds of these Muster Rolls, intending to use them in a work of his own, an intention subsequently abandoned. After his death in 1870, his widow, to whom he devised and bequeathed all his property, among others of his manuscripts gave these copies to the New York Historical Society. Subsequently the Society determined to complete the transcription of the Muster Rolls, with a view to their future publication in its "Collections," and entrusted the work to Mr. Berthold Fernow, well known for his own accurate and continued labors in the field of New York history. The Rolls have been copied by both these gentlemen exactly as they were written and filed, such being the only true rule to be observed in transcribing for the press historical documents of this nature.

The numbers and designations of the companies, the names of the privates and officers, the mention of individual size, age, personal appearance, nativity, localities where enlisted, with the dates of enlistment, and similar details given in these Muster Rolls, are a mine of a kind of information which is now of very great value and importance. This is owing to the great interest and attention which of late years

have been given to the colonial history of America in general,

and of New York in particular.

As illustrative of these Muster Rolls, and of the efforts of the province of New York in the Seven Years' War in America, there has been added an appendix of documents and papers compiled from the archives of the State at Albany and the library of the Society. These show the action of the Governors of the province, the colonial legislature and other provincial authorities, not only in relation to their own troops, but to the carrying on of the war generally by the people of the province of New York, its legislature, and its Governors.

These documents and papers contain a mass of information of much value, and not easily accessible heretofore to the historical inquirer. They are as follows:

1. A list of all the acts of the legislature of the province—seventeen in number—under which the various regiments and smaller bodies of troops were raised, equipped, paid, and subsisted. This gives the year and day of the month in which each act was passed, thus enabling them to be consulted in any one of the volumes of the colonial statutes of New York, ancient or modern.

2. The official orders, directions, and proclamations of Governors James De Lancey, Sir Charles Hardy, and Cadwallader Colden during the war, relative to the troops, the regiments, their officers, their movements, their destinations, and the events of the campaigns; in short, an official history of the direction of the war in New York, of which little has been before known. Interspersed in these documents are a few excerpts from newspapers of the day, called forth by their issue or by specific incidents of the war.

3. Lists of commissioned officers as far as they could be obtained from the records, and lists of names of non-commissioned officers and privates, found in the commissariat accounts of the Commissaries, John Cruger, Beverley Robinson, and Peter van Brugh Livingston, who formed a joint commission. From the same accounts, lists of the names of deceased soldiers from 1756 to 1762 whose heirs received the pay due them at the time of their death.

them at the time of their death.

4. Lists of deserters, and notices and advertisements in relation to deserters during the war.

5. Lists of commissions signed by the Governors.

6. A book of military appointments and other military information in 1759, 1760, and 1761, kept by John Godby, a clerk in the office of the Secretary of the province, in the performance of his official duties.

7. Lists of the commissions issued for the provincial regi-

ments, dated April 6, 1761, and October 8, 1761.

8. List of warrants issued to captains for bounty and enlistment monies, with the amount of each warrant in New York currency.

This volume of Muster Rolls and accompanying documents and papers is an important contribution to the true history of the province of New York in the middle of the last century.

Its general Index, the careful work of Mr. William Kelby, the Librarian of the Society, gives the name of every officer and private in the Rolls and Lists.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

August, 1897.

NEW YORK MUSTER ROLLS.

1755-1764.

Albany, June 4th 1755. A list of Cap^t. Edmond Mathews Company mustered the 4th day of June at the City of Albany in the year of our Lord 1755. Before Hanse Hansen Esq^R Mayor and Jacob Ten Eike and Garret Marseles Esq^{RS}. Aldermen.

Their names as by Certificates produced to us and also the men in person.

Edmond Mathews, Captain Elias Funda, first Livetenant John Lotteridge, 2^d Lievetenant

John Sidebom Martin Rine John Long John Himes Michal McDaniel Patrick Murray William Austin Richard Conely John Johnson Thomas Lotteridge Alexander Anderson James Harris Hugh Raily John Johnson, Jr Cox Hamilton John Van Din Christopher Upen John Smith Gasham Saxton Thomas McCord Daniel Calligon William Morrison James Bennet John Hewnson

John Karty Johanathan Miller Mykell Cassety Anthony Brodrick William Snodgrass John Applestall Uriah Nealson William McPharson Patrick Mathews John Hally Caleb Knap Henry Waldron William Kopps Joseph Mitchell Ronald McDonald Hugh Dougherty David Burch John Loughran Charles Dowdell Johannes Shallbury Nicholas Van Schayk John Kaff Thomas Morrey William Litch

Thomas Wells John Hawkins Charles Doudel William Watson Nicholas Kidney James Pat Bladdo Timothy Whelan Dennis O'Bryan John Collins Christopher Whitmore Jacob Petengill Jasper Baly John Scodswell Daniel McCaleps William Royston John Goodwin John Revley John Dolby Dennis Low James Kelly Daniel Wilkison Francis Bourgeois William Harker James Conner Dennis Springer

Oein McGarde William Dakret Samevill York Micel Doren Hendrick Herkson James Mars Joseph Monci Allick McClecklin Garret Marselus Iohannis Beckle Śwerus Marselus Samuel Biltman Philip Hellembolt Adam Strodbeek Hendrick Manier Charles Galeher Iacob Haberman James Herley William Forgison Philip Miller Hendrick Gans Frans Johan Shemine Elfeng Johannes Mesker John Liddy

This is to Certifie that we mustered the within Company for Captain Edmond Mathews at the City of Albany as within Expressed at the head of this List they day and year first above Written the whole Company containing one hundred Men Officers Included.

> HANS HANSEN, Mayor GERRET MARSELIS, Alderman JACOB TEN EYCK, Ald^m

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOLDIER INLISTED IN CAPT^N
PHILIP JN^{o.} SCHUYLER'S COMPANY.

Philip Schuyler, Capt.
Henry V. Schaack,
Philip Lansing,
Joshua Brooks,
Dan¹ Bixby,
Andries Besinger,
John McIntire,

Will^{m.} Pendal, Jabey Jozlin, John Dunbar,

Edward Wheeler
Will. Crouder
Nich. Graat
Charles Jacobs
Patrick O'Neal
Henry McCormack
Anthony Speck
Anthony Noble
John Woodcock, Jr.

Johannis Jager Johannis Wacker Richard Hews James Shelledon John Jurigh Geer

15 Johan Jurigh fock
Hans Jurigh Buck
John Crodis
John Brooks
John Ward

20 Napthaley Owens Johannis Graat John Nojards Frans P. Klaw Sam^{II.} Roberson

25 John Were Jonathan Lowell Johannis Vedder James Williams John Eerhart

30 Samⁿ Taylor
Alex^r Grant
Christopher Lodewyck
John Thomas
Philip Harmen

35 Charles Deen
John McNamara
Anthony Warren
Johannis H. Klaw
George Rainer

40 Nich's. Follard
Thomas Curril
Jacob Quackenbosh

Francis Crebel Dan^{II.} Stoddard

45 Benjamin Sampson Jacob Tongkings Jerome Van Wieren Jurigh Protepigh Thomas Caton

50 George Shurff
Andries Besinger, Jr.
Abr. Concklin
Petrus Schutt
Hugh Flannagan

Jacob Woodcock
 Lammert H. V. Valken-burg.
 Robbert Barret
 Benjamin Wampum

John* Althuysen
60 Mathew Howell
Oliver Thayre
John Cooms
Will* Higgins

Jonathan Hutchins
65 Richard Hornet
George Patterson
John Wittington
Christian Ceerhart
David Crawford

70 David Winchel Sam^{11.} Thomas George Albreghtill Peter Faverois Joseph Hall

75 Ruben Prime
Isaac B. Van Alstyn
Bastian Pompald
Thomas Wells
Isaac Van Alstyn

80 Dirck Woodcock, Jr Willm C. Halenbeek Willm Bearcraft Garrat Bowman Oliver White 85 Sangro Warren Tho* Benson Safvinus Besinger Myndert Wynkoop 89 David Price

Mustered then In the Regiment of foot Raised in the Pay and Service of the Province of New York and Commanded by the Honble James De Lancey Esq^{r.} Commander in Chief of said Province. One Captain two Lieuts four Sergts three Corpls One Drummer and Eighty Nine Private Centinals. According to an Act of the Legislature of this Province Passed the third Day of May In the twenty Eight Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, King of England, France and Ireland, Anno. Dommino 1755.

Mustered before us in the Mannor of Rensselaerwyck in the County of Albany this fourteenth Day of June 1755.

SYBRANT G. V. SCHAICK, Judge JOHANNIS VANSANTE, Justis JACOB TEN EYCK, Justis

PHILL I. SCHUYLER.

A LIST OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. STREET HALL ESQ^R. OF WALLINGFORD ENLISTED IN HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

> Viz. Street Hall, Esq^r., Capt. David Baldin, 1st Lieut. Ebenezer Dyar, 2 Lieut.

Iosiah Stanly Tustus Holt John Rowlison James Osburn Isaac Cook John Andrus David Spencer Anthony Miller Jonathan Wright Frederick Chappel James Hartford Nath^{II}. Yale Waitstill Cook Stephen Ives Elisha Brackett John Dudley

Daniel Tharp Barnabas Merwin Ionathan Bull Ethan Curtiss John Rose Sylvanus Bishop Nathan Osborn Phinehas Beech Nathan Andrews Benjamin Huff Israel Daton Nath^{II}. Cook Timothy Carrington Nath^{II}. Hitchcock Sam¹¹. Whedone Sam^{II}. Bayley

Jason Cooper Peter Davis Will^m. Brown Eldad Curtiss Josiah Dudley Hezekiah Brackett Sam^{II}. Towner Benjamin Griswold Benjamin Chittingden Thomas Watson Nicholas Elsworth Amaziah Busk David Page Ephraim Camp John Tom Will: Tom **Enos Potter** James Henman Benj^a. Cooke, J^r. John Atwood Bate Hall Israel Frisbe John Kimbol Will^m. Right Peter Sip Adam Saintgood Peter President Permenas Bunnel Francis Blague John Low Moses Earl Denis Covert James Parker

Moses Wooster Israel Smith Samuel Lyon Edward Wooster Timothey Dirgey David Colkoon Samuel Halbart Daniel Kenney Samuel Waller Abiraham Stoddard Elijah Hamblin Jedediah Jewet Paul Atwell John Thomas Nathaniel Dike Larance Parkle John Howde Joseph Ball Archd. Blare Timothy Turner Eben Warner Sam^{II}, Smith Iedediah Morehouse Thadeus Carter David Cooke Charles Dutton Joseph Miles Elnathan Street Eben^r. Bracket Mordica Cuff James Corbit Joseph Bishop

June 21st 1755 Then mustered aforenamed Ninety Seven private soldiers as able Bodied Effective Men &c.
Test Elihu Chauncey, Commiss' of y' Musters.

Norwalk 23d June 1755.

I do certify to the Honourable James Delancey Esq^r. L^t. Governor and Commander in Chiefe of the Colony of New York that Captain Street Hall hath Raised a Company of one Hundred Effective Men Officers included for the service of the said Colony of New York as appears by the Muster Roll of the said Company signed by Elihu Chauncey Esq^r. whom I appointed Commissary of the Musters for the three Com-

panies to be Raised in this Colony on the pay and Encouragement of New York, which Roll is herewith transmitted, given under my Hand the Date above

THO. FITCH.

N. B. The Commissary is one of the Judges of one of our County Courts a Major in the standing Militia and Divers Times hath been Clerk of the Assembly.

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOLDIER IN CAPT. WILL.

McGinnes Company.

Will^{m.} M^cGinnis, Capt.
Robert M. Ginnis, Jun^{r.}
Peter Backer,
Solomon Gardner,
John Freeman,
John Hair,
Harmanis Teruilliger,
Martin M^cGee,
John Williams,
Joseph Fitch,
Morris Mackivers,

John McClafry Stephen Brown John Smith John Davis John Brooks William Downard Andrew Philips Richard Hair John Richardson 10 Edward Simmons Hamilton Stewart John McDonnald Will^m Hair John Johnson Frederick Geler Michel Tobin John Writh Pieter Creedy John Flemmin 20 John Adams Johan^{s.} Streter Michel Lester Goeliff Cosman

Hendrick Fretzie James Travis Barnet Gelder Johannis Miller Will^{m.} Brice Timothay Higgins 30 George Berry Bangadis Mark Jacob Mabie John Mabie Lawrence Blesie Johannis Eckerson Pieter Griffys John Foy Jacob Enckish John Philips 40 John Hair Jr. Francis Burck Jr. Thomas Berop Ludwick Bernhard Cornelis Van Sice Folkert Philips Crownage Kincade

George Ackley John McMichel Andrew Stewert 50 Severyne Brown Van Et-Garret Newkerck John DeWitt John Palmer Andrew Springstone Andrew Keyser Will^m McConnell Andrew Kernev Thomas Kerurer Lawrence Schoolcraft 60 Iohannis Pest Pieter Williams Lodwick Sneyder John Stoats Pieter Stack George McMohon William Shafe Joseph Griffin Stephen Hunt Coonrath Kyer 70 Isaac Backer James Darwell James Ranson John Stage Daniel Leach Daniel DeWitt

George Sparks Robert Sparks Daniel Decker Daniel McBride 80 Evert Ostrander Alexr. McNoll Samuel Stevens William Sturdy Pieter Wilson Jacob Sluyter Frances Duffy Johannis Plauck John Toole Edward Collins -90 Joghem Van Valkenburgh Harmen Van Valkenburgh Johannis Schoolcraft Peter Griffes Edward Simmons Patrick O'Hara John Richardson Johannis Streter Adam Shever John Cowles 100 Saveryn Brown Andw. Springstein Andw Kyser William Stewart Jams. Ransom

James Dowel

Mustered Then in the Regiment of foot Raised in the pay and Service of the Province of New York and Commanded by the Honourable James DeLancey Esq Commander in Chief of sd. Province one Capt. Two Lieuts four Serjts. Three Corplis one Drum & Eighty Nine private Centenels according to an Act of the Legislature of this Province passed on ye third Day of May In the Twenty Eight year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord George the Second King of England France and Ireland &cs. Annoque Domini 1755 Mustered before us in the Town of Schenectady In the County of Albany this Twenty fourth Day of June 1755.

WILLIAM McGINNIS.

SYBRANT G. V. SCHAICK, Judge JOHN VISGER, Justice JNº B. V. EPS, Justice

CAPT. McGINNES COMPANY.

John Powel Daniel Letts David McGiggin Andrew Phillips Will^{m.} Price Peter Wilson Will^{m.} Howly Edwd. Davis Lowdowick Snyder George Sparks Evert Osterander John Miller Conrad Kyer Lawrance Schoolcraft John Schoolcraft Hugh Horon Godlif Coffman Wm. McCane Peter Stark Edw^{d.} Simmons John Wright George Berry George Eckly John McMichael John McCafry John Geo. Waggoner John Page

David Decker Frederick Geler Peter Williams Adam Shaver Lowdowick Bernherd . Henrich Fitchet Peter Griffies John Davis John Staats Edw^{d.} Collins Edw^{d.} Machair John Streder John Brooks Johans Plank Richard Hair John Hair, Jr. Wm. Hair Barnet Kelder Wm. Sheaf Stephen Hunt John Richardson Thom. Beareep Richard Hair Martin McGee Andw. Stewart John Mabie

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY.

Joseph Hunt
Nathan Flint
John Kerritte
John Harris
5 Peter Boon
John Mahar
Joseph Hutchings
Patrick Fitsgeral
Peter Clinton
John Smith
Archibald McEntire

Daten Buck

Henry Harris Joseph Wordin 15 Roger Downy William Ryddle Joseph Harrell

John Sufferell
20 Patrick Martin
Thom. Murry
Jam. Deniston
Michael White
Samuel Gilbert

David Sturdyman

- 25 Elixander Steward
 Daniel McLean
 William Blake
 Johanes Sleghter
 Patrick Oneal
- 30 Savage Truscoate Patrick Dugan John Welch Thom⁸ Sealy John Tapper
- 35 John Combco John Michaelhoffnail Rooling Toster Jonathan Barrett Rich^{d.} Taylor
- 40 Wharton Butler
 Benjamin Philips St.
 Thomas Hosington
 Robt. Smith
 Timothy Agin
- 45 Daniel O'Brien John Scot John Bryant David Brady
- Mathew Fisher
 Thomas Hagerty
 Rob^{t.} Rogers
 Thom^{*} Wilson
 Henry Stabs
 Will^{m.} Johnston
- 55 Eliphar Clinton
 Walter Ryddle
 William Peneevow
 Alexander McCloud
 John Gordon
- 60 Michael Tompson Barnabe Maquade John Fluig

- Thom Wilder Abraham Bullis
- 65 Titus Travis
 Jeremiah King
 Vincent Carter
 William Griffin
 Samuel Anthony
- 70 George Bary Richard Wilson Thom. Cannif Michael Howser Howel Williams
- 75 Ezekiel Jee Silvenus Purdy John Nowlen Thom^{s.} Conkling Henry Kniffen
- 80 Stephen Pryor
 Jose Burrill
 Deliverance Conkling
 Johanness Coone
 Henry Cronkhite
- 85 John Lane
 Bornt Marling
 Nathaniel Aplebe
 John Glin
 Joshua Gidney
- 90 John Grindell
 Gabriel Huson
 George Caten
 Christophel Petrente
 John Johnston
 John Thackor
 Ninty Five Men Enlisted
 Isaac Briggs entered 1st
 July as appears by Certificate.

I Moses Owen one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace for the County of Westchester do certify that Isaac Briggs of Tuckyho aged Seventeen Years is duely Inlisted in the Company to be Commanded by Isaac Corsa in the pay of the Province of New York. And that I administered to him the Oath of fidelity Inserted in the Instructions from Lieutenant Governor DeLancey and that the Clause in the Act of that

Province against Meeting and Desertion was read to him in 1755.

Westchester County SS. We the under subscribing authority Do Corsa and he having produced the Setificates to us that they them to be able sufficient Bodyed Men to the Number of

CAPT. PHILLIP PAYMUSTERS OF THE MEN RAISED IN THE SERVICE

Effective Men.						
Capt. Lieut.	Phill. Jnº Schuyler)					
Serg ^t	John McIntire Andries Besinger. Joshua Brooks. Dan ^L Bixby.					
Corp ^{1.}	Anthony Warren					
Drum ^{r.}	Oliver White					
Private Men	Charles Jacobs Sam ^{II.} Roberts Jona ^{n.} Lowell Alex ^{r.} Grant Benj ^{n.} Sampson Oliver Thayre George Patterson David Crawferd. Joseph Kall Joseph Bosworth. Jonathan Hutchins. Nich ^{s.} Grant Johannis Grant Henry McCormack. Sam ^{I.} Taylor. Dan ^{I.} Stoddard. Ruben Prime.					

my Presence. Dated at the Whiteplains the 1st day of July

Moses Owen.

Hereby Certify the within List of the Levy Raisd by Capt. are Lawfully Inlisted was this Day Revewed by us and find the within List July ye 1th 1755.

GILL BLOOMER, Judge Moses Owen, Justis ELISHA HYATT, Justes

J. SCHUYLER'S COMPANY.

OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AS PR ACT.

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
When Inlisted.		Number of Days.	Amount of each man's Pay.	
{ May 5	led 1755.	58 @ 8/ @ 6/	£ s. d. 23 4 17 8	
May 14 17	Includ	56 49 @ 1/8 46	4 13 4 4 1 8 3 16 8	
June 9	uly	23	1 18 4	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
May 13	of J	50 @ 1/6	3 15 0 2 18 6	1
June 3	ay	,	2 36	
May 7	From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755.	56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56	38 10 0	
May 12	Day	51 51	9113	!
Мау 13	From the	51 50 50 50	-	

EFFECTIVE MEN.

Private Men	Benj ⁿ . Wampum
·	David Winchel
	Jnº Dunbar
	Nich Follard
	Johannis Jager
	George Albreght
	Peter Faverois
	Dick Woodcock
	Thomas Curril
	Napthaley Owens
	Jnº Nojares
	Garrat Bowman
	David Price
	Will ^{m.} Beacraft
	Anthony Noble
	Johannes Wauker
	Johan Jurigh Buch
	Hugh Flannagan
	Isaac Van Alstyn
	Sam ¹ Thomas
	John Woodcock
	John Ward
	John Thomas
	Jerome Van Wieren
	Frans P. Klaw
	Isaac B. Van Alstyn
	Jacob Woodcock
	Lammert V. Valkenburgh
	Johannis H. Klaw
	Abr ^{m.} Concklin
	Jurigh Protepigh
	Bastian Pompale
	Thomas Welsh
	Will ^{m.} C. Halenbeek
	Chris. Lodwyck
	Saugre Warren
	Mathew Howell
	Will ^{m.} Pendall
	Phill. Harmen
	George Rainer
	Robbert Barrat
	John Althuvsen

When Inlisted.		Number of Days.	Ame of e man's	ach	
		50 @ 1/6 50	18	s. 15	
May 10 May 16		50 53 47 47 47	3	6	3
May 14 May 20	led 1755.	47 49 43	3	I	3
	nclac	43	10	15	0
May 24 May 26	of July I	43 39 37 37 37	6	8 18	9 9
26	ıst Day	37 37 37	6	18	9
May 27	to the	36 36 36 36	9	0	0
May 28	From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755	35 35 35 35 35 35	13	2	6
May 29	Day of	35 35 34 34	4	5	0
May 30 June 1	n the	33 33 31	4	2	6
June 3 June 4	Fro	31 29 28	3	17 16	6 3
		28 28 28	10	16	

EFFECTIVE MEN.

Private Men	Richard Hernet
	James Williams
•	Edward Wheeler
	Will ^m Crouder
	John Eerhart
	Jacob Quackenboss
	Francis Crebel
	Christian Berhart
	Will ^m . Higgins
	Myndert Wynkoop
	George Shurff
	Johannis Vedder
	Charles Deen
	John McNamara
	John Brooks
	Petrus Schut
	Thomas Cator
	George C. Cock
	John St. Lawrence
	Sam ^{II} Gray
	Anthy. Spock
	Patrick O'Neal
	Richard Hews
	82 Private Men
	To Amount of the Officers Pay
	Tabez Toslin
	J ⁿ Wellington Discharged
	John Where

I Do Declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God were regularly Inlisted According to an Act of the Legislawere in Actual Service Except the three Discharged as pr Sworn before us

Albany, July 28th 1755.
PHILL. SCHUYLER, Paymasters.
JN° DE PEYSTER, Paymasters.

I acknowledge to have Recd. of Mess. Phill. Schuyler & men. Likewise the Pay of the officers mentioned there from July, both Days Included.

£276. 8. o.

When Inlisted.		Number of Days.	Amount of each man's Pay.	
			£ s. d.	
June 8 June 9	y	24 @ 1/6 23	1 100	
June 9	f Jul	23 23	4 6 3	
June 10 June 12	ay o	22 20	1 76	
June 12	ıst E	20 20 20	6 50	
June 13	of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755.	20 19 19	3 11 3	
June 14.	tment	19 18 18	3 7 6	
June 27	Inlis	18 9	0113	
June 19		13	0 16 3	
30 7 2	From the Day	25	1 11 3	Phill Jnº Schuyler.
May 15	the	30 48	3 00	
	шо	@ 1/3	187 00 0 81 07 0	£ s. d. 268 7 0
May 7 June 1	F	59 1/6	4 8 6	
June 11		34 24	1 10 0	8 10
				276 80

that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll ture of the Province made for that Purpose and that the Men the Account.

PHILL. JNº. SCHUYLER.

John De Peyster paymaster the Pay for the within mentioned the Day of their Respective Inlistments to the 1st Day of

PHILL. JNº. SCHUYLER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF YE SOLDIERS ENLISTED IN CAPT.

JOHN SLAP'S COMPANY RAISED IN THIS COLONY IN

YE PAY OF NEW YORK TO BE IMPLOYED IN CONJUNC
TION WITH YE FORCES OF THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS

IN BUILDING FORTS & REMOVEING ENCROACHMENTS

ON HIS MAJESTIES LANDS TO YE NORTHWARD OF

ALBANY.

John Slap, Cap^{t.} Sam^{u.} Stanton, 1st Lieut. Sam^{u.} Gayland, 2 Lieut.

Will^{m.} Billings Dan^{I.} Bellows Benjamin Brooks Will^{m.} Dewy Jabez Green Eleazer Robinson Thos Atwood Joseph Preston John Gennings Ebenezer Crocker Uriah Carpenter Joseph Shaddock Richard Webber Joseph Russ John Abbe J^{r.} Clement Neff Dan^{l.} Rust Jr. Benajah Edwards Anson Whitney Ebenezer Dunham John Rice Joseph Pumham Job Amos Ephraim Dean Nath^{l.} Curtiss Nath^{I.} Chappel Ruben Atwood Benjamin Larkin Tho• Walbridge Aaron Eaton Dan¹. Rust Benjamin Buel Zepurah Cooper Joseph Rust

Will^{m.} Hodgkins W^{m.} l'ollard Wm. Loyd Asa Bowdish John Brown John Rayn Elias Avery Peter Dye Simon Sparhauk Richard Thomas Benjamin Coyes Josia Hawkins Ionathan Paheag Thos Kinis Joseph Garret Bristo Park Woodbury Starkweather Dan^{II.} Ford Nath^{II.} Wells Ebenezer Davis Ruben Hutchinson Nathan Lillie Elijah Fitch Dan^{II.} Rose Josiah Whitney Isaac Sawer Ebenezer Lyman Resolved Wheeler Mercy Throop King Palmer Thos. Martin Sam^{II.} Metcalf Thos. Goodrich Sam^{I.} Foster

Dan^L Killum
Justus Dayley
John Lord
Ephraim Goodrich
Dan^L Bliss
Charles Bartlet
Tho^L Loveland
Tho^L Powel
Tho^L Selkreg
Joseph Lewiss
Edmund Reding
Tim^L Raney
Isaac Hail
Abel Friel
Tho^L Blake

Charles Squire
Sam^{II.} Cotton
Jabez Barns
Josiah Ferrill
Eleazer Gaylord
Rufus Yarrington
Tho^{a.} Sweete
Nath^{I.} Miller
Robart Stevens
Sam^{II.} Judd
Josiah Savage
Sam^{II.} Spelman
Robert Stevenson
Aaron Stevens

These Certifie that I the Subscriber Mustered ye soldiers named in the Foregoing Roll. Being 97 and find and judge all and each of them to be Able Bodied and Effective Men and fit for ye service aforesaid.

Certified pr Elihu Chauncey Commissary of ye Musters Durham 4th July 1755.

Joseph Butts
Zechariah Bicknel
Ebenezer Steel
John Silkregg
Nath^{II.} Tyler
Moses Whitney
Joseph Garret
Sam^{II.} Gilbert
Josiah Hawkins

Ezekiel Whitney
James Roberts
Joseph Lewis
Ebenezer Larrabe
Robert Durkee
Sam^{II.} Cotton
Ezekiel Crocker
Daniel Ford

Josiah Savage Josiah Torrill J^{r.} Eleazer Gaylord J^{r.} | Nathaniel Tyler | Thomas Kindress | Samuel Tracey

Daniel Bellows
Will^m. Billing
Benjⁿ. Brook
Sergeants

Ebenezer Davis
Ruben Hutchinson
Nathan Lilly
Elijah Fitch, Clark.
Charles Squire, Drum

Richard Nicholson Robert Cook Benjamine Tidd Nathaniel Lane

Thomas Goodrich

Daniel Danison John Smith Silas Bobbet

2

Capt. pay for 20 days is	£ 8	s. d. O O
two Lieut" D" att o/ —	12	0 0
four Sarg ^{t.} at 1/8	6	13 4
3 Corporalls 1/6	4	10 0
I Drum		10 0
76 private Men for 20 days at 1/3 p. day.	95	0 0
. Deserted	127	13 4

1 Deserted. Aug. 4 1755 pr. Peter Vanderborgh.

A LIST OF A COMPANY OF FOOT RAISED IN DUTCHES COUNTY UNDER THE COMMAND OF PETER VAN DENBERGH, CAPTAIN; JOSHUA CHAMPLIN, FIRST LIEUTEN; ZEBULON MEAD, SECOND LIEUT.

PRIVATE MEN.

Jacob Weaver Simeon Bowler Elifelet Stevens Johan Hendrick Spicer 5 Stephen Hull William Mills James Carrel Thomas Ingerson John Clemens 10 John Weeler John Wood John Franklin Jr. Simeon Oosterhoudt Increase Win 15 James Morey John Lewis Nathaniel Dunham Jr. Lewis Bennet Amos Bennet 20 Joseph Parish Jonathan Polly Stephen Mead Ichabud Stockwell Elijah Harvey 25 William Moore Michael McDannel Edward Dunfy

John Roberts

Dan^{I.} Lane 30 Henry Lewis Silas Bobbet Elijah Curry John Gellit Richard Nicholson 35 Michael Walter William Stienbergh Joseph Steel George Bondy Edward Hall 40 John Ryan Ebenezer Merrick, Jr. Ezra Kenny Daniel Davison Ebenezer Owen 45 Samuel Reed Nathaniel Chapwell Jacob Brill Simeon Terbos, Clerk James Green, Serjeant 50 Jacob Sutton William Johnston Jeames Weeks Daniel Aldridge

Thimoty Larkin
55 Michael Brown

Peter Caswell

John Heffy, Jr
Fletcher Smith
John Crooke

50 John Herrick
Elkanah Cook
Jeffrey Nees
Phillip Whelply
Robert Cook

5 Jeremiah Binckham
Francis Sauwood

James Finly

Samuel Johnson
Thomas Champlin
John Moss
Jeames Dowle
Roelif Sherrer
Johannis Coeraed Kerl
Benjamin Utter
Patrick Qeuin
Jedediah Wells
Nathaniel Pennie

Att a Muster of a Company at Poghkeepsie in Dutchess County on ffriday the Eleventh day of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and ffifty ffive, Raised by Capt. Peter Vanderburgh in Dutchess County Wee Mathew Dubois and Louwerens Van Kleek Two of his Majesties Judges of the Court of Common pleas for said County and Nicholas De Laveigne and Bartholomew Noxon, Two of his Majesties Justices of the peace for said County Doe Certifie that the Men whose Names are above Written amounting to Seventy Eight Affective Men appeared at said Muster in our presence, who are all Inlisted in the Company to be Commanded by said Vanderburgh as Captain thereof, as by the Certificates taken before and produced by severall Justices of the peace for said County may appear. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our Hands the day & year above Written.

MATTHEW DUBOYS
LOUWERENS VAN KLEECK
NICOLAS DE LAVERGNE
BARTHO: NOXON

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE PRIVATE SOLDIERS ENLISTED IN CAPT. DIMOCKS COMPANY IN YE PAY OF NEW YORK.

Sam¹¹ Dimock, Capt. Christopher Helms, 1st Lieut. Benjamin King, 2d Lieut.

John Griswold
Sam^{1.} Tooly
David Franklin
Hez^{ah.} Atwell
George Dibble
John Tacker
Sam^{11.} Reve
Stephen Spencer

Tho. Webb
To Zepheniah Mitchel
Gershom Rowley
Tim. Persivel
Eliakim Spencer
Edward Fuller
To Israel Rowley
Jedadiah Brockway

John Toroomp Dan^{IL} Sireas Simon Baguet 20 Sam^{IL} Mack Richard Doves

John Shaw Zebulon Dudley John Loveland

- 25 Benjamin Hubbard Sam^{II.} Hudson Thomas Graves Elisha Kirtland Jabez Howland
- 30 Sam^{II.} Baldwin Ebenez^{r.} Pelton Increase Billings Will^{III.} Button Elihu Palmer
- 35 Elisha Guard Francis Simmons Eliab Farman Benjⁿ Woodworth Archibald Johnson
- 40 Henery Chip Joseph Toby Tho* Drinkwater Andrew Baldwin Calvin Leavenworth
- 45 Roger Clark
 Sam^{II.} Cummins
 John Eglestone
 John Indian
 Robert Pow'
- 50 Nath¹ Divine Moses Fisher Sam¹ Raments Andrew Coly Joshua Roggers
- 55 John Chapts

Ruben Rusk Jr.
Adrew Corre Compt
Tho Sherman
Sam. Teall
Benj. Ackley

65 Jack Mulatt
John Yeant
John Wetmore
Cornelius Cone
Stephen Downer

70 Nath^{II.} Hall Tho^{s.} Lamb Lemuel Touey Charles Pawheag

75 Caleb Shaw
Dan¹ Comstock
James Warner
Will^m Brown
Allin Leet

80 Sam¹ Reynolds David Crouch Joseph Maxley Peter Buck Ruben Toney

85 Benj^a Waggs Sam^a Todd Christopher Tooley B. Williams Nathan Fisher

90 Cornelius Hannabel Sam^{II.} Bennet Will^{m.} Perige Tho^{s.} Sherman Benj^{n.} Harry Christopher Crouch Japhet Pompey Charles Sharper

98 Zecheus Hill

These Certifie y' I the subscriber mustered the private Soldiers named in ye Foregoing Roll being in Number 98 And find & Judge all and each of them Able Bodied and Effective Men & fit for his Majesties service.

Certifyed p^r Elihu Chauncey Commiss^y of y^e Muster. Durham July 16th Day

Anno Domini 1755

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PHILL. SCHUYLER'S COMPANY ENCAMPED AT THE FLA AUGT. 3D. 1755.

Phill. Jnº Schuyler, Captain Henry Van Schaack, Lieut Phillip Lansing, Joshua Brooks, Dan^{II.} Bixby, Serg^{ts} John McIntire. Andries Besinger, Anthony Warren, Oliver White, Abraham Concklin, William Deer, Drummer

PRIVATE MEN.

- I Edward Wheeler
- 2 William Crouder
- 3 Nicholas Graat
- 4 Charles Jacobs
- Will^m Pendal
- 6 Patrick O'Neal
- 7 Henry McCormack
- 8 Anthony Speck
- 9 John Woodcock 10 John Dager
- II Anthony Noble
- 12 John Waaker
- 13 Richard Hews
- 14 Hans Jurigh Buck
- 15 John Brooks 16 John Ward
- 17 Napthaly Owens
- 18 Johannis Graat
- 10 John Najares
- 20 Frans Klaw
- 21 Sam^{II} Roberts
- 22 Ionath^{n.} Lowell
- 23 Johannis Vedder
- 24 James Williams
- 25 John Echart
- 26 Sam^{II.} Taylor
- 27 Alexr. Grant
- 28 Chris. Lodewyck
- 29 Jnº. Thomas 30 Phill. Harmen
- 31 Charles Deer

- 32 John McNamara
- 33 Johan Klaw
- 34 George Rainer
- 35 Nicholas Follard
- 36 Thomas Curril
- 37 Jacob Quackenboss38 Francis Crebela
- 39 Joseph Bosworth
- 40 Dani Stoddard
- 41 Benj^{n.} Sampson
- 42 Jerome Van Vlieren
- 43 Jurigh Protepigh 44 Thomas Cater
- 45 George Shurff
- 46 Petrus Schut
- 47 Hugh Flannagan
- 48 Jacob Woodcock
- 49 Sam.H. Van Valkenburgh
- 50 Robbert Barret
- 51 Benj^{n.} Wampum
- 52 John Althuysen
- 53 Mathew Howell
- 54 Oliver Thayre
- 55 Richard Hornet
- 56 George Patterson
- 57 Christian Ceerhart
- 58 David Crawford
- 59 David Winchet
- 60 Sam^{II.} Thomas
- 61 George Albreght
- 62 Peter Faverois

60 Israel Hall	I wa Tamaa Wannan
63 Joseph Hall	73 James Warren
64 Bulen Paine	74 Myndert Wynkoop
65 Isaac B. Van Alstyn	75 David Price
66 Bastian Pompalo	76 Will Higgins
67 Thomas Welsh	77 Jonathan Hutchins
68 Isaac Van Alstyn	78 George C. Cock
69 Dirck Woodcock	79 John St. Lawrence
70 Will ^{m.} C. Halenbeek	80 John Dunbar
71 Will. Beecraft	81 Martin Zigler for two
72 Bowme Bowman	Davs

PHILL. JNº. SCHUYLER.

I swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that Eighty of the above Mentioned Men where In Actual Service from the first Day of July exclusif to thirty first of July Included and that one of the abovementioned men was in Actual Service from the 30th of July to the 31st of July Included.

PHILL. JNº. SCHUYLER.

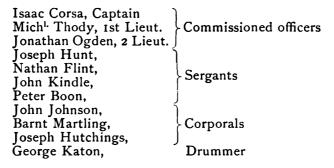
PHIL SCHUYLER JNº DE PEYSTER

I acknowledge to have Rec^d from Mess^{rs.} Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster Pay Master to the New York forces the Sume of one hundred Ninety Nine pounds two shillings and Six pence for the Pay of one Captain two Lieut^{s.} four Serg^{ts.} three Corp^{s.} one Drummer and Eighty one Private Men according to the above Roll as witness my hand this 4th Day of Aug^{t.} 1755.

PHILL. JNº. SCHUYLER.

£199. 2. 6.

AN EFFECTIVE MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA COMPANY



Private.	When In- listed.		When Paid.	Days due.	Amount.		
					£ s.	ď.	
Robt. Rogers	May	20	July 1	30	1 17	6	
Joseph Worden		22		30	1 17	6	
John Glinn				30	1 17	6	
Jonathan Barratt		ا۔		30	I 17	6	
Jesse Burrill		26		30	I 17	6	
John Lane	_			30	1 17	6	
John Bryant	June	2		30	1 17	6	
William Johnson				30	I 17	6	
John Owling				30	1 17	6	
Deliverance Conckling.		- 1		30	1 17	6	
Henry Cronkhite		- 1		30	I 17	6	
Alex ^r M ^c Clowd	•	1		30	1 17	6	
John Mahar		ļ		30	I 17	6	
Henry Stibbs		3		30	1 17	6	
Silvanus Purdy		4		30	1 17	6	
John Thacker				30	1 17	6	
Mich ^L Howser		8		30	I 17	6	
George Berry		II		30	1 17	6	
Samuel Anthony		12		30	1 17	6	
Thomas Conniff				30	1 17	6	
Ezekiel Gey		13		30	1 17	6 6	
Benj ⁿ Phillips		ł		30	I 17	6	
John Scott				30	1 17	6	
Richard Wilson		14		30	I 17	6	
Eliphat Clinton		- 1		30	1 17	6	
David Sturdivant		- 6		30	1 17	6	
Titus Travis		16		30	1 17	6	
Thomas Wilson				30	I 17	6	
Jeremiah King		17		30	1 17	6	
Thomas Harrington				30	I 17	6	
Thomas Seely		21		30	I 17	6	
Joshua Gedney		29		30	1 17	6	
Nath ⁱ Applebe	T 1	30		30	1 17	6	
	July	6		25 25	I 17	6	
John Eliott		7		25	,	6	
Joshua Barns		5 18	Decembed	24 26	1 17	6	
W ^{m.} Firth	M		Deserted		I 17	6	
Mch ^{l.} Bryant	way	20		13	,	6	
John Smith		21		30	1 17	6	
Henry Harris		22		30	1 17	J	
,				1			

PRIVATE.	When In- listed.	When Paid.	Days due.	Amount.
James DenissonI John Wesltch Peter Clinton Thomas Hagarthy Samuel Gilbert John Gordon Thomas Wilder Richard Taylor Thomas Conckling Christophel Petrents David Brady John Tapper Patrick Fitzgarld Wm. Riddle Walter Riddle Savage Prescott Alex ^{r.} Stewart Rowland Foster William Blake Timothy Agen Joseph Harrill	listed.	When Paid. Deserted	30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3	£ s. d. 1 17 6
Worton Butliss Barneby McQuade John Combs Howel Williams Jon McHofnail John Sufferly Mathew Fisher	30		30 30 30 30 30 30 30	1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6
Mich ¹ White Daten Buck	June 4 11 16 1 19 27 July 11		30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6 1 17 6

Private.	When listed		When Paid.	Days due.	An	oun	t.
Abraham Bulliss W ^{m.} Griffen Roger Downing Dan ^{l.} M ^c Clean Thomas Murray John Harriss Vincent Carter	June	29 2 28		30 30 30 30 30 30 30	IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	s. 17 17 17 17 17	6 6 6
4 Sergeants @ 20d 3 Corporals at 18 1 Dinner Capt. Corsa @ 8/ Lieut. Thody @ 6/ Lieut. Ogden @ 6/				30 30 30 30 30 30	6 2 12 9	00 15 3 0 0	00 00 0
3 Deserters deducted .					208		6
					203	4	6

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose Names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where in Actual Service In My Company from the first day of July to the 31 both days Inclusif (Except three Deserted) & those marked otherwise on said list.

ISAAC CORSA.

Sworn before us y° 5th Aug^{t.} 1755 Phil. Schuyler Jn° De Peyster

These names were dropped in the Muster Roll for Augt. 1755:

 Samuel Brewer

 Johannis Purdy deserted 7th Aug^{t.} 1755
 Returned 22^dAug^{t.}

 John Thacker
 D°
 "
 " 30th "

 Ezekiel Gey
 6th
 "
 " 24 "

 William Griffin
 7th
 "
 " 22d "

 Roger Downing
 6th
 "
 " 24th "

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT ALSO ACCT. OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE DATE THEIR ENLISTMENT UNTIL YE FIRST JULY.

Street Hall, Captain David Baldwen, Lev' Eben Dyar, Lev'

			Number Days.	Ful	l Pa	y.
I75 May	5 22	Josiah Stanly,	40	£ 3	s. 6	 d. 8
	30	Stepn Marwin	32	2	13	4
	24	Jnº Roalingson, Sergants	38	3	3	4
June	13	Archd Blare,	18	ĭ	10	. :
May	30	Isaac Cooke,	32	2	8	
•	23	David Spencer, Corporal	39	2	18	б
	26	Ethan Curtis,	36	2	14	
	26	Silvanus Bishop, Drummer	36	2	7	6
	24	David Hall, Clark	38	2	7	6
		Antony Miller	38	2	7	6
		Israel Daton	38	2	7	6
		Stephen Ives	38	2	7	6
		Samuel Totson	38	2	7	6
	_	Phineas Beach	38	2	7	6
	26	Bale Hall	36	2	5	
		Samil Baley	36	2	5	• •
		Jonth. Wright	36	2	5	• •
		Benj ⁿ Griswell	36	2	5 5	• •
		Nathaniel Yale	36	2		• •
		Elisha Bracket	36	2	5	• •
		John Dudly	36	2	5	• •
		Peter Davis	36	2	5	• •
		James Coben	36	2	5	• •
		Thadeus Carter	36	2	5	• •
			36	2	5	• •
	0.77	Nathan Osbon	36	2	5	• •
	27	Israel Smith	35	2	3	9
		John Thomas	35	2	3	9
		John Lowe.	35	2	3	9
		James Parker	35	2	3 2	9 6
		Francis Blake	34	2	2	6
		David Page	34	2	2	6
		Daniel Thorp	34	2	2	6
		Daniel Inorp	34	2	2	U

			Number Days.	Ful	l Pay	7.
175				£	s.	d.
May	27	Jason Cooper	34	2	2	6
		James Henman	34	2	2	6
		Fredk Chappel	34	2	2	6
		Benj. Chidderton	34	2	2	6
	-0	Nicholas Elsworth	34	2	2	6
	28	Asa Page	34	2	2	6
		Josiah Dudly	34	2	2	6
		Benj ⁿ Hough	34	2	2	6
		Ephraim Camp	34	2	2	6
		Hezh Bracket	34	2	2	6
		Abram Jacobs.	34	2	2	6
		Enos Hitchcock	34	2	2	6
		W ^{m.} Brown	34	2	2	6
	30	Ephraim Andrus	32	2	0	0
		Stephen Pirkens	32	2	0	0
		Jon ^{th.} Bull	32	2	0	0
		Elded Curtis	32	2	0	0
		Weitstal Cooke	32	2	0	0
		John Andrus	32	2	0	0
		Israel Frisbe	32	2	0	O
		Permemas Bunnel	32	2	0	0
		Nath! Dike	32	2	0	0
T	31	Denis Covert	31	I	18	9 6
June	I	John Atwell	30	I	17	
		Enos Potter	29	I	16	3
		Nathan Andrus	29	I	16	3
		Reuben Hitchcock	29	I	16	3
		Thomas Gill	29	I	16	3
	3	Lawrance Parklee	28	I	15	٠.
	5	Jedediah Jewel	26	I	I 2	6
		Sam ^{II.} Lyons	26	I	I 2	6
		John Hoade	26	I	12	6
	_	Elijah Hamlin	26	I	I 2	6
	6	Stephen Mix	25	I	ΙI	3
		Paul Atwell	25	I	ΙΪ	3
	10	Eben ^{r.} Warner	21	I	6	3 3 3 3
		Sam ¹ Harlbut	21	I	6	3
		Sam ^{l.} Waller	21	I	6	3
		David Calhoun	21	I	6	3
	_	Timo. Dirkee.	21,	I	6	3
	ΙI	Aberam Stodard	20	I	5	• •
		Daniel Kenny	20	I	5	

		Number Days.	Ful	l Pa	y.
1755 June 11	Moses Erle	20	£	s. 5	<i>d</i> .
13	Timo Turner	18	I	2	6
	Jededh Morehouse	18	I	2	6
	Edward Wooster	18	I	2	6 6
16	Moses Wooster	18	I	2 18	
17	Joseph Ball	15		17	9
23	Josiah Nettleton	14	•••	10	
23	Daniel Wordon	8		6	3
	Joshua Perry	8		ō	0
26	W ^{m.} Hopkins	5		ō	0
July 3	Sam ^{II.} Baley Jr	0			• •
7	Gideon Parrish	0		••	• •
May 17	I Captain	45	18	0	o
	I Levtenant Ist	45	13	10	
	I Levtenant 2d	45	13	10	••
June 3	Timo. Carrington detained by Attach		211	7	10
	ment	28	I	15	• •
	Nath Cook, sick	28	I	15	• •
Mar. 20	Nath" Hitchcock,) (28	t -	15	٠.
May 28 June 2	Thomas Walston, Will ^{m.} Tom, Deserters	34		2 16	6
June 2	John Tom,	29	. I	16	3
May 24	Amazh Bush, Deserter	38		7	3
, .			13	7	6
v (Captain 45 day @ 8/	£18	0	0	_
	Levtenants 90 D° @ 6	27	0	0	
	Sergents 128 D° 1/8	10	13	4	
	'ornorala')		3	-	
īΙ	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10	14	6	
	Private 2320 Ditto 1/3	145	0	0	
I V	Vill Thom since 29	I	16	3	
D - 1	$ar{\mathscr{L}}$	213	4	ī	
Ded	luct 3/9 for 3 Days over Charged for Lorence Parklee	•	3	9	
	Ē	213	0	4	

I doe Declare on the Holy Evangelest of Almighty God that ye men whose names are mentioned in the within written Roll or List where Regularly Inlisted according to an Act of Assembly of the province of New York made for that purpose and that the men therein mentioned where in actual Sarvice from there Respective Inlistments to ye first of July Exclusef except those mark^d otherwise on the Roll.

STREET HALL.

Sworn before us ye 5th day of Augt. 1755 JNO DE PEYSTER PHIL. SCHUYLER

Rec^{d.} of Mess^{rs.} Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sume of Two hundred and thirteen pounds & four pence In full for one Cap^{t.} two Lieut. 4 Sarg^{t.} 3 Corprels one Drum & Eaighty men from there respective Enlistement to the first of July Exclusef as pr. List on the other side August 5, 1755.

£213. O. 4.

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOULDIER INLISTED IN CAPT. PETER VANDERBURGH COMPANY FROM JULY 11 TO JULY 31 INCLUSEF 1755.

Capt. Peter Vandenburgh
Lieut. Joshua Champlin
Lieut. Zebulon Mead
Jacob Bull,
James Green,
Jonathan Polley,
John Lewis,
Peter Casley
Ebenezer Novrick,
Daniel Lane,
Silas Ma,
Drummer

James Tinley
Timothy Larkin
James Weaks
James Dowdel
William Jonson
Jeremiah Bingham
John Moss
Jeremiah Wells
Daniel Holdredg
Jeffry Nase

Joseph Reed
Ebenezar Owen
Mikel Walter
Haliness Stealbark
Thomas Ingerson
John Clemmans
Joseph Steal
George Bunday
Thomas Champlin
Simon Terbush

Samuel Read Fransis Sauwood John Andress Carpender Edward Durfee Mike McDaniel John Roberts Thomas Green Ichabod Stockwell Elisha Harney William More Stephen Meed Kain McKinney Mikel Brown Flitcher Smith Hezakiah Kinney Richard Balis Nathaniel Chappel, Deserted July 25 day 1755 and carried off all his cloaths Elkany Cook John Herrick John Ryne John Gillit Elijah Currey James Carrel Stephen Hull

Patrick Quin John Wheeler John Wood Wait Weeks John Franklin Simon Ousterhouse Increse Winn Philip Welpee John Hendrick Spicer Joseph Parrish William Mills James Mory Henry Lewis Nathaniel Dunham Jacob Weavour Simeon Croughling Elifelet Stefens Amos Bennett John Maburey Nathaniel Dinney Eaisther Wandle John Heffey Roulf Sherred Johanis Coonrot Karel John Thompson Jonathan Linsey

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. SAM^L DIMOCK'S COMPANY TIME OF THERE ENLISTMENT, WAGES & BILLITING DUE UNTIL AUG^{T.} 1ST INCLUDED 1755.

			Days.	w	ages	i.	Weeks.	Days.	Bil	liting	g.
May	17	Samuel Dimock Capt. Christ ^{r.} Helme Lieut	75 75	£ 30 22	s. 00 10	<i>d</i> . 00 00	9	6	£ 2 2	s. 8 8	d. —
		Benjamin Kingland Lieu ^t	<i>7</i> 5	22	10	0 0	9	6	2	8	
May	9	Allen Leet Serg ^t Benj ⁿ Woodworth	54	4	10	<u>0</u> 0	6	6	I	16	6
	25	Serg ^t		3	3	4	4	4	I	04	4

		Days.	W	ages		Weeks.	Days.	Bil	litinį	
May	27 Elisha Kartland Serj ^t .		£ 3	s. O	ď. O	4	2	£	s. 2	d. IO
June	Thomas Drinkwater Serg'	53	4	8	4	8	2	1	15	ΙI
June	25 Elliab Farnam Corp!	38	2	17	_	4	4	I	04	4
June	9 Timothy Pacifull Corp.	54	4	OI	_	6	6	I	16	6
June	4 Jabez Howland Corpl.	59	4	о8	6	7	4	2	_	3
July	7 N ^{II.} Hall Drum ^r		4	07	6	3	I		16	9
June	2 John Griswould Clerk.	1	3	15	0	7	5	2	I	I
June		32	2	00	0			_	19	9
	18 Samuel Bolden	43	2	13	9	5	2	I	8	2
	19 Increase Billings	42	2	12	6	5		I	17	5
	22 William Button Andrew Baldwin	39	2	08	09	4		I 2	05	10
		60	3 2	15 16	00	3	5	I	00	8
July	7 William Brown	45 24	I	10	00	5 2	4	•	13	8
July	2 Samuel Bennet	30	ī	17	6	3	3		18	
June	4 Samuel Cabel	58	3	12	6	7	I	I.	19	3 6
<i>j</i> ac	19 Roger Clark	42	2	12	6	5		I	7	
	9 Samuel Cummins	54	3	7	6	5	I	I	16	5 6
July	II Andrew Coley	21	I	6	3	2			ΙI	5
•	4 Cornelius Coen	28	I	15	ŏ	3	4		16	9
	I Christop Crouck	31	1	18	9	3	5		19	00
June	30 Danil Comstock	32	2	—		3	2		19	9
July	10 Ebenezar Crosby	22	I	7	6	2	4		12	2
	14 Samuel Camfield		1	2	6	4	2		8	4
June	5 George Dibel	58	3	13	8	2	I	I	18	9
June	18 Zebulon Dudley	43	2	18	9	2	I	I	8	2
	12 N ^{II.} Divine	49	3	1	- 3	1	I	I	12	9 6
	29 John Ergetstone	33	2	I	3	6	I	I	00	
	2 David Franklin	60	3	15	0 6	5	2	2	I	I
Il	o Moses Fisher	53	3	9		3 2	I	I 00	14 12	3
July	7 Nathan Fisher	23 25	I	II	9 3	2	3	00	14	15
June	18 Thomas Graves	_	2	13		5	5 2	I	08	02
June	20 Ellisha Gard	43 41	2	11	9 3	5		Ī	06	08
	18 Samuel Hudson	43	2	13	o O	5	2	ī	08	02
July	10 Cornelius Hannaball	22	ī	07	9 6	2	2	00	12	02
June	19 Archabel Johnson	42	2	12	6	5	I	I	07	05
J J	23 John Loveland	38	2	07	6	4	4	I	04	04
	ZCalvin Leavenworth	бо	3	15	0	7	5	2	οi	οi
	27 William Lord	36		05	0			I	02	10

-		Days.	Wages.	Weeks.	Days.	Billiting.
T 1	The Table	_	£ s. d.	_		£ s. d.
July	Thomas Lamb	20		2 6	0	00 10 08
June	9 Zephaniah Michel	54	3 07 6		6	01 16 06
T 1	16 Samuel Mack	45	2 16 3 1 07 6	5	4	01 09 08
July	10 Willim Markham	22		2	2	— 12 O2
T	Joseph Mosely	20	1 05 0	2	0	10 08
June	20 Elihu Palmer	41	2 II 3 I 18 9 2 I2 6	5	0	1 06 08
July	19 Ebenezer Pelton	23	1 18 9 2 12 6		3 1	00 12 10
June	5 Samuel Reves	42		5	2	01 07 05 01 18 09
	12 Israel Rowley	57	J 3	7	I	_
	Gershom Rowley	49	3 I 3 3 7 6	6	6	1 12 09 1 16 06
	30 Samuel Renols	54 32	3 7 6 2 00 0	3	5	
	30 Thomas Shearman	32	2 00 0	3	5	0 19 09
	3 Stephen Spencer	59	3 13 9	3 7	4	2 09 04
	18 John Shaw	43	2 13 9	5	2	21 00 02
July	20 Jabez Spencer	12	1 15 00	0	6	0 04 06
June	20 Francis Summers	41		5	_	1 16 8
,	9 Elliakim Spencer	54	2 II 3 3 7 6	6	6	1 16 06
	2 Samuel Teall	60	3 15 00	7	5	2 I I
June	5 John Tacker	57	3 11 03	7	2	1 18 9
July	7 Christ ^{r.} Tooly	25	I II 3	2	5	0 14 5
June	2 Samuel Tooley	60	3 15 0		5	2 1 1
J	3 Thomas Webb	59	3 13 9	7	4	2 0 4
July	14 James Warner	18	ĭ 02 06	1	4	— 8 4
,	Boaz Williams	25	1 11 3	2	5	0 14 5
June	Jonathan Washbone	56	3 10 9	7	0	1 17 3
July	I John Wetmore	31	1 18 9	3	4	0 19 0
July	5 Samuel Rament	27	1 13 9	3	0	ο ιδ ο
July	3 Joshua Rogers	29	1 16 3	3	1	0176
June	8 Richard Dorus	43	2 13 9	5	2	1 08 2
-	12 Simon Bagonet	49	3 1 3	6	I	11 12 09
	20 Peter Buck	41	3 I 3 2 II 3	5	_	1 6 o8
	25 Henry Chip	36	2 5 O	4	2	I 2 II
July	8 John Chopts	24	1 10 0	3	1	0169 1116
June	14 Andrew Currecompt	47	1 18 9	5	6	
	10 Reuben Rousk	51	3 13 9	6	3	1 14 5
	26 John Indian	37	2 6 3	4	3	I 03 7
	12 Dan ^{1.} Sejrus	49	3 1 3	6	1	1 12 9
	30 Benjamin Harrak	32		3	5	0 19 9
July	10 Charles Pawheagg	22	1176	2	2	O 12 2
June	10 Robert Powe	51	3 03 9	6	3	1 14 03

			Days.	W	ages	•	Weeks.	Days.	Bil	litinį	g.
June July June July June July July July	20 5 1 22 8 12 23 20 17 10	Jacob Pompey Tafett Pompey Reben Rusk 2 ^d Thomas Shearman Charles Sharper Zacheus Still John Towump Joseph Toley Chareuel Toucy Robben Toucy Samuel Toodd Benjamin Flagg	41 27 61 39 24 49 38 41 44 22	2 I 3 2 I 3 2 2 2 2 I	11	d 6 3 9 3 9 0 3 6 3 0 6 6	5 3 7 4 3 6 4 5 5 2	- I O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	O 2 I O I I I I O	s. 07 16 16 01 15 16 12 04 06 08 12	d. 58 0 10 I 9 9 4 8 II 2 2
June	5	John Ycont Isack Molatt	58	3	10	3	7	2 I	I I	18	9
		Wages	• •	323	5	5	bill	etg	134	01	3

These names were dropped in the Roll for Augt 1755: Thomas Graves, Thomas Lamb and Ebenezer Pelton.

SAMIL. DIMOCK.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. WILL^{M.} M°GINNIS'S COMPANY FROM IST AUG^{T.} 1755 TO THE 31^{ST.} D°. 1755.

William McGinnis, Capt.
Robert McGinnis,
Peter Becker,
John Freeman,
Solomon Gardner,
John Hair,
Herm Terwilliger,
Martin McGee,
John Williams,
Joseph Fetchet,
Morris Kivers,
Drumer.

Andrew Kerney Thomas Kerny Joseph Griffin Andrew Kyser Johan^a Stodder Severen Bruyen Jacob Sluyter Evert Osterander

3

Will^m Sheaf John Stagg David Decker Garret Newkirk John DeWitt Dan^{1.} DeWitt George Sparks Dan¹ Letts James Dorwell Edward Davis Peter Craty Stephen Brown Iohan* Miller John Wright Edward Macher Iohn McMichael John McCafry Jacobus Maybee John Smith Hamilton Stewart Michael Lester George Berry Henrich Fritchel Jam* Kennedy Alexander McNall John Adams John McDonald John Philips Andw. Philips Lowdowick Bernherd John Geo. Waggoner Adam Shever John Powel John Richardson Edward Simmons Patrick Ohara John Flemin

Dan^{1.} McBride Francis Duffy George Ackly John Foy Godliff Hoffman John Brooks Jochim Van Valkenburgh Herm. Van Valkenburgh John Staats Peter Wilson Hugh Horon W^{m.} M^cConnell David McEagan Wm Howley Peter Williams Frederick Geler Peter Stark Coonrad Kyer Iohann^a Plank Will Price Lawrence Schoolcraft Lowdowick Snyder Barnet Kelder Johan^{s.} Ackerson Johan^{s.} Page Willm Hair Wm. Downard John Davis Isaac Becker Stephen Hunt Sam^{I.} Stebbins John Schoolcraft John Hair, Jr. Thom Berup **Edward Collins** Francis Steeder

			L	s.	
Capt ^{ns} pay f	or 31	Days @ 8/ per Day Amounts to	14	8	0
2 Lieuts.	\mathbf{D}^{\bullet}	@ 6/		12	
4 Sergts.	$\mathbf{D}^{\mathbf{o}}$	@ 1/8	10	6	8
3 Corpls.	I)۰	@ 1/6	6	19	6
I Drum ^{r.}	$\mathbf{D}^{\mathbf{o}}$	<u>@</u> 1/6	2	6	6
84 private Mer	ı D°		62	15	0
		Total, 2	213	7	8

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned In the within Book or List where in actual Service In my Company from the first Day of Aug. to the 31. Day thereof Both Days Included.

Rec^d of Mess^{ra}. Philip Schuyler & John DePeyster paymasters of the New York forces the sum of two Hundred & thirteen Pounds seven shillings and Eight Pence In full for the pay of three officers four Serj^{ta}. 3 Corp^{ta}. 1 Drummer and 84 private Men from the 1st Day of August to the 31st thereof Both Days Included as wittness my hand this 12th day of Sept. 1755.

Rec^{d.} the above mentioned sum pr. the hands of Volkert P. Dow.

ROBERT MGINNES.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PHILL, JNº SCHUYLER'S COM^{NT} FROM Y^E 1ST DAY OF AUGUST TO THE 31ST THEREOF BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Phill. Jn. Schuyler, Capt.

Henry Van Schaack,
Philip Lansing,
John Brooks,
John McIntire,
Andries Besinger,
Daniel Bixby,
Anthony Warren,
Abraham Conckling,
Oliver White,
William Deer,
Drummer.

Richard Hornet
David Price
Johannes Graat
Samuel Roberts
5 John Thomas
Benjamin Sampson
Lamert VanValkenburgh
Johannes Althuysen
Frans Klaw
10 Johannes Klaw

John Brooks
Sangro Warren
Nicholas Graat
Gerrit Bowman
15 Edward Wheeler

15 Edward Wheeler Jurigh Protepigh Charles Deer
David Crawford
Alexander Grant

20 John Eerhart
Johannes Waaker
George Albreghtell
Hugh Flannagan
Jacob Woodcock

25 James Williams
Anthony Noble
John St Lawrence
Nicholas Follard
Napthaly Owens

30 Jerone Vanvlieren Reuben Prim John Veder

George Shurf Benjamin Wampum 35 Dirck Woodcock Samuel Taylor Christopher Ceerhart William C. Halenbeek Mathew Howel 40 Thomas Carril Charles Jacobs William Pendall William Higgins William Beecrast 45 George Patterson John Ward Robert Barret George Rainer George C. Cogh 50 Myndert Wynkoop Petrus Schut Johan Jurigh Bogh Johannes Jager

Philip Harmon Joseph Hall Martin Zighler John Nojaras

- 60 Joseph Bosworth
 John Woodcock
 William Crouder
 Jonathan Lowell
 Jacob Quackinbous
- Jacob Quackinbouss
 65 Thomas Caton
 Bastijan Pompale
 Thomas Welch
 David Winshell
 Oliver Thayre
- 70 John MeNamara Peter Faverois Anthony Speck Francis Crebel Isaac Van Alstyn
- 75 Samuel Thomas Henry M Cormack 77 Jonathan Hutchins.

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose Names are mentioned in the above Roll or List were then in Actual Service as Witness my hand this

12th Sept. 1755.

Patrick O'Neil

55 Richard Hews

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List where In Actual Service in my Company from the 1st Day of Aug^t to the 31st therof Both Days Included, as wittness my Hand.

PHILL. JNº SCHUYLER.

Sworn before me VOLCKERT P. DOUW, Justice.

				£	s. d.
For I Captain	for 31	Days	@ 8/	12	8 o
2 Lieut ^{s.}	for 31	$\mathbf{D}_{\mathbf{o}}$	@ 6/	18	120
4 Serj ^{ts.}	for 31	$\mathbf{D}_{f o}$	@ 1/8	10	68
3 Corp ^{t.}			@ 1/6	6	196
1 Drum ^{r.}	for 31	\mathbf{D}^{o}	@ 1/6	2	66
77 Private men	for 31	D°	@ 1/3	149	3 9
				199	16 5

Great Carrying place September the 12th. 1755 Then Rec^d of Mess^{ra} Phill. Schuyler & John DePeyster, By the Hands of Capt Volkert P. Douw the sum of one hundred and Ninety Nine pounds sixteen Shill. and 5^d as pr. the above pay roll.

Recd pr. me
PHILL. JN° SCHUYLER.

MUSTER ROLL OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. PHILL, JN° SCHUYLER FROM THE 1ST SEPT^R TO THE 30^{TR} THEREOF INCL.

Phill. Jn° Schuyler, Captain.

Henry Van Schaack,
Phill. Lansingh,
Joshua Brooks,
Dann Bixby.
John McIntire,
Andries Besinger,
Anthony Warren,
Oliver White,
Abrm Concklin,

Captain.

Serjm.

Corph.

Richard Hornet
Johannis Graat
Sam¹¹ Roberts
John Thomas
5 Benj¹² Sampson
Sam¹¹ Van Valkenburgh
John Althuysen
Frans Klaw
John Woodcock
10 Sangro Warren
Nicholas Graat
Garret Bowman
Francis Crebel
Edward Wheeler

15 Jurigh Drotepigh Charles Deer David Crawford Alex Grant Johannis Waaker

20 George Albreghtell Hugh Flannagan Jacob Woodcock James Williams
Anthony Noble
Iohn St Lawren

25 John St Lawrence Nicholas Follard Isaac Van Alstyn Napthaly Owens Jerone VanVlieren

30 Ruben Prime
Johannis Vedder
Christopher Lodewyck
George Shurff
Benjⁿ Wampum

35 Dirck Woodcock
Samⁿ Taylor
Will^m C. Halenbeek
Thomas Curril
Charles Jacobs

40 Sam^H Thomas
Will^m Higgins
Will^m Beecraft
George Patterson
William Ward

			O11 M1	`
45	Robert Barret		Oliver Thayre	
	George Rainer		John McNamara	
	Petrus Schut	65	Peter Faverois	
	Hans Jurigh Buch	,	Anthony Speck	
	Johannis Jager	67	John Eerhart	
50	Phillip Harmen	,	Patrick O'Neale	ומ (
J -	Joseph Plall		David Price	8
	Martin Zigler		Myndert Wynkoop	ar
	Henry McCormack		Jonathan Hutchins	, ž
	John Nojares		John Brooks	Privates Discharged
55	Joseph Bosworth		George C. Cock	S
	Will Crouder		Mathew Howell	te
	Jonathan Lowell		Christian Ceerhart	S
	Jacob Quackenbosh		William Pendal	j Œ
	Thomas Caton	}	William Deer, Drum-	
60	Bastian Pompale		mer	\mathbf{D}_{ullet}
_	Thomas Walsh	78	Richard Hews, Dea	d
	David Winchell	,		

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose Names are mentioned In the within Roll or List were in the actual Service of the Province of New York For the time as calculated By the underneath Day note, In Coll. Will Cockroffts Reg and my Company.

PHILL JN° SCHUYLER
Lake George Sworn before me y°
9th Oct' 1755
PHIL. SCHUYLER.

For I Cont for 20 Days	from the 1st Sept to the 30th there-of Both days Included	· @ 8 /	£ s. d. 12 00
For 2 Lieuts D°	D•	@ 6/	18 00
For 4 Serj ^{ts} D°	\mathbf{D}_{ullet}	@ 1/6	10 00
For 2 Corpls D°	$\mathbf{D}_{f o}$		4 10 0
For I Do 28 Days	\mathbf{D}_{ullet}		i 150
For 61 Effective men for 30	Days D°	@ 1/3	123 15 0
For 1 Drum Discharged 4	th Óctober, from th		
1st September 34 Day	ys	@ 1/6	2110
For I Died Sept. 14th 14			176
For 6 Discharged 24th Se		@ $1/3$	
For I D° 28th			1 150
For 2 D° 30th Sep			
For I Effective, Deserte			•
4 Sept ^r is in all 60 Da	ys	@ 1/3	3 1 3
		·	190 19 9

Rec^d of Mess^{m.} Phill. Schuyler & John Depeyster Paymasters to the Forces Raised by the Province of New York the sum of One hundred and Ninety pounds Nineteen Shillings and Nine Pence. In full for myself and Company as per the above pay Note as witness my hand at Lake George this 9th Oct^r 1755.

PHILL. JNº SCHUYLER.

£ 190. 19. 9.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ROBERT McGINNIS'S OCTOBER 31ST 1755.

Robert McGinnis, Captheter Becker, Lieut.
John Freeman,
Solomon Gardner,
John Hair,
Hermanus Terwilleger,
John Williams,
Wm. Price,
Wm. Hair,
Andrew Fillips,

Serj^{ts.}
Corporals.

Drummer.

Andrew Kyser Johannis Strader Jacob Sluyter John Stagg Daniel DeWitt George Sparks Daniel Letts James Dorwell 10 Edward Davis John Right Edward Mahair Peter Craty Stephen Brown John McMical John McCafery Andrew Stewart John Smith John Miller 20 Henrick Frichet Alexander McNall

John Philips

John Waggoner

Joseph Griffes

Adam Shever Joseph Phitchet John Richardson sick in Albany Patrick O'Harow John Flemen Daniel McBride 30 George Ackley John Fowey John Brooks Johan Van Valkenburgh Harm Van Valkenburgh John Staats W^{m.} McConnell Wm. Howley Frederick Geler Lowdowick Snyder 40 Coonrad Kyer John Ackerson John Beets John Hair Jr.

> Richard Hair Wm. Downard

Stephen Hunt
Isaac Becker
Martin M'Gee
Thomas Berup
John Planck
Edward Collins
John Schoolcrafft
John M'Donald
Peter Starke wounded
Furloug'd
Thomas Kerney
James Kennedy

Andrew Kerney
Andrew Philips
Edward Simmons
Francis Duffey
Peter Wilson
Lawrance Schoolcraft

John David Deceased 13th Oct. 1755 Hamilton Stewart Decas'd 20th Do.

I do swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuall Service in my Company from the 1st day of Oct. to 31 of said month both days Included, Except those names marked or tested other ways.

ROBT. McGINNIS.

Sworn before me ye 10 Decr.
JNº. DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. MICHAEL THODEY'S COMPANY FROM THE 1ST TO 31ST OCTOBER 1755, BOTH DAYS INCLUDED VIZT.

Thomas Champlin,
James Green,
Jonathan Polley,
John Lewis,
Peter Carsley,
Mich^{l.} Walter,
John Maybury,
Sam^{ll.} Paine,

Serg^{ts.}

Serg^{ts.}

Corporals.

Drummer.

John Whealor
Thomas Green
Mich^{I.} M°Donald
James Weeks
Wm. Nules.
Ichabod Stockwell
Edward Dunfee
Thomas Ingerson *
James Dowdle
Patrick Quin
Simeon Bowling

Elijah Currey
Elijah Harvey
Jacob Weavour
Nath¹ Dunham
John Franklin
Roulef Sherred
John Clemmans
John Hassey
Elkany Kook
Rob¹ Kook
John Thomson

Richard Nicholson
John Henrick
Lewis Bennet
John Ryon
Amoss Bennet
Wm. Moore
Ebenezer Owen
John Moss
Dan¹ Davison
John Koonratt Kerrell *
Mich¹ Brown *
Sam¹ Read
Nath¹ Chappel

Francis Sauwood
James Finly
Nath^{II.} Lane
Elimas Steerbark
James Carrell
Joseph Stell
Thimothy Larkins
Stephen Mead
Jeremiah Bingham
George Bunday
Jonathan Lynsey
Rich^{d.} Bayless

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuall Service in my Company from the first day of Oct^{r.} to the thirty first thereof both days Included.

MICHL THODEY.

Sworn before me Dec. 2^d 1755. JN^{o.} DE PEYSTER.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PHILL. JNO. SCHUYLER'S COM-PANY FROM THE 1ST OCTOR. TO THE 31ST THEREOF BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Phill. Jn° Schuyler, Capt.

Henry Van Shaack,
Phill. Lansing,
Joshua Brooks,
John McIntire,
Andries Besinger,
Dan^{II.} Bixby,
Peter Faverois,
Oliver White,

Capt.

Lieut.

Serjts.

Corple.

•	,
Isaac Van Alstyn31	Alex ^{r.} Grant31
George Albreghtill 31	Johannis Graat31
Will ^{m.} Beecraft31	Nicholas Graat31
	Thomas Welsh31
Robbert Barrit31	Mathew Howell31
Hans Jurigh Buch31	Frans Klaw31
	John St. Lawrence31
Hugh Flannagan31	Jona: Lowell31
Nicholas Follard 31	Christ ^{r.} Lodewyck31

^{*} These names were dropt in the Muster Roll for Nov. 1755.

D .: D .:	lan to G
Bastian Pompale31	Benj ^{n.} Sampson31
Jurigh Protepigh 31	Sam ¹ Thomas 31
George Patterson31	John Thomas31
Jacob Quackenbosh31	Oliver Thayre31
George Rainer31	John Vedder31
Montin Timber	Desid Winghal
Martin Zigler 31	David Winchel31
Abr ^{m.} Concklin31	Benj ^{n.} Wampum31
Thomas Caton31	Dirk Woodcock31
Sangro Warren31	Johannis Waaker 31
John Brooks31	Edward Wheeler31
Francis Crebel31	David Price, Dead31
Thomas Curril31	Garrat Bowman31
David Crawford31	Johannis Klaw31
Charles Deen31	
	Ruben Prime31
Richard Hornet 31	Sam ^{II.} Roberts31
Will ^{m.} Wiggins31	Will ^{m.} Crouder31
Philip Harmen31	Henry McCormack31
Will ^m . C. Halenbeek31	Charles Jacobs31
Joseph Hall31	John McNamara 31
Johannis Jager 31	Sam ^{u.} Taylor31
John Nojares31	Jerome Van Vlieren31
Anthy. Noble31	Sam Van Valkenburgh31
Napthaly Owens31	John Ward31
John Althuysen, Dead20	James Williams31
Anthy. Speck31	Myndert Wynkoop, Disd.
Petrus Schut31	Sick31
George Shurff31	
	2173
PAV	NOTE.
For I Captain from the 1st t	o the 31st Octr. £ s. d.
both Days Incl	uded is 31 days @ 8/ 12 90
2 Lieuts. Each 31 Da 4 Serg ^{ts.} Each 31 Da 2 Corp ^{ts.} Each 31 Da	ys is $62 \text{ Days } @ 6/ 18120$
4 Sergus. Each 31 Da	ys is 124 @ 1/8 10 68
2 Corpls. Each 31 Da	ys is 62 @ 1/6 4 13 0
67 Private Men Each 31 Da	ys is 2071 @ 1/3 129 16 3
Third the 20th Octob	is 20 @ 1/3 1 50
1 Died the 20th Octor.	15 20 @ 1/3 1 30
1 Died was discharge	ed 24th Sept. to
the 21st Oct. 31	@ 1/3 1 189
I Discharged but sick at t	
from the 24th Sep	ot. to the 31st
Oct., 38	@ 1/3 2 76
, 3	
	181 16 11
Myndert Wynkoop being gor	ie from Albany
and not allowed 31 D)ays 1 18 9
3	
	179 17 2

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned in the within roll or List where in actual Service in my Company from the I of Oct^T to ye 3I of said Month both days Inclusef Except those marked otherwise on the pay note.

PHILL JNº SCHUYLER.

Sworn before me ye
22 Decemr. 1755
JN°. DE PEYSTER.

Albany Dec^{r.} 22^d 1755. Then Rec^d of Messⁿ. Jn^o. De Peyster and Philip Schuyler the Sum of one hundred and Seventy Nine Pounds Seventeen Shillings and 2d. In full for me and my Comp^r from the 1st Oct. to the 31st Both days Included as p^r the within pay Note.

PHILL. JNº. SCHUYLER.

£179. 17. 2.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTEERS RAISED & COMMANDED BY EDMOND MATHEWS AND MUSTERED IN LAKE GEORGE OCT. YE 15T 1755 BEING IN NUMBER 77 EFFECTIVE PRIVATE MEN.

Edmond Mathews, Esq^r, Captⁿ.

Jellis Funda, First Lieut.

John Lottridge, Second Lieut.

Will^m. Orson,

Ja* Patblado,
Christopher Quin,
Joseph Mitchel,
John Sidebottom,
Anthony Broadrick,
Hugh Dougherty,
John Goodwin,

Drummer.

Dennis O'Brian
John Collins
Christopher Witmore
Henry Rice
Jas. Harley
John Reily
Corns. Van Vaghten
Garret Marcellus
Ahasurs. Marcellus

Adam Strodbeck Adam McLachlin Hendrick Manier Francis Lewis David Burch John Loughren John Hermon Adam Miller Mich¹. Cassedy 20 Charles Galocher

Ja Gutterv Mich^{l.} Hillen John George Burger Samuel York Phillip Miller Hendk. Gano Francis Schemel Johans. Mesker Joseph Munci 30 Charles Holland Will^{m.} Snodgrass John Applestall Caleb Knapp Henry Koldron Will^{m.} Watson Nich. Kidney Jacob Pettengal Reynold McDonald Daniel McKillip 40 John Cogswell Will^m Morrison Ja. Bennet John Cogdil Willm. McPharson John Holley Johan^{s.} Buckly Timothy Higgins Rich^{d.} Masterson Johan⁸ Salsberry

50 Hendk. Salsberry
Conrade Freckhe
Patrick Devor
Alexander Strahan
John Dorby
Tho. Murrey
Willm. Leach
Tho. Wells
John Hawkins
Mich. Dovon
60 Hendk. Erkson

60 Hendk. Erkson
Michl. Holenbeck
Jas. Mars
Martin Ryan
Nichs. Van Schack
Dennis Springer
Owen McCarty
John Lyddy
Jas. Connor
Patrick McDonald
70 John Johnson

John Johnson
John Long
Ja* Harris
Hugh Railey
Jacob Brenon
Anthony Owen
John Smith
John Hames

the whole amount of the Pay is £201. 15. 2.

The Muster Roll for the Month of October y 1st 1755.

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actual Service in my Company from the first day of Octob^{r.} to y^e 31 of said Month both days Included Except those marked otherwise.

EDMOND MATHEWS.

Sworn before me ye 30 Decr. 1755. JNO. DE PEYSTER. A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY FROM THE 1ST OF NOV^R TO THE 2TH OF DEC^R 1755. BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Nathan Flint,
John Kindal,
John Johnson,
Barnt Martlin,
Samuel Brewer,
Jesse Burrill,
Thomas Wildear,
George Katon,

Serjeants.
Corporals.
Drum.

PRIVATE

Joseph Worden John Glyn Jonathan Barrat John Lane John Cooling John Mahar John Thacker Michr Howser Ezekiel Gey Richard Wilson Elefut Clinton David Sturdivant Thomas Wilson Jeremiah King Thomas Harring Thomas Scaly John Eliot Joshua Barns Mich^L Bryant Henry Harriss James Denison John Welch Peter Clinton Thomas Hagarty Samuel Gilbert Chris^L Petrents David Brady John Tappen

Discharg^d Nov^{r.} 24, 1755 William Riddle Richard Taylor

Patrick Fitzgarold Walter Riddle Savage Trescott Rowland Forster William Blake Whorten Ruttess John Cowls Mich^{l.} Hofnal John Sufferly Mathew Fisher Daton Buck Patrick Onail William Ponnomne John Fling Patrick Martin Johannes Slighter John Synfey Abraham Bullys Wm. Griffen Roger Downing John Harriss Vincent Carter Titus Travis Robt. Rogers Henry Stibbs Nath¹. Applebee Timothy Agen

George Bury John Smith. I doe swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose Names are Mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actual Service in my Company from the 1st day of Nov^{r.} to the Second day of Dec^{r.} 1755 both days Included.

Sworn before me JN° DEPEYSTER.

ISAAC CORSA.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PHILL, JN° SCHUYLER'S COM-PANY FROM THE 1ST NOV. TO THE 2^D DECEMBER BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Phill. Jn° Schuyler, Cap.

Henry Van Schaack,
Phillip Lansingh,
John Brooks,
John McIntire,
Andries Besinger,
Dan¹ Bixby,
Oliver White,
Peter Faverois,

Lieut.

Sergt.

Corpts

		•	
Men's Names.	Number of Days.	Men's Names.	Number of Days.
Isaac Van Alstyn	32	Jacob Quackenbosh	32
George Albreght	32	George Rainer	32
Will ^{m.} Beecroft	IO	Martin Zigler	32
Joseph Bosworth	32	Abr ^{m.} Concklin	32
Robbert Bennet	32		32
Hans Juriah Buch	32	James Williams	32
John Eerhart	32	Sancia Warren	32
Hugh Flannagan	32	John Brooks	32
Nicholas Follard Alex ^{r.} Grant	32	Francis Brebel Thomas Carril	32
Johannis Graat	52	David Crawford	32
Nicholas Graat	32 22	Charles Dan	22
Thomas Welsh	J2	Richard Hornet	32
John Ward	32	William Higgins	32
Mathew Howell	32		32
Frans Klaw	32	Will ^{m.} C. Halenbeek.	32
John St. Lawrence	32	Joseph Hall	32
Jon ^{n.} Lowell	32	Johannes Jager	32
Chris ^{r.} Lodewyck	32	John Nojarer	32
Bastian Pompale	32	Myndert Wynkoop	32
Jurish Protepigh	32	Anthony Speek	18
George Patterson	32	Petrus Schut	32

Men's Names.	Number of Days.	Men's Names.	Number of Days.
George Shurff	32	Edward Wheeler	32
Benj ^{n.} Sampson	32	Gerret Bowman	32
Sam ^L Thomas	32	Johannis Klaws	32
		Ruben Prime	
Oliver Thayre	32	Sam ¹ Roberts	32
John Vedder	32	Will ^{m.} Crouder	
David Winchel	32	Henry McCormack	32
Anthony Noble		Charles Jacobs	
Napthaley Owen	32	John McNamara	32
John Washer	32	Sam ^{i.} Taylor	32
Dirk Woodcock	32	Jerome Van Vlieren	32
Benj ⁿ Wampum	32	Sam ^{1.} V. Valkenburgh	32

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actual service in my Comp^{y.} from the 1st of Nov^{r.} to the 2^d of Dec^{r.} both days Inclusef Except those marked otherwise on the pay note.

PHILL. JNº. SCHUYLER.

A PERPUTAL ROLL OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTIERS RAISED & COMMANDED BY CAPT. EDMOND MATHEWS AND MUSTERED IN LAKE GEORGE NOV^R. Y^E 2^D 1755 BEING IN NUMBER 77 EFFECTIVE MEN.

[The same names as in the list of Oct. 1st with the addition of Patrick Murrey.]

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. STREET HALL'S COMPANY FROM YE 1TH NOVEMBE TO 2TH DECEMBER BOTH DAYS INCLUDED VIZ^T.

Josiah Stanlay,
Jn° Roulingson,
Stephen Merwin,
Isaac Cook,
Ethen Curtis,
John Thomas,
Stephen Mix,
Enos Potter,

Serjts.

Serjts.

Corporals.

Moses Earl Benjamin Griswell Sam^{l.} Bayle Michale Dowlittle Jonathan Wright Frederick Chappel

James Hartford Nathanale Gale Waitstell Cook John Dudly Daniel Tharp Jason Cooper Peter Davis Eldad Curtis Bate Hall Israel Frisbe Francis Blake Enos Hitchcock Sam^{I.} Lyon Ed Wooster David Calhoun Sam^{II} Waller Paul Atwell Larance Parkle John Howde Sam^{1.} Smith Joshua Perrey William Hopkins Sam^{II.} Tietson

Ruben Hitchcock Sam^{II.} Bayles I^{r.} Dennis Covert Ebenezer Warner Asa Page Phinehas Beach Nathanall Dike Benjamin Chitterton William Brown Daniel Worden William Tom Stephen Perkins Samu. Hurlbert Gideon Parish Permineas Bunnel Nathan Andrews Hezekiah Bracket James Parker Moses Wooster James Coben Stephen Joes Antony Miller Ephraim Andrews

Albany ye 4 Decr. 1755

I doe swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actual Service in my Company from the I of November to ye 2 of Decr. both days Included Excepting those marked in the said Roll other wise.

STREET HALL.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. SAM^L. DIMOCKS MEN, NOV^R. 30TH, 1755.

		s.	
Capt. Sam ¹ . Dimock	12	∞	0
Left. Christopher Helms	4	16	0
Let Benj ⁿ King	9	∞	0

	ζ	s.	d.		£	s.	ď.
Serj ^t Allin Leat	2	10	00	Corpl. Timo. Persival.	2	5	00
Serj ^{t.} Benj ^{n.} Wood-				Corpl. Zebulon Dudly	2	5	∞
worth	2	10	00	Drmr. Nath ^{ll.} Hall	2	5	∞
Serjt-Elisha Kirtland.							
Serjt Jabez Howland.							
Corp ^{f.} Eliab Farnam.							

	r			1	£	s.	đ.
Wn. Butten	£ 2	s. 17	<i>d</i> .	Sam ^{I.} Teal	t. I	17	6
Andrew Baldwin	ī	17	6	John Tacker	Ī	17	6
Wa. Brown	Ī	17	6	Christopher Tooly	Ī	17	6
Sam ⁿ Benet		10		Sam ^{l.} Tooly	ī	17	6
Sam ^{II.} Cable	ī	17	6	Thos. Webb	Ī	17	6
Roger Clarke	I	17	6	James Warner	I	17	6
Sam ¹ . Canfield	Ī	17	6	Boaz Williams	Ī	17	6
Andrew Cooley	I	17	6	Jonathon Washbon.	Ī	17	6
Cornelus Cone	ī	17	6	John Wetmore	I	17	6
Cristopher Crouch	τ	17	6	Sam ^{II.} Rayment	I	17	6
Danil Comstock	I	17	6	Joshua Rogers	I	17	6
Ebenezer Croseby	I	17	6	Richard Dorus	I	17	6
Gorge Dibble	I	17	6	Peter Buck	I	17	6
John Egleston	I	17	7	John Chops	I	17	6
David Franklin	ī	17	7	Andrew Curri Comp.	I	17	6
Moses Fisher	I	17	6	Ruben Rusk	I	17	6
Thomas Graves	I	17	6	John Indian	I	17	6
Elisha Garb	I	17	6	Daniel Sirus	I	17	6
Sam ⁿ . Hutson	I	17	6	Benj ^{n.} Harry	I	17	6
Cornelus Hanabal	I	17	6	Charles Powheage	I	17	6
Archabald Johnson.	0	08	9	Robert Pone	I	17	6
John Loveland	0	2	6	Jacob Pompey	I	17	6
W ^{II.} Lord	I	17	6	Japhet Pompey	I	17	6
Zephoniah Mitchle	I	17	6	Ruben Rusk 2nd	I	17	6
Sam ^{I.} Mack	I	17	6	Tom Sherman	I	17	6
W ^{II.} Markham	I	17	6	Charles Charper	I	17	6
Joseph Moxly	I	17	6	Zackeus Stell	I	17	6
Elisha Palmer	I	17	6	John Tromp	I	17	6
W ^{II.} Pereggo	I	17	6	Joseph Toby	I	17	7
Sam ^u . Rynols	I	17	6	Lem ^{li.} Zone	I	17	6
Thomas Sherman	I	17	6	John Yeout	I	17	6
Stephen Spencer	I	17	6	Sam ⁿ Todd	I	17	6
John Shaw	I	17	6	Benj ^{n.} Waggs	I	17	6
Jabez Spencor	I	17	6	_			
Francis Sumers	I	17	6	Sum total1;	77	15	3

Albany ye 5 Decr. 1755.

I doe declare on ye holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within rool or List where in actual service in my Comp^y from the 1 Day of Nov^{r.} to y^e 2 of Dec^{r.} both days Included Except those marked otherwise.

SAMIL DIMOCK.

Sworn before me Day & year above. JNº DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLE OF CAPT. JOHN SLAPPS COMPANY WITH YE ADMOUNTS OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE LAST DAY OF OCTOBER TO YE FIRST OF SECOND OF DECEMBER WHICH IS 32 DAYS. ALBANY DECEMBER YE 4TH 1755.

John Slapp, Esq^r. Capt.. 32^d. @ 8/0 p^r... 12 16 0 Samⁿ. Stanton, 1* Liev^t. 32^d. @ 6/0 p^r... 9 18 0 Samⁿ. Gaylord, 2 Lev^t.. 33^d. @ 6/0 p^r... 9 18 0 32 00 00 Dan^l. Bellows, Will^m. Billings, Benjⁿ. Brooks, Thomas Goodrich, Ebenez^r. Davis, Nathan Lylley, Josiah Savage, Charls Squire, Drummer.

Timothy Ranny Ebenr. Lymon Thomas Lovland Joseph Buts Benja Coys Zaikriah Briknal Joseph Rust Daniel Killum Epharim Goodrich Richard Webber Ebenr. Croker Josiah Terril Joseph Lewis Aron Stevens Will^{m.} Duey Will^m Hopkins Will^{m.} Pollard Nath^L Miller Edmun Redding Will^m Loyd Moses Whitney John Silkrig Elezar Robbertson **Josiah Preston** Wath: Curtis Dan^{l.} Rust, Jr. Nath^{II.} Will, 2 days Charls Bartlett Climon Neff Sam^{n.} Guilburt Sam^{II.} Cotton John Brown Benajah Edwards Sam^{ii.} Judd Ezekil Whitney Jonathan Pawkaigh Syrus Hawkins James Robbords, 2 days John Ryon Brister Park John Gennius Asa Bowdish Joseph Pomham Peter Dye, 2 days Robart Stevenson Jabez Barns John Lord Joseph Garrot Thomas Kines John Rice Roburt Stevens Elezar Gaylord Thomas Sweete Justes Dale

Roburt Durke Simon Sparhawk Epharian Dean Thomas Blake	Woodbury Starkwe Daniel Ford, 5 Day Josiah Whitney Aron Whitney	ther /s		
		£	s.	d.
Fifty Eight Private Men @ 1	/3 pr. Day	116	0	0
3 Men that was Furloughd th	ats out Due 2 days			
a peace			7	6
One 5 Days			6	3
Sergants		īO	13	•
C				
Corprils	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9	18	0
Com ^{n.} Officers	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	32	0	0
	John	SL	APP.	

I doe swear on the wholy Evangelist of Almight god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll List wherein actual Service in my Company from the 1 Day Nov-to the 2 of Dec^{r.} both Days Inclusef (Except those that are marked otherwise before me Dec^{r.} 5 1755.

JOHN SLAPP.

Sworn before me Decr. 5 1755. JN° DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ROBERT McGinnis's Com-PANY MARCH YE 3151 1756.

Robert McGinnis, Capt.

Mindert Roseboom,
John Rosa,
James Patblado,
Randal McDaniel,
Nathan Betts,
Andrew Bessinger,
Stephen Brown,
Edward Davis,
Dennis Crohon,
John Goodwin,

Drummer.

Samuel Builtman George Alberton Henry Passasie John Nicholas Christian Passasie George Cook George Poock Severinus Bessinger Andrew Bessinger Jr., taken en prisoner Apl. ye 20
10 Richard Hornet
Oliver Thier
Michael Tobin
John McGee Dischd. May
ye 8
John Coulter do May ye 8

Joseph Tomnie George Eligh John Roofe George Maijor Peter Shurtz Dischd. May John Hortigh Hendrick Frey John Smith Coenraet Fritchie Dischd. May ye 8 John Fleming John Booth John Wright Mathew Sheffer John Weise John Johnson Matthew Dunbar Jelles Kouse Josiah Lounsbury Dischd. 20 May Anthony Miller Christian Kitman Dischd. May ye 6

William Kasselman do May y° 18 Severeinus Castleman George Crous Charles Read Hendrick Cans Died April ye 6 John Walker Dischd May John George Waggoner Dischd May 18 Richard Hare John St. Lawrence Henry Philips Dischd. May 19 Andrew Philips do Thomas Crago Disch May 6 Francis Duffey John Hare Sam^{1.} Martin Janus Brown Samuel Taylor Dinnis Crohon

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in this Rolle or list where in actual sarvice in my Company from ye first of March to ye 31 of said Month both days Inclusef.

ROBT. McGINNIS.

Albany ye 22d April 1756. JNº DE PEYSTER.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. PIETER VAN DEN. BURGH DECEASED COMPANY FROM THE FIRST DAY OF AUGTO THE 31 OF SAID MONTH BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Joseph Champlin,
Zebulan Mead,
Thomas Champlin,
James Gaeen,
Jonathan Polley,
John Lewis,
Pieter Casley,
Michel Walter,
Dan¹ Dawson,

Lieut.

Serg¹⁶

Corp¹⁶

Drummer,

PRIVATES.

James Finly Thomas Green Timothy Larken James Doudle Jeremiah Bingham John Mose Jeffrey Nese Ebunezar Owen Thomas Tingerson Joseph Steel George Bunday Frances Sauwood Edward Dunfee Mikell MacDaniel Daniel Holdridge John Roberts **Ichabod** Stockwell Elisha Harvey William More Mickell Brown Hezekiah Kenney Elkanah Cook John Herrick

Carrel James Patrick Quin John Wheelar John Francklin Increase Winn Joseph Parrish Samuel Bain John Mabury William Mills Simon Terbush James Weeks Nathaniel Dunham Jacob Weavor Simon Browling Amos Bennet Nathanel Pinny Roulf Sherred Johanis Coonrat Correl John Thomson Jonathin Linsey Richord Nichelson Nathaniel Lane Richard Baylis

PAY NOTE FOR THE ABOVE ROLL.

	OK TILD IL		WOLL.				
I Captain from 1st. to 21	Ins ^{t.}	(a)	8/		£ 8	s. 8	d.
2 Lieut ^{s.}	31 days ea	ich ä	6/ ;	aps.	18	12	
4 Sergts.	31 days ea	ich @	51/8 a	ap ^{s.}	10	6	8
2 Corporalls	Ditto	@	46/6 a	ap ^{s.}	4	13	
1 Drummer		(a)			2	6	6
46 Private Men	31 days ea	ıch @	38/9 a	aps.	89	2	6
					133	8	-8
Dedt. for 4 Orders D	rawn in fav	or of	4 Men		133 6	8	9
					126	19	ΙI
Pd. W. V. Denburgh	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			• •	121	03	2
					5	16	9

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List were In actual Service from the 1th Day of Aug. to the 31th thereof Both Days Included as witness my hand.

JOSHUA CHAMPLIN.

Sworn before me

VOLCKERT P. DOUW, Justice.

Great Carrying Place Sept. 12 1755 then Received of Mess^{rs.} Phill. Schuyler & John Depeyster by the hands of Mr. Volckert P. Douw the sum of one hundred and twenty one pounds three shillings and 2^{d.} as witness my hand.

Joshua Champlin.

£121. 3. 2.

Albany the 7 April 1756 Rec^{d.} of John Depeyster & Phil. Schuyler the sum of five pounds Sixteen shillings & 9^{d.} being the rem^{d.} of the within [Pay Note] rec^{d.} by me pr. an order from Hend Van der burger Exec^{tr.} of the Estate of Pieter Van den burgh Late Capt. of the Comp^{y.} of men mentioned in this rool.

WILLIAM VANDERBURGH.

£5. 16. 9.

- £ s. d.
 6 8 9 paid four orders for 4 men as appears on the other side.
- 121 3 2 the first receipt.
 - 5 16 9 the Second.
- 133 8 8 which Is the Sume this Mostorol Coms to.

A MUSTER ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS IN RICHMOND COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPT. THOS. ARROWSMITH DATED 25TH MARCH 1758 ARE AS FOLLOWETH VIZT.

INLISTED BY ME OUT OF CAPT. HOLMES COMPANY.	. March do	
Henry Lurya		Day
Nathaniel Hillyar		27
John Glaspy		27
John Baker	do	27
5 Ralph Skidmore	do	30
Vincent Fountain	do	31
George Johnson	do	31
Anthony Bird	do	31
Christopher Smith	do	31
10 Thomas Merrell	do	31
John Putman	do	31
Daniel Cranawalt	do	31
John Prichet	April	28

CAPT. WRIGHT'S COMPANY VIZT.	Time of Enlist- ment.
	Month Day
Thomas Welstead	March 27
15 John Sinkins	do
Matthias Johnson	April 5
Charles Price	do 6
Treddle Simmon	do 11
Alexander Flemming	do 13
20 Dougha Johnson	do 17
Philip Lefurg	do 17
John Segan	do 18
Thomas Johnson	do 18
Daniel Egbert	do 18
25 Jacob Cain	do 20
Joseph Vanpelt	do 25
Cornelius Van Cleef	do 25
OUT OF CAPTN. CARSON COMPANY INLISTED BY LIEU- TENANT WATERS.	
Cornelius Bowman	March 25
Thomas Fletcher	do 25
30 Peter Vanpelt	do 31
William Blake	do 31
Isaac Johnson	do 31
Solomon Selow	do 31
Alexander Ogg	April 7
35 Alexander Lisk	do 7
Daniel Croskeron	do 11
John Merrell	do 17
Richard Housman	do 17
Matthew Lisk	do 17
John Lisk	do 17
John Wood (James Lisk in his room)	do 17
Elijah Beedle	do 17 do 17
John Johnson	
45 James Smallshanks	do 27 May 1
Egbert Haugelvout	do I
OUT OF THE TROOP CAPT. TUYION BY CAPT. ARROWSMITH.	uo i
John Griffith	April 1
Peter King	do 5
Bartholomew McQuin	do 5
Jacob Whetsel	do 5
Thomas Dougherthy	do 11
Robert Degroot	do 25
Samuel Hays	do 25

Past Muster before me ye 25 April Except those who Inlisted Since and past at the time of their Inlistment.

THO⁸. ARROWSMITH.

A ROLL OF CAPTAIN STEPHEN NOTTINGHAM'S COMPANY VOLUNTARILY INLISTED IN HIS MAJESTIES SERVICE IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK & MUSTERED THE 15TH OF APRIL, 1758, BY CHARLES CLINTON, Esq., Lt. Colonel of one of the Battallions of SAID PROVINCE, WITH THE TIME OF THEIR SEVERAL INLISTMENTS.

Captain, Stephen Nottingham, Esq. Lieutenants, Henry Jensen, Cornelius Wyncoop.

No.		When In	listed.
	Serjeants.		
	Thos. Nottingham	April	4
	Gerret Brodhead	do	7
	Jacob Nottingham		4
	John Johnson	do	7
	Corporals.		
	Jacob Vandermark	do	4
	Petrus Schoonmaker	do	5
	Barnet Mercle	do	4
	Drum ^{r.}		
	Geo. Weber	do	4
	Privates.	ĺ	
	Wilhelmus Mercle	do	4
	Mortin Middagh jun		4
	John Dotey	do	4
	John Keator	do	4
5	Dan ^{l.} McKinley	do	4
•	Petrus Clarewater	do	4
	John Middagh	do	4
	Mortin Krum		4
	John Brodhead	do	4
10	Andries Davis		4
	Luke Brodhead		4
	W ^{m.} Ennist		4
	Jacob Keator jun	l do	4

No.	Privates.	When In	listed.
	Gerardus Newkirk	April	4
15	Petrus Mercle	do	4
	Isaac Roosa	do	4
	Adam Huffman	do	4
	Bruynus Vanderburgh	do	À
	George Middagh, Jun	do	4
20	Jacobus J. Bush	do	4
	Abraham Keator	do	4
	Nich* Slouyter	do	4
	Benj. Mercle	do	4
	Dirck Chambers	do	4
25	Andries Kyser	do	4
	Arie Keator	do	4
	Japhtha Slouyter	do	4
	Richa Lounsberry	do	
	Benj ^{n.} Eakerley	do	5
30	Jams Alegar	do	5
	W ^{m.} M ^c Connell	do	5
	Jacobus Turner	do	5
	Johannis Ryder	do	5
	Cornel* Hardenbergh	do	5
35	Conrad Burger	do	55555555555555555555555555
	Johannis Hornbean	do	5
	John Mullen	do	5
	Benj ⁿ Cartwright	do	5
	Nath ^{l.} Cartwright	do	5
40	John van Vleet	do	5
	W ^{m.} Hyn	do	5
	Chrisse Davids	do	5
	Casper Ruyter	do	5
	Johannis Turner	do	5
45	Jacob Clyn	do	5
	Egbert de Witt jun	do	5
	George Mack	do	5
	Andries Rudolf	do	5
	Petrus Vernoy	do	5
50	Garton De Witt	do	5
	Christopher Medler	do	6
	Albertus Anthony	do	
	William Marcle	do do	6 6
	William Mercle	do do	6
55	Sam ¹ Wells Jun ^r	do	6
	John Herman	do	6
	John Heiman	ao	U

No.	Privates.	When In	listed
	W ^{m.} Snyder	April	6
	John de Witt jun ^r	ďο	6
60	Cornels Hendrickse	do	6
	Petrus Post	do	6
	Joseph Martin	do	6
	Jacob Vanderlinde	do	6
	Lucas de Witt	do	6
65	Johannis Stroup	do	6
	Petrus And. Vanlieuven	do	6
	Peter Luyick Junr	do	6
	John Ebberhard Gochnat	do	6
	John Cane	do	6
70	Joseph Griffen	do	6
	Roger Blameless	do	6
	Mortha Bayard	do	6
	Philip Schoonmaker	do	7
	Joost Koonst	do	7
<i>7</i> 5	Philip Swart	do	7
	Solomon Oosterander	do	7
	Stephanus Weest	do	7
	Jacob S. Freer	do	7
	Aaron Rice	do	7
80	Nath ^{l.} Bryant	do	7
	Baltus Kiefer	do	7
	Hendricus Oosterhout	do	7
	Benj ^{n.} Swart	do	7
	Ezekiel de Witt	do	7 7
85	Petrus de Witt	$\mathbf{d}\mathbf{o}$	7
	Lucas Wyncoop	do	7
	Johannis Keight Jun	do	7
	Jacobus Post	do	7
	Hendricus Post	do	7
90	Hendricus Redeker Jun	do	7
	Barent Legg	do	7
	Petrus Oosterhout	do	7
	Coonrad Andries Tiel	do	7
	W ^{m.} Shafe	do	7
95	Griffe Estel	do	7
	Hendrick Beem	do	7
	Peter Miller	do	7 7
	Hermanus Dumond	do	7
	Hugh Smith	do	7
100	Johannis Degraff	do	7
l	W ^{m.} Kiger (Higer?)	do	7

No.	Jacobus Montanie John Brede Wilhelmus Chrispel Garret Newkirk Joseph Hotkins	When In	listed.
	Jacobus Montanie	April	8
	John Brede	đο	8
	Wilhelmus Chrispel	do	8
105	Garret Newkirk	do	8
•	Joseph Hotkins	do	8
	John Wheeler	do	8
	Jacob Helm	do	8
	Hendrick Plough	do	8
110	Petrus Schoonmaker	do	8
	Jacob Slouyter	do	9
	Martin Griffin	do	15
	John Vanderspagle	do	13
114	Richd Brodhead	do	22

N. B.

John Johnson, Serjt-John Dotey Hendrik Been Johannis Degraff Petrus Post Richard Brodhead

These were Inlisted & Sworn but not mustered.

A MUSTER ROAL TAKEN IN QUEENS COUNTY, BY M: TAY AT SUNDRIE OTHER TIMES SINCE,

Officers.
Capt. Tho Willams. Lts. Dan Wright. Wm. Algeo. Non Commissioned Officers. John Allison. Jas. Casseday. Jas. Palmer. Peter Velser. Corporals. Dan Southard. Cooper Brooks. John Hatton. Drum. Benj. Agens.

LOR WOOLSEY, ON YE EIGHTENTH OF APRIL 1758 AND CAPT. RICHD HULETS COMPANY.

Where Born.	Trade.	Complex ^{n.}	When Inlisted	
<u> </u>	C C th	D	1758.	
	Gun Smth	Brown	March	
	Carp ^{r.}	Fair	do	do
_ do	Labour	do	do	do
	Carp ^{r.}	_do	do	do
Q. County	Weaver	Brown	do	28
do	Labour	Yallow	do	30
England	do	Fair	do	do
Q. County	Weaver	do	do	do
Germany	B. Smith	Brown	do	31
do	Butcher	Fair	April	3
do	Shoe Makr	do	ďo	do
Q ^{s.} County	Labr	Yallow	do	do
England	do	Brown	do	4
Boston	Sailor	do	do	do
Q. County	Lab ^{r.}	Black	do	do
do	do	Yallow	do	do
do	do	Black	do	do
do	do	Indian	do	do
do	do	Yallow	do	do
do	do	Indian	do	do
Boston	do	Yallow	do	do
Q. County	do	do	do	do
do	Joiner	Fair	do	do
do		Indian	do	do
do	Weaver		do	do
do	Labr	D1 1	do	do
do	Shoe Maker	Sandy	do	do
		Fair	do	do
	Printer		do	7
	Carp ^{r.}	Dark	do	do
England	Labr	Brown	do	do
do		Fair	do	do
Q. County	5	Yallow	do	do
do	Weaver	Fair	do	do
		Brown	do	do
	Weaver		do	do
do	Shoe Makr	do	do	do
do	Weaver	do	do	do
	Joiner		do	
uo	Domer	Tall	uo	10

Officers.		Privates.	Heighth.	Age.
,	10.1	Zaharia Carahaan	F. I.	
	40 1	Ephraim Cossaboom	6	25
	1 1	David Peterson	5 8	19
		Chomas White	5 11½	21
		ohn Stringham	5 11	26
	لِ . ا	ohn Doxey Jun.	5 9½	22
		Thos. Wilson	5 2	19
		ohn Springer	5 8	22
		ohn Foster	5 8 1/2	19
		ames Weed	5 5½	34
		Richd Mandor	5	27
	50	ohn Williams	5 71/2	19
		ohn Provost	$5 \ 6\frac{1}{2}$	19
		Hezekiah Holdridge	5 7½	46
		Sampson Hawxhurst	5 7	21
		otham Hawxhurst	5 10	19
	55 1	Barnadus Bloom	5 111/2	26
		Samil. Palmer	5 6	40
		saac Howard	5 8	38
	_	Dennis Field	5 3	35
		oseph Hagavowt	5 10	27
		Absalom Hutchins Nath ^{l.} How	5 4	30
			5 3½	39
		oseph Paul	5 7½	36
		oseph Peterson	5 7½ 5 8	19
		Martin van Norstrand.	5 8 6	20
	65 1	Richard Green		19
		W ^{m.} White	5 4	19
		Cimothy White	5 10	37
			5 5 1/2	35
	70 1	Nath ^{i.} Conger	5 7½	44
	70	Janes Dover	5 7½	42
	1 1	Henry Doxey Elijah Rainer	5 10 5 10½	19
		oseph Higbie		23
		acob Jonston	,	19
	1 5		5 5 1/2	24
		oseph Thurston	5 3 5 8½	22
	1	oshua Chappel		19
		onas Scofield		34
		ohn Cunningham		32
	80 1	Eliphas Clinton		35
	1 00 1	Pobert Lockwood		20
	1 1	Robert Lockwood	$5 7\frac{1}{2}$	34

Where Born.	Trade.	Complex ^{n.}	When Inlisted	
0. 6	117	г.	1758.	
Q* County	Weaver	Fair	April	
do	Labor		do	do
West Chester		Brown	do	do
Q. County		Fair	do	do
do			do	do
England		do	do	11
Albany		Dark	do	do
West Chester	do	Brown	do	do
Connect ^L	Black Smth		do	do
England	do	Brown	do	do
Q* Co	Labor	do	do	do
~ do	Baker	Dark	do	ďo
Connecticut		do	do	do
Qª County	Taylor	Fair	do	do
do	Carp ^r	do	do	do
do	Sailor	do	do	do
Connecticut			do	12
	Cooper		do	do
Îreland	Sailor	Brown	do	do
Pennsylv ^a	do		do	do
Q ^e County	Weaver	do	do	13
	· ~	do	do	do
	0. 3.6 4 -	do	do	do
Qa. County			1	
do	Labor.	Fair	do	14
do	Sho Mak"	do	do	do
do	Weaver	do	do	do
do	Labor	Dark	do	do
Connect ^L	Weaver	Fair	do	15
_ do	Labor	do	do	do
Jersey	Weaver	Dark	do	do
Ireland	Labor	do	do	do
Q. County	Weaver		do	do
do	do	do	do	do
	Taylor	Fair	do	do
do	Labor	do	do	do
do	Blacksmith	do	do	do
do	Weaver	do	do	do
do		do	do	16
	Cooper		do	do
West Chester	Labor.	Fair	do	17
Boston				
	do	Sandy	do	do

Officers.	PRIVATES.	Heighth.	Age.
	John Mow	F. I. 5 8 5 7½ 5 1½ 5 6½ 5 10½ 5 6½ 5 7½ 5 9½	21 24 25 25 20 20 30 24
	90 Jacob Wright	5 9 5 9½	21 IÇ

A MUSTER ROLL OF YE COMPANY COMMANDED BY

Officers.	PRIVATES.	He	ight.	Age.
		F.	<i>I</i> .	i
Capt.	Anthony Havens	5	7	22
Richd. Hulet	W ^{m.} Snow	5	•	37
	Phillip Hulet	5	4	18
L ^{ts.}	Hambtn. Blackwod	5		29
Ephraim Moss	5 Matthias Lawrence	5	9 8 8	46
Douwe Delmus	W ^{m.} Hart	5	8	44
	Nicolas Wilson	555555555		29
	Timothy Hill	5	9 7 7 6	23
	Timothy Baldwin	5	7	30
	to Rich ^{d.} Speed	5	6	36
	John Doxey	5	11	20
	Manser Kettle	5	8	26
	Edward Cornell	5		17
	John Smith	5	5 4 8	40
	15 John Larrabe	5	8	23
	John Cofman	5	6	36
	Harman Lower	5 5 5 5 5	8	48
	Adam Cronk	5	10	43
	Richd. Knott			
	20 Tuin Jones			
	Harry Floyd	5	7	25
	James Cornel	5 5 5	7 5 5	47
	James Verrity	5	5	19

	Where Born.	Trade.	Complex ^{n.}	When Inlisted.
Ireland	Germany Ireland do Penna Qa. County do do Suffolk Co	Pedler Labor do Carpr Sho Makr Taylor Labor Carptr	Fair do do do	April 17 do do do 18 do

CAPT. RICHP. HULET PR. M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY.

Where Born.	Trade.	Complex ⁿ .	When Inlisted	
Suffolk	Labor	Indian	March	29
England	.do	Fair	do	30
Q. County	do	Indian	April	3
Ireland	Marriner	Brown	дo	4
Germany	Carp ^{r.}	do	do	do
England	Labor	Fair	do	5
Qs. County	Weaver	do	do	do
Îreland	Cord Wainr	Fair	do	do
	Labor		do	do
England	Taylor	do	do	do
Q. County	Wagonmak ^{r.}	Fair	do	6
Tersey	Labor	Brown	do	6
	Labor		do	do
	Weaver		do	7
	Joiner		do	ďo
	Butcher		do	do
	Labor		do	8
do	Weaver	do	do	do
England	Cord Wainr	Fair	do	do
•		Indian	do	do
Suffolk Co	Labor	Ind ^{n.}	do	do
	do		do	10
	Shoemaker		do	do

Officers.	PRIVATES.	Height.	Age.
		F. I.	-
	Abram Pettit		23
	25 James Seaman	5 4	23
	Sam ^{II.} Scidmore	5 9	; 38
	Isaac Totton	5 7	20
	James Balden	5 7	19
	Joseph Wert	5 6	21
	30 Abraham Golder	5 7	21
•	Joel Taylor	. 5 6	21
	Abram Simonsen	5 7	18
	Zacry Allen	5 9	17
	Tobias Weeks	5 2	24
	35 Tunis Coovert	5 11	17
	James Brown	5 8	30
	Sam ^{II.} Higby	6	21
	Henry Higby		20
	Simon Lambertson,		51
	40 Simon Lambertson.	Sr. 5 7 5 8	28
	George Bunce	5 6	35
	W ^{m.} Gritman		23
	Ezekiel Brundage	5 7	27
	Sam ^{II.} Smith	5 7 ∴. 5 7 6	20
	45 Lucus Cover	6	40
	Peter Beyea		24
	John Thacker	5 9	22
	Nicolas Sesicle		81
	Sam ^{II.} Southard	5 4 5 6	28
	50 George Row		21
	James Read	5 9	17
	Antony Seaman	5 9	40
	Benj Jackson	5 7	21
	Martin Bowrene	5 7 5 3 5 II	27
	55 Tunis Hardenberg	5 11	23
	John Davis	5 11	26
	Daniel Barns	5 5	24
	John Conner	5 6	30
	Jacob Carle	5 7	23
	60 Thos. Tomson	5 6 5 7 5 8	43
	George Grewnecal	5 4	36
	Stephen Hulet	5 4 6 I	21
	Wenden Hines		1
	Henry Monfort		1
	65 John Frank		1

Where Born.	Trade.	Complex ⁿ .	When Inlisted	
Q. County	Shoemaker	Brown	April	11
do Long Island	Hatter	FairIndian	do do	12
				14
Q" County		Fair	do	do
	Cord Wain	dი	do	do
	Labor		do	do
Q County			do	do
Jersey	Cord Wain	do	do	do
Q County	Labor	do	do	do
do	do	do	do	do
do	do		do	do
do		Brown	do	do
Ireland	Quack Doctor	do	do	do
Q. County	Labor.	do	do	do
do	do	do	do	do
New York	Cord Wainr	Fair	do	15
O. County	Weaver		do	7
	Carp ^{r.}		do	15
	Farmer		do	21
	Farmer		do	15
Os County	Ship Carpr	Brown	do	do
Q. County	do	Fair	do	do
West Chester		Brown	do	do
		Fair	do	
N. England			do	do
	Turner			16
	Labor.	do	do	15
New York	Weaver	_ do	do	14
Q. County	Labor		do	17
do	do		do	18
do		do	do	do
Germany	Farmer	Brown	do	20
Qs. County	do	do	do	14
England	School Master	Fair	do	20
	Butcher		do	do
Ireland	Labor	do	do	do
	Carp ^r		do	do
	Labor		do	do
	Cord Wainr		May	3
	Farmer		do	9
× 00a,			•	3
			April	_
			May	19
	ı	(1	way	~

Officers.	Privates.	Hei	gh t.	Age.
	John Marston	F.	I.	
	John Dwire	5	6	40
	Robert Palmer			
	John Welch			34 24
	Lazarus Griffith			

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALLS IN THE QUOTA OF QUEEN'S COUNTY COM-

Petrus Stuyvesant, Captain.
David Jones,
Morris Smith,
Lieutenants.

PRIVATES.	Stature.	Age.
Peter Lain Solomon Abrahams Rich ^{d.} Tuin Harry Simmons George Dawson Simeon Smith George Dunbar	5 10 5 4 5 7 5 4 5 9	20 18 22 19 22 28 21

Where Born.	Trade.	Complex	When Inlisted.
Q. County	Carp ^{r.}	Fair	April 19 April 19 do 18 April 19 do 14 do 22 May 11 April 23
Q ^s County do	Labo ^r	Brown do	do 14 do 18 do 4 do 15 do 18 do 12

Pay of the Province of New York as part of y^ϵ manded by Captain Petrus Stuyvesant.

_	Simion Smith, George Dunbar, James Man, Cornelius Turner,	- Serjants.
	Jeremiah Finch, John Walter Mathew Robinson,	- Corporals

Where Borne.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Oysterbay	Barber	do do Mustee Fair Dark	do March 30 Ap ^{l.} ye 5th do 1st

Privates.	Stature.	Age.
	F. I.	
8 P. Jackson	5 9	27
9 Stephen Baker	5 9	19
10 Pomp Messenger	5 4	20
II Valentine Burch	5 5	25
12 Turman Smith	5 5	25
13 Charles Smalling	5 7	20
14 Robert Lewis	5 5	20
15 George Lane	5	72
16 James Smith	5 8	30
17 John Simmons	5 8	24
18 Cornelius Turner	5 4	21
19 Samuel Burr	5 5	28
20 Thomas Dennis	5 7	22
21 Thomas Morgan	5 9	22
22 Michel Frost	5 10	19
23 Will ^m Baker	5 8	20
24 Solomon Rainer	5 11	30
25 Harry Eato	5 10	20
26 John Gritman	5 8	21
27 Jeremiah Pomp		20
28 Thos. Townsend	5 7 5 8	18
Dischd. Augustine Creed	5 4½	1
29 James Hooper	5 8	47
30 Sam¹ Waller	1 -	10
·	l .	20
		28
~ ~	1 7	1
	5 8 6	20
34 Timothy Herrick		32 26
	1	1
36 Jeremiah Finch	5 9½	30
37 Dan' Bancks	5 7½	36
38 James Camuch	5 I	28
39 Boy, Nath ¹ Cook	4 9 5 6	16
40 Abraham Allen		19
41 Joseph Cheshier	5 5	20
42 Noah Hall	5 10	17
43 Thomas Morrell	5 6	18
44 John Norstrandt		29
45 Benjamin Campbell	5 8	17
46 Titus Quason	5 8	30
47 Samuel Hubbs	5 3	26
48 Benj ⁿ . Wiggins	5 10	18

Where Borne.	Trade.	Complexion.	Who Inlist	
Hempstead		Yealow	Ap ^{l.} ye	3d
Jearsey	Carpenter	Fair	do	14th
Jamaica		Black	do	Š
Jamaica Oysterbay	Weavour	Dark	do ye	4th
d o	do	Dark	do ye	5th
do		Dark	do	ďo
North Castle	Shoemaker	Dark	do	do
Oysterbay		Indian	do	do
Hempstead	Weavour	Dark	do	do
do		Fair	do	do
Horse Neck			do	do
Oysterbay		do	do ye	бth
	Cooper		do ye	6th
	Weavour		do ye	6th
do		do	do y	7th
Hempstead		Dark	do y	7th
do		Dark	do y	6th
Oysterbay		Mustee	do	7th
	Miller	Fair	do	7th
do		Mustee	do	7th
Oysterbay	Shoemaker	Fair	do	7th
Jamaica	Carpenter	Dark	do	6th
Jamaica	Shoemaker	Fair	do	7th
New York	do	Dark	do	7th
Oysterbay	40	Fair	do ye	7th
England	Baker	Sandy	do y	7th
North Castell	Carpenter	Dark	do y	8th
R. Island	Carpenter	Sandy	do y	8th
Jamaica		Dark	do y	
Greenwich	Lowner	Rudy		
do		Fair	do ye	11111
Ireland	Dyer	Darle	do ye	11111
Newtown	Dyei	Fair	do y	11111
Oysterbay		Dark	do ye	
do			do y	
	Shoemaker	do	do y	
Oveterbay	Compostor	Fair	do ye	
Oysterbay	Carpenter		April	12th
Oysterbay	Caanar	do	do	13th
Islia	Cooper	Fair	do	13th
Islip		Indian	do	IIth
Oysterbay	Taulan	do	do	Ioth
do	Taylor	Dark	do	13th

Privates.	Stature.	Age.
49 Amos Smith 50 Aron Concelye 51 Daniel Dean 52 Mathew Robinson 53 John Townsend 54 Robert Palmer 55 James Lightfoot 56 Samuel Legross	F. I. 5 9 5 8 5 6 5 4 5 10 5 5 6	18 30 19 49 33 27 32 22
57 Peter V Norstrandt 58 John Pettet 59 Gilbert Adams 60 Christopher German 61 Benjamin Weeks 62 Stephen Bishop 63 Thomas Farrington 64 Michael Gauthy 65 Sam ¹ Hounswelt 66 Daniel Tilty 67 James Henchman 68 Daniel Weeks 69 Samuel Thurston 70 Thomas Campee 71 John Green Dischd John Ralph.	5 7 4 5 9 9 5 11 5 4 6 5 9 7 5 5 5 6 6 1 1/2	22 19 48 45 43 24 36 34 21 19 18 20
72 Anthony Seaman 73 John Smith. 74 Benj ^{n.} Jackson 75 Charles Lisk. 76 Proculus Macoon 77 Jacob Boorum. 78 Coleman Ludlum 79 Thimoty Ferris 80 John Franks 81 Martin Young 82 John Roads 83 Tain Indian 84 James Man 85 Joseph Bugle 86 Sears Mott 87 Jonathan Sticklin 88 Aug* Ackler 89 Nicholas Fight	5 6 5 6	36 38 24 39 37 37 35 18 20 39

Where Borne.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.	
Oysterbay	Shomaker	Fair	April	13th
Kings County		do	do	13th
Jamaica		Dark	do	14th
Ireland	Weavour	Dark	do	14th
do	Cooper	Light	do	15th
Horse Neck	Weavour	Dark	do	15th
England	Silver Smith	Fair	do	15th
Oysterbay		Dark	do	15th
			do	15th
Hempstead	Taylor	Dark	do	15th
West Chester		do	do	19th
Prussia	Gardener	Dark	do	17th
Oysterbay		do	do	19th
Gilford N. England.	Currier	do	do	17th
Flushing		do	do	18th
Switserland	Barber	do	do	18th
Germany			do	18th
Oysterbay	Cooper	Fair	do	18th
Flushing	1	Dark	do	18th
Oysterbay	Weavour	do	do	19th
Hempsted	do	do	do	19th
Germany	Shoemaker	Fair	do	20th
Jamaica	Cooper	Dark	do	20th
			do	20th
Jamaica	Inkeeper		do	20th
Oysterbay	Weaver	Sandy	do	19
Jamaica		Negro	do	21
Horse Neck	Taylor	Fair	do	23d
Garmany	Cooper	Dark	do	23d
do	Weavour	Fair	do	18th
	Joyner	do	do	11th
Oysterbay		Indian		11th
England	Barber		doy	
Hempsted	Sadler	do		° 18th
Oysterbay	Currier	Fair		,e 11th
Jamaica	Weavour	do		ııth
Germany	Taylor.	Dark	May	
Germany	Weavour	do	do	do
40		~~		

Private.		ture.	
90 Isaac Craft 91 Thomas Smith 92 Will ^m Pumpshire 93 Benj ⁿ Morrell 94 Thomas Merrit. Peter Peck, no bounty 95 James Nowles	5 5 5	I. 6 4½ 4 6	23 18 46 19 24

Inlisted for ye

These may that the Names Incerted in This Muster Roal appears By the Certificates shewn to me By Capt. Stuyvesant on ye 18 and succeeding Days of April 1758.

A MUSTER ROAL OF YE COMPANY COMMANDED BY

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{Capt. Richard Hulet.} \\ L^{\text{ts.}} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} E \text{phraim Moss.} \\ Douw \ D \text{itmus.} \end{array} \right. \end{array}$

Privates.		Heighth.	
		5	Age.
	F.	<i>I</i> .	
Anthony Havens	5	7	22
W ^{m.} Snow	5	•	37
Philip Hulet	5	4	18
Hambin Blackwood			29
Mathias Lawrence	5	9 8	46
W ^{m.} Hart	5 5 5	8	44
Nicolas Wilson	5	9	29
Timothy Hill	5	7	23
Timothy Baldwin	5	7	30
10 Richard Speed	5	6	36
John Doxey	2	ΙΙ	20
Manser Kettle	5	8	26
		-	1
Edward Cornell		5	17
John Smith	5	4	40
15 John Larrabe, Serj ^{t.}	5	8	22

Where Borne.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.
Oysterbay	Joyner Weavour Carpenter Blacksmith	Fair do Indian Fair Ruddy	Ap ^{1.} y ^e 6 do y ^e 4 do y ^e 6 Ap ^{1.} y ^e 15 May 10

New Quota.

were Duly Inlisted as part of ye Quota of Qe. County as and were muster'd By me as able Bodyed and Effective Men M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY, Muster Master.

CAPT. RICHD. HULET PR M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY.

Nicholas Wilson,
Timothy Hill,
John Lerabee,
Isaac Tolton,
James Brown,
Corporals.

Where born.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inlisted.	
	Labo ^{r.}		M'ch 29	9
England	do	Fair	do 30	Э
Qs. County	do	Ind ^{n.}	April 3	3
Ireland	Marriner	Brown	do 4	4
Germany	Carp ^{r.}	do	do . do	ò
England	Labor	Fair	do !	5
Os. County	Weaver	do	do do	o
	Cord Wainer		do do	О
Os. County	Labor	Brown	do do	0
England	Taylor	do	do do	0
O. County	Wagon Maker	Fair	do do	0
	Labor		do do	0
	Labor		do do	0
France	Weaver	Brown	do g	7
	Joiner		do do	•

Privates.	Heighth.	Age.
John Cosman	F. I. 5 6 5 8 5 10	38 46 48
20 Tuin Jones	5 7 5 5 5 5 5 3	26 47 19 23
25 James Seaman	5 4 5 9 5 7 5 6 5 6	23 38 20 19 21
30 Abraham Golder Joel Taylor Abraham Simonson Zacey Allen Tobias Weeks	5 7 5 6 5 7 5 9 5 2	21 21 18 17 24
James Brown	5 11 5 8 6 6 5 7	17 30 21 20 51
40 Simon Lambertson	5 8 5 6 5 9 5 7 5 7	28 35 23 27 20
45 Lucus Covert	5 9 5 6 5 4 5 6	40 24 22 18 28
James Read. Antony Seaman. Benj. Jackson. Martin Boweene.	5 9 5 6 5 9 5 7 5 3	21 17 40 21 27
John Davis		23 26 24

Where born.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inliste	
Germany	Butcher	Brown	M'ch	7
	Labor	do	do	do
do	Weaver	do	do	do
England	Cord Wainer	Fair	do	do
	00.0	Ind ^{n.}	do	do
Suffolk Co	Labor	Ind ⁿ ·····	do	do
Q ^{s.} County			do	10
	Shoemak ^r	Fair	do	do
			do	
	do	Brown	-:-	II
do	Hatter	rair	do	12
	Labor	Ind*	do	14
Q. County	Taylor	Fair	do	do
	Cord Wain ^r		do	do
	Labor	Brown	do	do
Q. County	do		do	do
	Cord Wain	do	do	do
Qs. County	Labor	do	do	do
do		do	do	do
do	do	Inda	do	do
do	1		do	do
	Quack Dr	do	do	do
Os. County	Labor'	do	do	do
do	do	do	do	do
N. York	do Cord Wain ^r	Fair	do	15
Qª. County	Weaver	do	do	
			do	7
Ot Coun	Carp ^r	Foir	do	15
				21
C. C.	Farmer	Drown	do	15
County	Ship Carp ^r		do	do
Q. County	do	Fair	do	do
	Labor ^{r.}		do	do
N. England	_ do		qo	do
			do	16
	Labor	do	do	15
	Weaver	do	do	14
Q* County	Labo ^{r.}	Fair	do	17
do	do	do	do	18
do	Weav ^{r.}	do	do	do
Germany	Farmr	Brown	do	20
O. County	do	do	do	14
England	Schoolmar	Brown	do	20
Os. County	Butcher	Fair	do	do
~ ~~~~~, · · · · · ·	, , , , , , , , , , ,	,		

Privates.	Heigi	hth.	Age.
John Conner Jacob Carle 60 Tho Tomson George Grewneeal Stephen Hulet Wenden Hines Henry Monfort 55 John Frank John Marston	F. 5 5 5 6	1. 6 7 8 4 1	30 28 43 36 21
W ^{m.} Douty John Dwire Richard Everet. 70 John Ginkens David Wright William Steel Rich ^{d.} Cary Jabez Carey	5	6	40
Charles Lisk Moses Indian Robert Palmer Andrew Johnson Abraham Demot Chri* Sumer Tho: Halfpenny John Walsh James Branagin Lazarus Griffith Joseph Darby Samuel Brown, Sergeant	5	9	21

These may Certify that the Men's Names Incerted in this as Part of the Quota of Queens County as appears by the Bodyed and Effective Men on ye 18 of April at Sundrie Times

Where born.	Trade.	Complexion.	When Inliste	
Ireland			M'ch do	
	Labor		do	do
Germany			May	3
Q ^{a.} Co			dó	9
~			May	3
			April	19
			May	2
			April	19
			April	
			ďo	18
Q ^{s.} Coun ^{ty.}	Carp ^r	Fair	$\mathbf{Ap^{L}}$	19
			do	16
			do	22
			May	II
			do	ΙI
C T.V.	***	.	do	ΙI
Staten Isld	Weaver	Fair		19
			May	11
			Ap^{l}	23
			Ap ^{l.} do	14 18
		}	do	_
			do	4
			do	15 18
			do	12
Cape Cod	Labourer	Brown	do	11
Oysterbay	Weaver	do	do	18
Boston	Ship Carpenter	Brown	do	19

Muster Roal Being Capt. Hulet's Comp' were Duly Inlisted Certificates Shewn to me and were Mustered by me as able since.

M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY, Muster Master.

A Muster Roll of the Men Rais'd & passed Muster Jonathan Fowlers Com

Capt. Jonathan Fowler.

Men's Names.	Date Inlist		Age.	Where born.
Gilbert Shute, Sergt	March	28	24	East Chester
John Bates, do	44	do	24	do
James Barnes, do	April	8	29	Qs. Co. Lg. Isd
Nath ^{n.} Appleby, do	""	5	23	East Chester
Jeremiah Fowler, Corpl.	"	12	27	West Chester
John Crookson, Jun ^{r.} , do	66	17	23	East Chester
Henry Bayou, do		15	23	New York
James Thorn, Drum		5	37	Boston
John Steves, Private	March	28	27	Boston East Chester
Peter Voluntine	66	do	2 I	Yonkers
W ^{m.} Jewell	"			West Chester
Mark Christian	"	28	32	Boston
	April	15	13	Phillipsborough
Francis Powers	"	16	25	New York
Bexel Fowler	66			Westchester
Abraham Mompaw		15	26	Long Island
Barley Fowler	"			East Chester
John Brown	"			Yonkers
Peter Kerse	"			Tappan
W ^{m.} Prestoris	"			New York
W ^{m.} Johnson	44	.0	39	East Chester
Zekial Brown	March	28	22	Yonkers
W ^{m.} Brewer	April	20	10	do
Robert Farrington	March			Flushing
Daniel Cosine	April			Westchester
John Names	""			Eastchester
John Boyd	"			Ireland
Robert Caston				Westchester
Samuel Wilsey				Tappan
James Currey	٠.			Westchester
James Brown	46			Manor of Fordom.
Gilbert Oakley	"			Westchester
Joseph Pell		do		
Elias Maston	"	do	17	Flushing, L. Isld
Tunis Voluntine	"			Lower Yonkers
Samuel Hichcock	66			Westchester
Jeffery Garret	Ì	do		
Jenery Garret	ı	uo	10	uo

In the County of West Chester for Captain pany April 20^{th} 1758.

Storm, Crawford, Lieuts.

Cordwainder Capt. Jo Fowlers 5 7 Sadler do 5 8 Blacksmith Capt. Jn° Underhill 5 8 Weaver Jo. Fowlers 5 8½ Joiner 5 8½ Joiner 5 8½ Go 5 9 do 5 10 do 5 10 do 5 10 Labourer do 5 10 Cordwainder Capt. Jona Griffins 5 3 Labourer 6 1 1 do 5 8 1 Labourer 6 1 1 Cordwainder 0 5 8 Labourer 0 5 8 Weaver 0 5 8 do 5 6 6 Labourer 0 5 6 do 5 6 <t< th=""><th>Trade.</th><th colspan="2">Militia Comp. Statur</th><th>Remarks.</th></t<>	Trade.	Militia Comp. Statur		Remarks.
Sadler do 5 8 Blacksmith Capt. Jn° Underhill 5 8 Weaver Jo. Fowlers 5 8 Joiner Jo. Fowlers 5 8 Sadler do 5 9 do 5 10 do 5 8 2 Cordwainder do 5 8 Labourer do 5 7 Cordwainder Capt. Jona Griffins 5 3 Labourer Capt. Jona Fowlers 5 7½ do 6 1 6 1 Joiner do 5 8 8 Labourer do 5 8 8 Labourer do 5 8 8 Labourer do 5 6 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 Labourer do 5	Cordwainder	Capt. Io Fowlers	1	
Blacksmith Capt. Jnº Underhill 5 8 Weaver Jo. Fowlers 5 8 5 8 2	Sadler	do		
Weaver 4 Jnº Buckhout 5 8½ Joiner 3 5 8 Sadler do 5 9 do 5 9 do 5 10 do 5 8½ do 5 8½ do 5 8½ do 5 7 Cordwainder Capt. Jona Griffins 5 3 Labourer do 5 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 8 8 Indian Indian Indian Capt. Jona Fowlers 5 7 Capt. Jona Fowlers 5 8 do 5 9 do 5 6	Blacksmith	Capt Ino Underhill		
Joiner		" In Buckhout	5 81/2	
Sadler do 5 9 do 5 10 do 5 10 Labourer do 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7 Cordwainder Capt. Jona Griffins 5 7 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 do 5 9 9 do 5 6 1/2 Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 Labourer do 5 6 do		" In Fowlers	5 8 2	
do		do	5 0	
Cordwainder do 5 2 Labourer do 5 8½ Weaver do 5 10 Labourer do 5 7 Cordwainder Capt. Jona Griffins 5 3 Labourer Capt. Jona Fowlers 5 7½ do 6 1 Joiner do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Meaver do 5 8 do 5 9 do 5 9 do 5 9½ do 5 6	Sacret	1		
Labourer do 5 8½ Weaver do 5 10 Labourer do 5 7 Cordwainder Capt. Jona Griffins 5 3 Labourer Capt. Jona Fowlers 5 7½ do 6 1 Joiner do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do	Cordwainder		5 2	
Weaver do 5 10 Labourer Capt. Jona Griffins 5 7 Labourer Capt. Jona Fowlers 5 7½ do 6 1 Joiner do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder Capt. D. Vermillea 5 9 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 9 do do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 9½ do 5 9½ do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 Labourer do 5 8 do 5 8 Cordwainder 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 do 5 8 do 5 8 do 5 8 Labourer 6				
Labourer do 5 7 Cordwainder Capt. Jona Griffins 5 3 Labourer do 6 1 Joiner do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 9 do do 5 9 do do 5 6 Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 do 5 8 Blacksmith				
Cordwainder Capt. Jona Griffins 5 3 Labourer Capt. Jona Fowlers 5 7½ do 6 1 Joiner 6 1 Labourer 6 1 Cordwainder 6 5 8 Labourer 6 5 9 Labourer 6 5 9 Labourer 6 5 9 Cordwainder 6 6 6 Labourer 6 6 6 Labourer 6 6 6 Labourer 6 6 8½ Labourer 6 6 8½ Labourer 6 6 8½ Labourer 6 6 8½ Labourer 6 8 8½				ļ
Labourer Capt. Jona Fowlers 5 7½ do 6 1 Joiner 6 1 Labourer 6 1 Cordwainder 5 8 Labourer 6 5 9 Labourer 6 5 9 Labourer 6 6 6 Cordwainder 6 6 6 Labourer 6 6 6 Weaver 6 6 6 Labourer 6 6 6 Labourer 6 6 6 Labourer 6 6 8½ Labourer 6 8½ 6 Labourer 6 6 8½ Labourer 6 6 8½ Labourer 6 6 8½ Labourer 6			5 3	
do	Labourer	Capt. Iona Fowlers	5 71/2	
Joiner do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder D. Vermillea 5 9 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 9 do do 5 9 do do 5 6 Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 8 6 do 5 8 8 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
Labourer do 5 8 Indian Cordwainder D. Vermillea 5 9 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Weaver do 5 9 do do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 8 1/2 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 7			1 -	
Cordwainder Capt. D. Vermillea 5 9 Labourer do 5 8 Weaver do 5 9 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 9 do do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 8 6 do 5 8 8 Labourer do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 <td< td=""><td>Labourer</td><td></td><td></td><td>Indian</td></td<>	Labourer			Indian
Labourer do	Cordwainder .		10	
Weaver do 5 9 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 5 Weaver do 5 6 do do 5 6 Labourer do 5 2 do do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 6 do 5 8 1/2 Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 7	Labourer	do	15 8	
Labourer do				
Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 9½ do 5 2 Weaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8	Labourer	do	5 8	
Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 9½ do 5 2 Weaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Weaver 6 5 8 Cordwainder 6 5 7			5 5	
Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 9½ do 5 2 Weaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Weaver 6 5 8 Cordwainder 6 5 7			5 9	
Cordwainder do 5 6 Labourer do 5 9½ do 5 2 Weaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 Weaver 6 5 8 Cordwainder 6 5 7	do	do	5 61/2	İ
Labourer do 5 9½ do 5 2 Weaver do 5 3 Labourer do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 7	Cordwainder.	do	5 6	
do	Labourer	do	5 91/2	1
Weaver			5 2	
Labourer do 5 6 do 6 6 do 6 6 Cordwainder Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 7	Weaver	do		
Labourer do 5 6 do do 5 6 do do 6 Cordwainder Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 7	do	Capt. Jos. Embree		
do 5 6 do 6 Cordwainder 5 8½ Labourer 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder 6 5 7			. 5 6	
Cordwainder Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 7		do	5 6	
Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 7	do	do		
Labourer do 5 8 Blacksmith do 5 8 Weaver do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 7	Cordwainder	Capt. Israel Underhill.	. 5 8½	:
Cordwainder . do 5 7				
Cordwainder . do 5 7	Blacksmith .	do .	. 5 8	
Cordwainder . do 5 7	Weaver	. do .		
	Cordwainder	do .	. 5 7	
	Labourer	do .		Negro

	Men's Names.	Date Inlis		Age.	Where born.
	Israel Mulinex	April	2 I	24	Westchester
	John Odle	- "	I 7	19	Phillipsborough
	Jacob Vincent	••	do		
	Thomas Archer	"	18	19	Yonkers
	George Dwers	"	ΙI	22	Germany
	James Boye	46	10	33	Cº Mury, N. Brittain
	Thomas Allair	"	11	2 I	Gunia
	John Conkling	• •			Long Island
	Andrew Clark	Mar.	30	35	Edenburgh
	Shedrick McGregor		10	50	N. Brittain
	John Crawford	**	14	21	Westchester
	Henry Michalson	**			Manor of Fordom.
	Isaac Vredenbergh	"	do	26	do .
	Jacob Lent	"			do .
	Joshua Odle	**	18	25	Yonkers
	James Williams	"			Westchester
	John Bishop	"	do	23	Jerseys
	John Sherrod	"			New Rochelle
	Henry Wilse	••	18	50	Phillipsborough
	Esall Fountain	"	do	23	West Jersey
	Robert White	Mar.	31	36	Devonshire, O. Eng.
_	William Wilsey	Apr.			Phillipsborough
60	Daniel Wilsey	"	2	18	Tappan
	Hendrick Cole	46			at Sea
	David Corts	46	21	40	Germany
	Edward Dunfee	"	26	37	Ireland
	Jacob Secord	44			New Rochelle
65	John Sapine				Sardinia
	Elias Alley	"	ΙI	20	New Rochelle
	Jonathan Secord	"	do		
	William Alley	"	do	17	do
	Hector McNeal	i 66	2 I	18	Ile Sehy
	Obediah Smith	"	ΙI	28	Flushing, L. I
	Mathias Barye	46	1 <i>7</i>	21	Crompond
	John Hoff	• • •	do	18	Courtlands Manor.
	John van Tosal, jun ^{r.}	46	13	18	Phillipsborough
	John van Tosal, sen ^r	44	do		
	Robert Williams	44	do		
	John Bonker	• •	do	20	do
	James Storm	••	do	20	do
	Samuel Hichcock, Jun.	"		19	_
	John Miller		20	19	do
	Joseph Aspendell	• • •			Eastchester

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature.	Remarks.
do Chairmaker Labourer		F. I. 5 6½ 5 8 5 7 5 7 5 2	
Barber	do	5 4	
Cordwainder.	do	5 8	very Yellow with Spots
Labourer Goldsmith Brasier Weaver Cordwainder Labourer do Cordwainder do do Labourer do	do Troop of Horse do Capt. Jona Griffin Capt. Jos. Embre do do do Capt. Jnº Underhill, P do do do do Capt. Nat. Carpenter Capt. Jnº Underhill, P do	5 5 7 9 8 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	(with Spots Indian
do	do	5 8	
Labourer	Capt. Peter Secord		
do Weaver	do	5 <i>7</i> 5 <i>7</i>	
do	do	5 /	
Cordwainder.	do	5 7	
Labourer	do	5 5	
Cordwainder.	do	5 11 1/2	
	Capt. Gilbert Drake	5 8	
do	' do	5 5	
Cordwainder.	do	5 9	
Labourer do	do do	_	
do	do		
do	do	5 II 5 8	
do	do		
do	do	5 7 5 8	
do	do	5 7½	

Men's Names.	Date (Inlist		Age.	Where born.
States Jewell	Apr.	13	48	Tappan
Robert Bulyea	"	2 [22	Phillipsborough
Solomon Yarks	46	13	20	do
Jonas Garrison	**	Š	23	Courtland Manor.
David Hichcock	46	do	24	Phillipsborough
Abell Hunt	"	13	22	Westchester
Nehemiah Appleby	46			Fox Meady
States Storm	4.6			Phillipsborough
William van Wart	66		19	
Gabriel Husen	٤,		20	
Abra van Wart	Mar.		22	_
Isaac Williams	April		21	
Coonratet Satdore	* "			Germany
Samuel Moore	46	5	30	C° Antrim, Ireland
James Andersen	46	ΙI	21	Phillipsborough
Peter Bice	"	do		
John See			19	_
James See	46		19	
James van Tassel	44		38	
Jacob Shoemaker	Mar.	30	30	Brunswick, N. J
<u> </u>	April	15	10	Phillipsborough
	Mar.	30	28	Cº. Terone, Ireland
*	April			Phillipsborough
Deliverence Brewer	**		22	
Gregory Banckerd	"	do	1	
Richard Barnes	14	21	35	Long Island
Voluntine Rynick	"	22	42	Germany
	March	27	24	Phillipsborough
	April			Westchester
John Pritty	**	17	42	New Rochelle
Lewis Burnay	46	do		
Charles Lawrence	"			Long Island
Nelson Schofield	"	do	22	New Rochelle
James Boye	41			Marrin Neck
John Rysen	• 6			Cork, Ireland
Joseph Davis	"			Phillipsborough
Edward Cornwall	• 6			Bristoll
Hugh Campbell	**			Glascow, Scotland.
Paul Graham	**	do	111	Ireland
120 John Palmer	44	22	30	Cheshire, Old Engl.
			23	

This is to Certify that the above Men, being, One Captain, tered & pass'd by me for the County of West Chester, April

Labourer do 5 9½ do do 5 8½ Veaver do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8 douseCarpent do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 8 8 do 6 5 9 do 6 5 9 do 5 8 8 Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 do 6 5 10 capt. Israel Underhill 5 8 do <t< th=""><th>Trade.</th><th>Militia Comp.</th><th></th><th>St</th><th>ature.</th><th>Remarks.</th></t<>	Trade.	Militia Comp.		St	ature.	Remarks.
do	Cordwainder	Cant Gilbert Drake				
do	Lahourer		• • • •			
do			• • • •	, -		
Neaver			• • • •			
Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5			• • • •		7	
Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5			• • • •		7	
do			• • • •		8 1/2	
do			• • • •		9./	
do			• • • •			
do		· -	• • • •		81/2	
Veavor do 5 7 Caylor do 5 8 Veavor Del Conkling 5 4½ Labourer do 5 8½ Veaver do 5 8½ Veaver do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 9 do do 5 8½ carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 cabourer do 5 6 cabourer do 5 8 do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Veaver do 5 <		1		5	9	
Neavor	,,,,	l .		;5	9	
Aaylor do 5 8 Veavor do 5 9½ do do 5 8½ Veaver do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8½ cordwainder do 5 8½ condwainder do 5 8½ do do 5 8½ capt. Jona Griffin 5 5 do do 5 8½ veaver do 5 8½ do Capt. Jona Buckhout 5 8½ do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ do 5 7½ </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td>7</td> <td></td>				5	7	
Labourer do 5 9½ do do 5 8½ Veaver do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8 douseCarpent do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 6 6 capt. Jona Griffin 5 6 cabourer do 5 8 do 5 8 do 6 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td><td>8</td><td></td></td<>				5	8	
Labourer do 5 9½ do do 5 8½ Veaver do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8½ douseCarpent do 5 7 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 8 8 do 5 6 6 capt. Jona Griffin 5 6 cabourer do 5 8 do 5 8 capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 8 do 5 <	Weavor	Capt. Del Conkling		5	$4\frac{1}{2}$,
do do 5 8½ Veaver do 5 4 do do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 8 douseCarpent do 5 8 douseCarpent do 5 8 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 8½ capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 cabourer do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 8 do 5 7½ do 5 7½ do 5 7½ capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ do 5 7½ ca	Labourer			5		
Veaver do 5 4 do do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 9 douseCarpent do 5 8 douseCarpent do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do do 5 8½ carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 cabourer do 5 6½ veaver do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 8 do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ do 5 7½	do	do		5	8 1/2	
do do 5 8½ Cordwainder do 5 9 douseCarpent do 5 8 Labourer do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 9 do do 5 8½ carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 do Capt. Jona Griffin 5 5 do do 5 6 Veaver do 5 8 do Capt. Jono. Buckhout 5 8 do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Veaver do 5 7½ Veaver 6 5 7½	Weaver	do		5		
Cordwainder . do 5 9 couseCarpent. do 5 8 cabourer do 5 7 do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 9 do do 5 9 do do 5 8½ carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 cabourer do 5 6 cabourer do 5 8 cordwainder do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 8 do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Veaver do 5 7½ Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Veaver do 5 7½	•	do		1	81/2	
do	Cordwainder.		• • • •	15		
Labourer do 5 7 do do do 5 8 do do do 5 9 do do do 5 9 do do 5 8 4 do do 5 8 4 Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 6 Labourer do 5 6 Labourer do 5 8 Capt. Jona Griffin 5 6 Labourer do 5 8 Capt. Jona Buckhout 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer 5 10 6 Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8 Veaver do 5 7½ Capt. Embre 5 7½				٦	8 .	
do do 5 7 do do do 5 8 do do do 5 9 do do do 5 8 do do 5 8½ Carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 Labourer do 5 6½ Veaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 8 Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 8 Labourer do 5 8 Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 8 Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Capt. Embre 5 7½		1	• • • •	2	7	
do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do do 5 8½ carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 cabourer do 5 6½ Veaver do 5 6 cabourer do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Cabourer Troop of Horse 5 10½ do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Culler Capt. Embre 5 7				12	7	
do do do 5 9 do do do 5 8 do do 5 8½ carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 cabourer do 5 6½ Veaver do 5 6 cabourer do 5 8 do do 5 8 cabourer do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Troop of Horse 5 10½ Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Capt. Embre 5 7				2	Q	
do do 5 9 do do 5 8 do do 5 8½ Carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 Labourer do 5 6½ Veaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer Troop of Horse 5 10½ do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7				2		
do do 5 8 do do 5 9 do do 5 8½ Carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 Labourer do 5 6½ Veaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer Troop of Horse 5 10½ do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7		T	• • • •	5	9	
do do 5 9 do do 5 8½ Carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 Labourer do 5 6½ Veaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 8 Cordwainder do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Troop of Horse 5 10½ Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7			• • • •	15	9	
Carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 Labourer do 5 5 Veaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 Lordwainder do 5 8 Labourer Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer Troop of Horse 5 10½ Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Culler Capt. Embre 5 7		!	• • • •	5		
Carpenter Capt. Israel Underhill 5 6 Labourer do 5 5 Veaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 6 Lordwainder do 5 8 Labourer Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer Troop of Horse 5 10½ Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Culler Capt. Embre 5 7		1	• • • •	5	9.	
Labourer Capt. Jona Griffin 5 5 do 5 6½ Veaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 8 Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer Troop of Horse 5 10½ Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Culler Capt. Embre 5 7				5		
do 5 6½ Veaver 5 6 Labourer do 5 10 Cordwainder do 5 8 Labourer Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer 5 10½ Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver 5 7½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7				5		
Veaver do 5 6 Labourer do 5 10 Cordwainder do 5 8 Labourer Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Troop of Horse 5 10½ Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7				5	5	
Labourer do 5 10 Cordwainder do 5 8 do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer Troop of Horse 5 10½ do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7				5	6½	
Cordwainder . do	Weaver	do		5	6	
do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer do Troop of Horse 5 10½ do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7	Labourer			5	10	
do Capt. Jno. Buckhout 5 4 Labourer 5 10½ do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Capt. Embre 5 7	Cordwainder .	do		5	8	
Labourer Troop of Horse 5 10½ do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8½ Weaver do 5 7½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7	do .	Capt. Ino. Buckhout			4	
do Capt. Israel Underhill 5 8 ½ Veaver do 5 7 ½ Fuller Capt. Embre 5 7						
Veaver do 5 7 ½ 5 7 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	do	Capt. Israel Underh	ill .	5		
Fuller Capt. Embre	7 7 <i>7</i>		• •	5		
				5	-	
			ill	2	8	

Two Lieut* and one hundred and twenty Men where Mus-28th 1758. MICH. THODEY, Muster Master for West Chester County.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN PETER SMITH'S COMPANY IN THE NEW YORK TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL. DELANCEY ESQ.

ю.	Men's Names enlisted by Capt. Jn ^{o.} P. Smith.	Age.	Trade.	Time o	
	Peter Fashier		Cord Wainer		8
2	John Peterson		Weaver		28
3	Anthy. Crowder	26	Taylor	Ap^{l}	23
4	Cornelius Herring	22	Farmer	do	23
	John Riker			Apl.	5
6	Avi Blawfield	19	Cordwainer	March	25
7	Peter Vallou	22	Blacksmith	Ap^{l}	23
8	Jacob Acker	22	Wheel Right.	March	
Q	John Ryan	22	Farmer	do	l
ιó	Dan ¹ . Blawfield	18	do	April	15
I	John Heldron	22	do		5
	Frederick Gunter			do	5
3	Johs. Ouackenbus	26	Carpender	March	28
14	Johs Quackenbus Johs Martinhagon	36	Butcher	Ap^{l}	23
5	John Matice Valintine.	17	Farmer	do	5
6	Tunis Emmit	18	Cordwainer		28
	Richd. William			Ap^{L}	5
8	Iohannes Kole	24	Farmer	do	5
0	Johannes Kole Johannus Akerson	25	do	March	
20	Edea Cole	IO	do	do	
21	David Blawfield	20	Black Smith.		5
2	Cornelius Smith	23	Farmer	M'ch	28
2 2	Nicholas Nickelson	22	Weaver	do	-
24	Gilbert Hogincomp	21	Farmer	do	
	Benj. Geron			do	
6	Peter Kent	10	do		15
7	Peter Kent David Ogden	28	do		- 5
8	Jacob Hidelbaugh	3 5	Hosier	M'ch	28
20	Roaloff Van Hout	22	Farmer	do	-
20	John Bell	22	Carpender	Apl.	5
) T	John Bell Leanhard Isaman	24	Farmer	M'ch	28
22	Hendrick Weaver	22	do	March	
	Hermanus Springsteen.				-9
24	Isaac Dutchess	20	Weaver	do	
)4 ! [Harmanus Kyler	21	Farmer	do	
6	Jacob Retam	25	do	do	1
271	Tho Flannagin	20	Cordwainer	do	
2/	Robert Smalling Jeremiah Yemons	24	Farmer.		31
, O	robert billaning	-4		171 C11	3.1

No. Men's Names enlisted by Capt. Jno. P. Smith.	Age.	Trade.	Time of Inlistm ^{t.}	
40 John Wood	20 18	Farmer	M'ch 29	
42 Jona Yeomans	19	do	do	
43 Jonas Wood	19 27	do Weaver	do Ap ^{l.} 14	
45 Thos. Jones	30	_ do	do 5	
46 Oliver Bohannon 47 Rob Hobbs	25 31	Weaver	Ap ^{l.} 20	
48 W ^{m.} Badcock	39	Farmer	Apl. 14	I .
49 Harman Tolman 50 Cornelius Ackerson	2 I 2 I	do do	Ap ^{I.} 20 Ap ^{I.} 14	
51 Wm. Osburn	22	do	do	
52 John Conklin	20 39	do do	Ap ^{l.} 15	ì
54 Joshua Taylor	31	do	do 5	
55 Sam ¹ Parker	22	do do	M'ch 29 Ap ^L 1	
57 Silvanus Mott	30	Cordwainer	do	
58 Tho Haycock 59 Ury Hoffman	19	Farmer do	do Ap ^{l.} 29	
60 James Spall	19		Ap ^{i.} 29 M'ch 29	
Enlisted by James Howel, Gilbert Bradner,				
61 Thos Dunbar	48	do	Api. 7	th's
62 Richard Sharp 63 Zekiel Cunningham	28 19	do	do 7	Tho.Smith?
64 Isaac Wood	17	do	do 7	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
65 Charles Nicolson 66 James Bennet	23 27	do do	do 4	apt. Th
67 Richd. Coldwell	50	Barber	do 18	Capt. Militia
68 Cornelius Decker	19	Farmer	do 18	
69 Gabriel Decker	33	do do	do 4	<u> </u>
71 Sam ^{l.} Carr	19	Cordwainer	do 4	sy's par
72 Juna Knap	19	Farmer do	do 21	Dekey's Company
73 Jn° M°Keon			do 4 do 12	a C C
75 John Decker	18	do	do 18	lities
76 James Hannah	20 52	do do	do 12 do 21	Mil
77 W ^{m.} Hops	21	do	Apl. 25	IJ

No.	ENLISTED BY JAMES HOWEL, GILBERT BRADNER, LIEUTS.	Age.	Trade.	Time of Inlistm ^t	
80 81 82	Jam ^{s.} Wright	18 21 23	Farmer do	do 25 do 4 do 12	Capt. Dekey's Militia
84 85 86 87 88 89 90	Jas. Sawer. Jno. Branigin Jno. Gardner Abr. Slaughter Asa Brown Jas. Russell Jno. Staid Danl. Buckers Jas. McClintock	40 47 33 17 32 17 22 24	Carpender Mill Wright. Farmer do Cordwaner Taylor Farmer	do 12 do 17 do 4 do 21 do 4 March 31 April 4	Capt. Case's Militia Company.
92 93 94 95 96 97 98 100 101 102	Sam ^L Baily. James Thompson Ananias Whitman. Benj. Jones. Ja ^{s.} Broderick. W ^{m.} Alison Jacob King. Tho ^{s.} Wright J. Sutton. Rich ^{d.} Connally. Zepheniah Backus. Richard Waistcoat. Jiduthan Bachus.	21 20 22 19 18 19 18 17 21 26 20	Wheelwright. Farmer do Carpenter Farmer Taylor do Cordwaner Farmer do Weaver	4 4 4 12 4 4 4 4 4 March 13	Capt". Weesner's Militia Ca
100	David Marvin	20 21	Mason Farmer	} 20 -	Capta. David Marvin's Militia Company.
109 111	Michael Warren Tho Rionof Johannes Bouskerk* Robert Fish, Malatto*. David Remmer	18 17 26	Farmer do do	April 12 4 20 20	Capt' Mi

^{*} Inlisted by Capt. Ebenezer Seely.

No.	ENLISTED BY JAMES HOWEL, GILBERT BRADNER, LIEUTS.	Age.	Trade.	Time of Inlistm ^{t.}		
114 115 116 117 118 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 131	Nicholas Dinny Isaac Hold Richd Herriman Wm Sutton Michael Conner Goodlife Niever John McWater Nathan Jean John Sayers James Manny Frugest Tuttle Jnc Coleman Cha Tucker Thos Everson Stephen Carny Frannes Peterstyne Thomas Richard James Howell, Gilbert Bradner, Inlisted by Capt. Smith Abraham Edwards Edward Brown John Peterson Smith, Cap.	22 30 32 58 17 21 19 23 17 20 20 25 40 21	Weaver Farmer do do Weaver Farmer Blacksmitl Farmer do Cordwaner Cooper Farmer do Mason	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	00244440777777770	Capt ⁿ . Bull's Militia Capt ^m . David Maryin's Militia Company.

Note there is five of this Number Inlisted by Capt. Seely for which he has received the Inlisting Money and Bounty.

Pursuant to a Power to me Directed by the Honourable James DeLancey Esq^{r.} Lieut. Governor and Commander In Chief of the province of New York &c I have mustered the Men In this Muster Roll and I believe them to be able Bodied men fit for his Majesties Service Given under my hand the first Day of May 1758.

N. B. the men Inlisted by James Howell and Gillbert Bradner were muster'd the 21 Day of April 1758.

CHAR. CLINTON.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. EBENEZER SEELY JUNR. ESQR. COMMAND OF COLONEL

No.	Men's Names Enlisted by Eben. Seely, Ja ^{s.} Clinton & Edw ^{d.} Erwin.	Age.
I	George Lackie	22
2	James Humphrey Junr	20
3	Thomas Nicolls	27
4	John Kernaghan	19
5	James Gray	27
6	William Bohannon	19
7	John Burnet	18
8	John McClane	24
o	William Bole	
10	Thos. Gregory	26
11	David Marvin	19
	Obadiah Cunningham	21
	James Hacy	20
14	John Kuey	18
15	Samuel Crawford	23
16	Nathaniel Batters	19
17	William Crawford	35
18	Nathan Sanders	25
10	Daniel Roberts	21
	James Allen	28
21	Nicholas Miller	22
22	David Crawford	26
23	Nathaniel Washman	19
24	Samuel Sears	30
25	David Smith	19
	Loftis Newell	21
	Benj ^{n.} Smith Sen ^{r.}	47
	Benj ⁿ Smith Jun ^r	19
20	Edw ^{d.} Dorson	27
30	Will ^{m.} Homes	19
31	Sam¹ Elsworth	43
	Sam ¹ Nealy	18
	Solomon Buckingham	26
34	John Crawford	36
35	John Mucklehone	37
36	John McCane	27
37	Will ^{m.} Mackey	31
38	Thom ^a Presler	21
30	Peter Welch	18
	Mathew McCarty	56

HIS COMPANY OF THE NEW YORK TROOPS UNDER THE DELANCEY ESQ.

Trade.	Militia Company.	Where born.	Time of Inlistment.
Farmer	Capt. Thomas	Little Britain	Apl. 7, 1758
do	Capt. Ellison	. do	do
do	do	. do	do
do	do	. Ireland	do
do	do	. do	do
do	do	Wallkill	do
do	do	. Little Britain	do
do	do	. Ireland	do
do	do	. do	Ар ^{і.} 18
Mason	Capt. Marvin	. do	7
Farmer	do	Goshen	7
do	do		do
	Capt. Neely	. Wallkill	12
Weaver	do	. do	do
Farmer	do	do	do
Weaver		Ireland	do
Farmer		New England.	do
do	do	do .	do
	Capt. Ellis		7
do		Germany	do
do	do	TTT 111 111	i
	Capt. Boarland		7
	Capt. Harsbrooks.		7
Carnenter	Capt. Harsbrooks.	.	20
Carpenter	Capt. Harsbrooks.	` 	
do	Capt. Harsbrooks.	1	14 8
Wasser	Capt. Harabasala		i
Farmer	Capt. Harsbrooks.	Nam Bananah	7
Blacksmith.	do . do .	New Borough.	7
		. do .	7
Farmer	do .	٠ ا	14
Weaver	do .	. do .	do
Joiner	do . do .	Wallkill	14
Mason		•	14
	Capt. Boarland	· [do
	Capt. Marvin	·	12
	Capt. Harsbrooks.		20
Farmer		New Borough.	do
Weaver	do .	do .	do
Farmer		Little Brittain.	do
do	do .	• İ	l do

No.	Men's Names Enlisted by Eben. Seely, Ja ^{s.} Clinton & Edw ^{d.} Erwin.	Age.
84	Isaac Emu	30
85	Peter Platts	24
86	Martin Rota	26
87	Martin Rota	20
88	Lewis Bodine	23
89	Isaac Bodine	24
90	George Broast	27
91	Will ^{m.} Otto	24
92	Will ^{m.} Otto	23
93	Vincent Brower	19
94	Abr ^{m.} Springsteen	19
95	Geo. Stevenson	20
96	Henry Miller	23
97	Ebenezer Seely Jun ^r , Capt	
98 99	James Clinton, Lieutenants	
	Richard Gatehouse	
101	Joshua Dean	26
102	James Coleman	40
	Andrew Diver	20
i	1	

Pursuant to a power to me Directed by the Honourable Chief of the Province of New York &c I have mustered the believe them to be able Bodied men fit for his majesties ser-

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER LOCKWOOD'S COMPANY

Captain Ruben Lockwood.

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistm	f .	Age.
John Ambler, Sergt	March	28	26
Thomas Nicholls, do		31	27
John Bostick, do		30	26
Ionathan Welphy, do	Ap ^{t.}	14	31
Joseph Wheedon	_	7	21
David Cartor	March	21	35
Robart Rolf	April	14	38

Trade.	Militia Company.		Where born.	Time of Inlistment.
Mason	Richd. Gatehouse			Ap ^{l.} 7, 1758
Miner	do			do
Miller	do			8
Farmer	do			10
do	do			do
Weaver	do			do
Farmer	do			8
Carpender .	do			10
Farmer	do			do
do	do			do
d o	do			12
Blacksmith.	do			10
Miller	do			24
!				
	•	İ		10
Weaver	•			10
Weaver				10
Labourer		1		

James DeLancey Esq^{r.} Liev^{t.} Governour and Commander in men In this Muster Roll the 21st Day of April Last and I vice Given under my hand this first day of May 1758.

CHAR. CLINTON.

IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. RUBEN APRIL 22D 1758.

James Holmes, Lieuts.

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Stanford	do do Ship Carpenter Cordwainder Labourer	do Capt. Hosha Thealls do do

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistm		Age.
David Tears	April	14	44
Mathias Tears	do		17
10 Uriah Springer	do		41
John Bowton	M'ch	30	21
Elijah Bowton	Ap ^{l.}	II	29
Ebenezer Schofield	do		21
John Slawson	M'ch	31	22
Moses Ferris	April	7	18
Ruben Stevens	M'ch	31	19
Brockway Brown	Ap ^{l.}	13	17
Moses Wood	F	11	21
Joseph Tomkins	M'ch	30	40
20 Jehial Hoight	April	13	26
Wright Green	M'ch	31	17
Jesse Deolph	April	ĭı	20
Ísaak Ackerly		14	23
Thadias Seely		3 i	21
Isaac Lawrence	April	Ĭ	23
Jonathan Westcott	1	4	21
Peter Mills		do	30
John Holmes		13	16
Nath ^{II.} Wood	March	31	26
30 John Ingersell	April	ΙΙ	2 I
[blank]	•	4	18
Giles Carpenter		18	33
Andrew Mills		13	21
Robert Arnold	March	30	19
Benedick Arnold	do	_	17
Gedion Hoight	do		21
John Armstrong	April	3	25
James Schy	April	17	22
Nath ^{l.} Brinson	March	22	28
40 Abrah Lyon	April	20	22
Jonathan Merrit	-	do	23
Esekial Merrit	1	do	23
Arnold Slaughter		17	20
John Taylor Jr		20	21
Thomas Taylor		do	25
John Burte		2	37
Samuel Lane	March	28	22
Richard McMaster	April	20	39
Duncan McKensey	-	8	18
50 Roat, Indian	March	23	18

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Germany	Carpenter	Capt. Peter Secord
	Labourer	do
do	Labourer	do
Stanford	do	Capt.RubenLockwood
do	Chairmaker	do
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
d o .	Taylor	do
Old pound Ridge	Labourer	do
Norwalk	do	do
Warwickshire, Engla'd	do do	do
Stanford		do
Norwalk	do	do
do	do	do
Long Island Bedford	do	Capt. Jnº Holmes
Bedford	Tayler	do
Courtianu manoi	1 uo	do
Bedford	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do ·
Old pound ridge	do	do
Stanford		do
Bedford	do	do
N. Castle	J'oiner	do
Bedford		do
Stratford	Weaver	do
Norwalk	do	do
Stanford	Labourer	Capt. A. Forman
Nº Castle	Weaver	do
Nº Castle Long Island	Carpenter	do
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt. Solomon Purdy
Rye	do	do
do	do	do
do	Mason	do ·
do		do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Long Island	Cordwainder	do
Rye	Tanner	do
Dublin	Weaver	do
Scotland		do
Marri Neck	d o	d o

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^t		Age.
Richard Mahaynes	April	11	31
William McHorney	•	4	18
Thomas Andrews		14	18
Thomas Oakley		8	19
Aaron Morgridge		16	28
Thomas Turner		14	19
Robart James		3	35
Thomas Grovenor		16	29
Joseph Lee		8	28
60 Samuel Bouton	March	31	22
Solomon Wood		ΙI	32
Jacob Rundle	•	14	26
Nathan Reed		ıi	25
Josiah Osborn	March	31	20
Silis Cannafield		21	18
Jesse Close) •	ΙI	19
67 Jonah Keeler	,	do	19
Jonathan Loder	March	3 I	18
Benj ⁿ . Jones		ďo	30
70 Ebenezer St. John	April	19	28
Samuel Crowfoot		18	28
Richard Brush	l	11	32
Sawigion Sherman	M'ch	31	20
Nehemiah Taylor	April	ΙΙ	32
David Jacobus		2 I	24
Gedian Simkins		18	29
Benj ⁿ · Airs		do	26
James Arnold	M'ch	30	16
David Grey	April	II	16
80 James Seely		19	23
Garrett Simkins	April	17	26
Jonathan Lockwood		6	18
Joseph Akerly		4	17
Peter Rickey		13	28
Samuel Dimmock		26	32
Nehemiah Stanton		8	21
Jeremiah Brock	March	31	18
Joseph Todd	April	14	18
Thomas Knott		do	17
90 James Brown		7	21
John Johnson	1	17	20
Uriah Willson	March		19
Arthur Veal		10	20
	L		

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Solomon Purdy
Saratogo	do	do
Saratogo	do	Capt. Jon Griffin
Westchester	do	do
Old England	Marriner	do
Old England Long Island	Labourer	do
Sunoik, old England.	1 do	do
Connecticut	Marriner	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Norwalk	Weaver	Capt. James Wallace
Norwalk	Labourer	do
Connecticut		do
do	Chairmaker	do
do	Taylor	do
do	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
Salam, do		do
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	do
do		do
do	Weaver	do
do	houseCarpenter	
do	Labourer	do
Easthampton L.Island		
Connecticut	Fuller	do
Bedford	Weaver	do
	Labourer	
Connecticut		do
Bedford		do
		do
Bedford	Cordwainder	Capt. Zeb. Crane's
Connecticut		do
	do	do
Long Island	do do	do
Rye		do
Connecticut	1	do
Bedford		
N. Castle		Capt. Nath ^{ll.} Carpente
Bedford		Capt. John Holmes
Connecticut	do	do
Marrineck	w eaver	Capt. Hacna I neall
Connecticut	Ship Carpenter	do
	Weaver	do
Rye	Labourer	l do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.
Michael Downes		22
Isaac Brigg		19
David Gregory	April 8	47
Joseph Lee	2	34
Anthony Lovelat	10	25
Zebulam Barnum	23	20
100 Jonathan Miller	14	28
Ebenezer Brooks		28
Daniel Hill		17
William Palmer	17	35

This is to Certify that the above men, being, one Capt. and Pass'd by me for the County of Westchester.

April 28th 1758.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D JONATHAN OGDEN'S COM Capt. Jonathan Ogden,

Men's Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.
Joseph Morgan, Sargeant	April 3	30
James Dobins, do	March 21	37
Manning Bool, do	April 7	19
Jacob Akerly, do	8	29
John Harris	March 30	25
Daniel Holmes	29	17
John Bishop	April 3	20
John Wright	13	47
Daniel Walters	do	31
10 John Mead	10	22
Samuel Allen	9	30
Joseph Ackerly	9 8	26
Jacob Carpenter	15	39
Stephen Conningham	21	22
Joseph Wood	9	41
Jacob Rock	14	23
Mathias Velser	6	52
Thomas Barber	11	37
Robert Russell	. 17	2 6
20 Amoes Travis	15	22

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Boston	Labourer do	do . Capt. Will ^m Wallace . Troop

Two Lieut* and one hundred and three men where muster'd

MICH. THODEY, Must. Master for West Chester County.

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. PANY, APRIL 22D, 1758.

Joseph Golding, Nathan Flint, Lieut.

Where Born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Nº Castle	. Labourer	Capt. Aa. Forman
		Capt. Abra. Hatfield
	. Labourer	
do	. Blacksmith	Capt. Nath ^{I.} Carpenter
Nº. Castle	. Labourer	do
Bedford	. do	Capt. Jnº. Holmes
Stanford	. do	Capt. Aaron Forman
Long Island	. Weaver	do
New England	. Labourer	do
Connecticut	. do	do
Casko Bay	. do	do
Nº Castle	. Cooper	do
	. Labourer	
Marryneck	. do	do
Connecticut	. do	Capt. Solo. Purdy's
Rye	. do	Capt. Jnº Underhill
New York	. Weaver	Capt. Solo. Purdy's Capt. Jnº Underhill Capt. Zeb. Crane's
Long Island	. do	do
West Jerseys	. Labourer	do
Whiteplains	. Carpenter	Capt. Abra. Hatfield

Men's Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.
Gerardus Drake	April 15	29
John Budd	do	27
John Vredenbergh	do	26
Joseph Shelley	8	22
Frances Kenecot	do	18
Joseph Horton	do	19
Joseph Knights	do	45
James Right	13	17
Peter Rozel	9	20
30 Joseph Merrit	March 24	22
Alex ^r . Mosier	April 8	32
Nath!. Waters	do	21
Thomas Mosier	2	28
Thomas Daniels	8	29
Tobias Miller	14	17
Moses Akerly	do	26
Stephen Weeks	3	18
Nicholas Hutton	8	45
After Blisenborough	20	47
40 Nath ^L Brock	21	2 I
Abraham Craft	14	19
Robert Mosier	10	2 Î
William Moore	March 25	30
John Weams	31	37
Nath ^{l.} Sherrod	30	19
Abra. Hoight	April 8	17
Peter Dusenberry	. 7	19
Thomas Carryheart	M'ch 30	40
Peter Colashea		36
50 Michael Brunning		18
John Wilson Jr		20
Jacob Paris	24	44
Samuel Breeset		27
Thomas Brown		22
John Bishop	17	2 I
Gilbert Odle	10	2 I
Obediah Hunt		20
Hendrick Maybee	17	2 [
Jacob Travis	IO	1 <i>7</i>
60 Vincent Searles	6	19

This is to certify that the within Men being one Captain for the County of Westchester. April 28th 1758.

Where Born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Marryneck	Carpenter	Capt. Abra. Hatfield
Rye	Labourer	do
	Weaver	do
d o		do
d o	Labourer	do
Whiteplains		do
Old England	do	do
Whiteplains	do	do
	Weaver	do
White Plains	Cooper	do
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Carpenter
Connecticut	Weaver	do
	Labourer	do
Rye	do	do
Crompond	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Nº. Častle	Labourer	do
at Sea	Ship Carpenter.	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
N° Častle	do	do
Long Island	do	do
do	1 -	do
Dublin	Taylor	Capt. Hocha Tealls
Londonderry .	Labourer	do
New Rochel	Cooper	do
Rye	Labourer	do
do	Cordwainder	do
Amboy Jerseys	Blacksmith	do
	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	do
Switzerland	do	do
Westchester	do	
Phillipsborough	. do	Capt. Jnº Underhill
Westchester		Capt. Jnº Buckhout
do	. do	do
do	do	do
Phillipsborough	do	do
do	. do	do
Bedford	do	Capt. Jos Lobdell

Two Lieut* and Sixty Men where mustered and pass'd by me MICH*. THODEY,
Must*. Mast*. for Westchester County.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER PLANK'S COMPANY

Captain John Verplank.

Men's	Men's Names.		Age.
Ryer McKeal,	Sergt	April 8	22
John Pinckney,	do	do	54
Timothy Delivan	do do	7	42
John Williams,	do	8	23
Silis Sherwood		17	36
Henry Holmes		12	32
· Peter Sherine		18	17
William Parent		17	48
		12	21
		do	20
Samuel Price		22	26
Francis Williams		24	22
Elifus Landers		12	20
		24	19
Ruben Bloomer.		22	21
Jonathan Hall		8	20
		22	22
Henry Underhill		8	23
Simon Lobdell		do	19
20 Charles Roatch		I 7	45
Isaac Hall		8	25
		17	34
Nathan Dickson.		8	20
		do	25
Peter Patrick		22	21
Joseph Dickens.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8	19
John Robinson	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	17	17
		25	28
William Frost		do	20
30 Daniel Rossel		8	19
		-	20
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		22
Coonrat Borghdo	rp		34
	· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	25
			36
William Brock	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	April 24	37
Edward March		do	

In the County of Westchester for Capt. John Ver-April 24^{th} 1758.

Gabriel Dickinson, Lieut. Jonathan Haight,

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.
Manor of Fordam.	Reedmaker	Capt. Nath! Hyatts
Eastchester	Carpenter	do
Stanford	Labourer	Capt. Jos. Lobdell's
Long Island	do	Capt. Nich. Hyatt
Rye		Capt. Ha. Browns
New York		do
Courtland Manor.,		do
Connecticut	do	do
do	do	do
N. Castle	do	do
do	1 -1	do
Westchester	do	do
Connecticut		do
Courtland Mannor.		do
Marrineck		
Courtland Manner.	Labourer	do
Connecticut		do
Long Island		do
Connecticut		do
Island Antigua		do
Courlandt Mannor.	I abourer	do
	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Connecticut		1 77
Long Island	do	do
Norwalk	do	do
Rye	do	do
_do	d o	do
Bedford	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Long Island	do	Capt. P. Verplanks
Courtland Manor	do	do
Albany	do	do
Germany	Taylor	do
	Labourer	do
Connecticut		do
New Jerseys	do	do
Old England	do	do

Edward Tebbett.	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.
Nicho* Depue 1 16 40 Jeremiah Wood 13 18 John Vilpack 8 20 Andrew Robinson 14 17 Jonathan Loundsbury 4 20 Peter Miller March 28 22 Joseph Conkling April I 19 Sibert Cronkhyte do 26 Robert Travis 22 30 William Depue 14 26 Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb 8 20 John Faske do 17 Abrah Abra. Depue do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 3 3 18 4 19 4 19 4 19 4 19 4 19 4 20 22 21	Edward Tebbett	April 19	38
40 Jeremiah Wood	Nicho* Depue		
John Vilpack 8 20 Andrew Robinson 14 17 Jonathan Loundsbury 4 20 Peter Miller March 28 22 Joseph Conkling April 1 19 Sibert Cronkhyte do 26 Robert Travis 22 30 William Depue 14 26 Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb 8 20 John Faske do 17 Abra. Depue do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21		13	18
Andrew Robinson. 14 17 Jonathan Loundsbury 4 20 Peter Miller. March 28 22 Joseph Conkling April I 19 Sibert Cronkhyte do 26 Robert Travis. 22 30 William Depue 14 26 Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb. 8 20 John Faske do 17 Abra. Depue. do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>			
Jonathan Loundsbury Peter Miller March 28 22 Joseph Conkling April 1 19 Sibert Cronkhyte do 26 Robert Travis. 22 30 William Depue 14 26 Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb 8 20 John Faske do 17 Abra. Depue do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 19 April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 21 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 12 20 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benj ^a Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23	Andrew Robinson	_	
Peter Miller. March 28 22 Joseph Conkling April I 19 Sibert Cronkhyte do 26 Robert Travis. 22 William Depue 14 26 Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb 8 20 John Faske do 17 Abra. Depue do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 22 21 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen 4 19 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 21 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Co		• 1	•
Joseph Conkling April 1 19 Sibert Cronkhyte do 26 Robert Travis. 22 30 William Depue 14 26 26 27 27 27 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29			
Sibert Cronkhyte do 26 Robert Travis. 22 30 William Depue 14 26 Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb 8 20 John Faske do 17 Abra. Depue do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 19 John Bokhout 19 17 19 <			IO
Robert Travis. 22 30 William Depue. 14 26 Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb. 8 20 John Faske. do 17 Abra. Depue. do 19 Harmanus DeLure. 13 16 John DeLear. do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte. 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent. 22 21 William Tice. 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent. M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 10 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling <	Sibert Cronkhyte		-
William Depue. 14 26 Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb. 8 20 John Faske do 17 Abra. Depue. do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 17 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 <td>Robert Travis</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Robert Travis		
Voluntine Loundsbury 4 21 50 Abraham Lamb. 8 20 John Faske do 17 Abra. Depue. do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 17 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20	William Depue.		
50 Abraham Lamb. 8 20 John Faske. do 17 Abra. Depue. do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 17 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer	Voluntine Loundsbury	•	
John Faske do 17 Abra. Depue do 19 Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 17 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18			
Abra. Depue. do 19 Harmanus DeLure. 13 16 John DeLear. do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte. 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td>		-	
Harmanus DeLure 13 16 John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly 15 23			•
John DeLear do 48 Abrah Cronkhyte 10 19 Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 19 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly 15			-
Abrah Cronkhyte. 10 19 Abrah Foshea. 13 18 Herculas Lent. 22 21 William Tice. 12 20 Samuel Husen. 4 19 60 Jacob Lent. M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor. April 12 20 Richard Husen. do 21 William Huff. March 28 21 Staates Williams. do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells. 19 20 Deliverance Boncker. 4 30 John Bokhout. 19 17 Deliverance Conkling. 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling. 12 19 Jacobus Brewer. 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine. 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly. 15 23 Daniel Moone. 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23	John Dellear		
Abrah Foshea 13 18 Herculas Lent 22 21 William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			
Herculas Lent			-
William Tice 12 20 Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benjan Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23	Herculas Lent	_	
Samuel Husen 4 19 60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 Mathias Taylor April 12 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			
60 Jacob Lent M'ch 28 18 Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benjan Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			
Mathias Taylor April 12 20 Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			_
Richard Husen do 21 William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			
William Huff March 28 21 Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benjan Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			
Staates Williams do 19 Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benjan Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			
Samuel Peckeret April 24 30 Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			
Isaac Jewells 19 20 Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benja Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			_
Deliverance Boncker 4 30 John Bokhout 19 17 Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benj ^{a.} Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23		•	_
John Bokhout. 19 17 Deliverance Conkling. 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling. 12 19 Jacobus Brewer. 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine. 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benj ^{a.} Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23		-	
Deliverance Conkling 24 22 70 Mathias Caterling 12 19 Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benj ⁿ Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23		•	
70 Mathias Caterling. 12 19 Jacobus Brewer. 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine. 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benj ⁿ Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23		_	
Jacobus Brewer 20 27 Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benj ^a Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			
Phillip Phillips 20 34 Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins 8 19 Benj ⁿ Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23			_
Cornelius Voluntine 18 35 Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins 8 19 Benj ⁿ Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23	Phillip Phillips		
Wolsten Rose 15 21 Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benj ^{a.} Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23	Cornelius Voluntine		
Samuel Jenkins! 8 19 Benj ⁿ Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23	*** *		
Benja Ackerly 15 23 Daniel Moone 11 20 Thomas Wanser do 23		8	
Daniel Moone			_
Thomas Wanser do 23	Daniel Moone		_

80 Henry Springer 27 37			

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.	
New Jerseys	Labourer	Capt. P. Verplanks	
Westchester	do	do	
Courtland Manor	do	do	
Germany	do	do	
Connecticut	do	do	
Rye	do	1	
Courtland Manor	do	0 . 1 . 37 . 11	
do	do	do	
J.	•	do	
ao Phillipsburgh		do	
Courtland Manor		do	
Rye		do	
Haverstraw		do	
New York	1 -	do	
Courtland Manor	do	do	
Staten Island	do	do	
Germany	do	do	
Courtland Manor	do	do	
Phillipsborough	do	do	
Courtland Mannor.		do	
do	do	Capt. Ja Tallier	
Phillipsborough	do	1 1.	
do	do	do	
Courtland Mannor.	1	1	
Phillipsborough	do	do	
do	do		
do	do	do	
Rhode Island	1 1	1	
Courtland Manor		1	
do	do	do	
do		1	
do	do	do	
Germany	do	Capt. Anias Rogers	
Courtland Mannor.	do	do	
Long Island Manor of fordom	Weaver	do	
Manor of fordom	Labourer	do	
Connecticut		do	
Courtland Mannor.		do	
Long Island	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	Weaver	do	
Courtland Mannor.		do	
Long Island	l do	do	

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistm ^t	Age.
William Wilson	April 27	30
James Brown	28	41
Jacob Boncker	8	18
Abra. Travis	do	19
Benj ⁿ . Woods	18	46
Thomas Nicholls	do	32
Jonas Ketcham	do	26
Jonathan Woolsey	6	18
Stephen Smith	8	18
o Benj ^{n.} Lyon	18	22
Enock Cornwall	6	19
Jacob Travis	8	18
John Miller	3	2 I
James Gue Jr	8	31
Roger Handley	IO	21
William Kerr	do	30
Jeremiah Boncker	25	23
8 Benj ⁿ Monger	26	21

This is to Certify that the-above being one Captain Two me for the County of Westchester, April 28th 1758.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN YE PAY COMMANDED BY

Joseph Crane, Captain.
Richard Ray,
Philip Paddock,
Benjamin Higgins,
John Cannon,
Simon Calkins,
Jonathan Vickry,

Lieutenants.

Non Commissioned Officers.

Privates.	Age.
John McCrery	18
Ebenezer Baker	17
5 Stephen Fenton	49

Where born.	Trade.	Militia Company.	
London	Schoolmaster	Capt. Anias Rogers	
New London	Labourer	do	
Phillipsborough	do	Capt. Nath! Hyatt	
Courtland Manor	do	do	
Long Island			
Connecticut			
Long Island	Cordwainder.	do	
Bedford	Weaver	do	
Westchester			
d o	do	do	
Courtland Mannor.	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do		
Rye			
Long Island			
Nº. Ireland			
Phillipsborough			
Long Island			

Lieut and Ninety Eight Men, where Musterd and passd by MICH THODEY,
Muster Mast for Westchester County.

of $y^{\mathbf{r}}$ Province of New York for Dutchess County Joseph Crane, Esq.

John House, Joseph Parish, Nathaniel Green, Nathaniel Wescoat, Drummer.

Where born.	Trade.	When enlisted.
Jersey	Farmer	April 21
N. England	do	19
Boston	do	Ig
Dutchess	do	3
Boston		19
Connecticut	Smith	7
do	Carpenter	29

	Privates.	Age.
	Joseph Hollester	20
	John Bennett	31
10	Joseph Phillips	19
	rimeas woodward	23
	Amos Allen	17
	John Frankland	20
	Moses Allen	17
15	Samuel Cogswell	45
	Daniel Allen	35
	James Pingry	19
	Jeddiah Carley	44
	Thomas Inckly	31
20	Samuel Boyington	18
	James Lovelace	42
	John Aston	22
	Charles Barsleys	19
	Daniel Atwood	5ó
25	Andrew Cowley	22
,	Mathew Fuller	60
	Michal Tenry	29
	Ruben Rapeljea	20
	George Clasen	19
30	Bethual Baker	22
•	David Hodges	23
	John Gray	20
	George Dickenson	19
	Willian Calkins	17
35	Caleb Hill	17
0,5	Stephen March	19
	Gilbert Clap	20
	Ebenezer Gage	23
	David Vickey	19
40	Enoch Seers	17
•	Eneas Nicholson	20
	Rowland Rosall	19
	Asa Cummins	19
	Azariah Parish	18
45		21
7,7	Daniel Cash	19
	Jacob Ellis	2 I
	Abel Sherwood	33
	Bennonia Gray	20
	Thomas Cole	18
	Daniel Townsend	26 .

Where born.	Trade.	When enlisted.
Connecticut	Labourer	April 19
do	. do	20
do	. do	3
do	. do	i 6
do	. do	14
do	. do	7
Boston	do	7
do	. Smith	19
Connecticut	. Labourer	19
do	. do	5
Boston	. do	20
do	. Carpenter	19
Connecticut		12
do	. Cordwainer	19
Westchester	. Labourer	IÓ
N. England	. do	3
Cape Cod	. do	17
Connecticut		17
Boston	. Labourer	3
Westchester	. do	19
L. Island	. do	19
R. Island	. do	14
Boston	. do	19
N. Engld	. do	18
Cape Cod		18
R. Island	. Sadler	3
Dutchess	Farmer	18
N. England	. Weaver	3
	F	3
Westchester		3
Boston		3
		12
do		12
do	Weaver	3
Connecticut		3
do		3
do	•	17
Boston	1	5
do	•	4
Connecticut		4
Boston	Farmer	12
do	do	12
L. Island	do	3

PRIVATES.	Age.
Jezadiah Frost	23
David Sturdyvant	22
John Perry	
William Allen	19
John Franklin	
William Earl	
Jacob Leonard	24
Rossel Frankland	. 18
Henry Grey	. 32
Mathew Standish	17
Thomas Evans	. 18
Abner Edie	25
Benjamen Herrington	22
Zechariah Herrington	2I
Benjamen Shaw	25
Edward Popple	30
Isaac Harrington	17
Stephen Hull	20
John Barber	18
John Martin	
John De Pew	24
Samuel Blackman	
Conrad Steenbergh	
75 Simon Scouten	
Philip Pear	23
John W ^m Loudenburgh	26
Andrew Silvernail	
Samuel Brewster	
80 Reuben Crosby	23

A AGE & SIZE ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW MAY 185

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.	Size.
I 2 3 4 5 5	Charles Kelley John Lintener John Robb Joseph Crow Stephen Smith Thomas Dilkins	18 24		feet inches 5 5 5 2 5 7 5 2 5 3

Where born.	Trade.	When enlisted.
Connecticut	Cordwainer	April 12
Dutchess	Farmer	12
Boston	Joyner	12
Westchester	Farmer	3
Connecticut	do	
Dutchess	do	5 5 8
Connecticut	do	8
do	do	8
do	do	4
Dutchess	do	
do	do	5 5 8
Boston	Cordwainer	8
R. Island	Labourer	10
do	do	10
Connecticut	Cordwainer	11
R. Island	Labourer	19
Dutchess	do	17
R. Island	Soldier	19
Boston	Farmer	12
Ireland	do	9
Westchester	do	4
do	do	29
Dutchess	Cordwainer	20
Fishkills	Taylor	8
Westchester	Cordwainer	May I
Germany	Farmer	May 1
Dutchess	do	do I
do	do	do 3
do	do	do 4

YORK TROOPS COMMANDED BY CAPT. JOHN McEvers 1758.

Volunteers when Inlisted.	Where Born.	Eyes.	Hair.	Visage.	Complection.
do do do do	Rh. Isl ^d Germany Ireland do New Engl Old Engl				Brown. do do Fair. do do

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.	Size.
			i	feet inches
7	John Bout	21	1	_
<i>7</i> 8	Jocab Vanbreeman	22		5 4 5 7 5 7 5 10 5 7 5 7 5 10
9	Richard Fletcher	19		5 7
10	John Thompson	2Í		5 7
II	Josave Dully	22		5 10
12	Stephen Biss	40		5 8
13	Gabriel Sprung	21		5 7
14	James Savage	18	ļ	5 9
15	Zebedey Totan	2 I		5 10
16	Nhile Gurine	39		6
17	John Hess	0,		
18	Mickel Kasure			
19	Charles Tooley, Seri't Mai.	30		5 8
20	Adam Garlock	30	1	5 7
21	Cornelus Mesurall	20		5 <i>7</i> 5 8
22	John Johnston	18		5 8
23	John White	20		5 8
24	John Kipp	19		5 8
25	Thomas Linn	20		5 3
26	Robert Young	24	1	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
27	Robert Waters	18		š
28	Daniel McEntire	17		5 5
29	Gasper Strawgh	24		5 2
30	William Rodgers	19	i	6
31	George Dominick	19		5 5
32	Alexander Coultar	23		5 5 5 7 5 7 5 8
33	David Meldrum	22	I	5 7
34	Martin Shire	25		5 8
35	Joseph Rodgers	30		5 7
36	William Cradock	23	l	5 10
. 37	James Brice	1Š		5 3
38	Nicholas Tibout	19		5 11
.39	Robert Land	2Ó		5 9
40	John Sadler	2 9		5 8
41	Cornelus Vanveighton	24		5 8
.42	Christophar Howser	32	1	5 3
-43	Peter Lasier	20		1 5 5
44	John Ferril	40		5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4
45	Francess Jaffo	28]	5 4
46	John Williams	30	1	5 5
47	John Barber	34		577870319863554554
.48	Thomas Leirey	30	1	5 4

Volunteers when Inlisted.	Where Born.	Eyes.	Hair.	Visage.	Complection.
Apr. 18 do	New York				Brown. Ruddy.
do	Old Engl				Brown.
do	N. York			ŀ	do
do	New Engl			1	do
do	Old Engl			1	do
do	New York			1	do
do	do		1	1	ao
do				1	
do do	Long Isld			i	
	Ireland			1	
do				1	j
do				1	1_
do	London		1	1	Brown.
do	Germany		i		do
do	New York		i	1	Fair.
do	East Jersey.			•	do
do	New York		1	j	do
do	East Jersey .			l	do
do	Ireland		ļ		Pale.
do	Scotland			1	Ruddy.
do	New York			1	Brown.
do	Ireland			Ì	Ruddy.
do	Germany			ł	Fair.
do	Connt			1	Brown.
do	New York		Į.		do
do	Ireland				do
do	Scotland				do
do	New York			ł	do
do	Old Engl				Fair.
do	Virga		Į.		Brown.
do	New Jersey .			Ì	do
do	New York			j	do
do	New York		ĺ		do
do	Philadelphia.				Fair.
do	New York			l	do
do	Germany]	
do	do		1]	Brown.
do	Ireland			ł	do
do	Holland]		Fair.
do			1	1	Brown.
do	Staten Isld		1		do
	New York		1	1	Fair.
do	Ireland		J	ł .	Brown.

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.	Size.
				feet inches
49	Philip Quick	18		5 8
50	John Robertson	19	! 	
51	William Parham	18		5 9
52	John Perrey	24		5 7
53	John Martin	17		5 4 5 9 5 7 5 2 6 2
54	William Little	32		6 2
55	John Johnston, Jun	23	1	5 7
56	Henry Dean	2Š		5 7 5 10
5 <i>7</i>	Leynard Wylant			
58	Gilbert Sherer	2 I		6 I
59	Samawel Slingsby	25		5 8
6ó	Josave Reynalds	20		5 6
61	Henrey Agnew	20		5 4
62	Richard Rice	21	}	5 5
63	Thomas Leech	32	l	
64	James McDonald	30		5 6
65	Robert Archart	20	ļ	5 9
66	Richard Barker	26		5 9 5 8
67	Luke Cloper Quick	21		5 9
68	John Tomlinson	2 I		5 9 5 6½
69	Donald McBaine	2 I		5 10
70	Mich ^{I.} Slydell	20		5 9 5 8 5 6 ¹ / ₂ 5 10 5 9 5 2 5 8 5 7 6 1
71	Bowman Hendlock	29		5 9 5 6
72	Abraham Alstine	24		5 2
73	Josia Hinkley	26		5 8
74	Peter Burras	25		5 7 5 6
75	James_Rich	22		5 6
76	John Paterson	21		
77	Robert McDonald	19		5 5 5 6
<i>7</i> 8	John Evins	25		5 6
79 80	Martin Bowman	20		5 8
	Ebenezer Holly	30		5 8
18	James Hull	19		5 5 6 5 8 5 8 5 6 6
82	Mingo Booth	33	į	5 6
83	Joseph Paterson	34		
84	William Rancher	18		5 10 5 4 5 3
85	William Thorp	24		5 4
86	Edward Tout	18		
87	John Fisher	24		5 9
88	John Lindmand			
89	Edward Murphy			
90	John Thomas		i	

Volunteers when Inlisted.	Where Born.	Eyes.	Hair.	Visage.	Complection.
Apr. 18	East Jersey.				Negro.
do	Scotland			ł	Fair.
$d\mathbf{o}$	Philadelphia.				Brown.
do	Derby Shire.			Ì	Fair.
do	Germany		l	l	do
27 Apr.	New York			1	Brown.
d o d	Ireland			1	do
do	New York			l	Mulata.
24 Apr.					
do	Esopus			ľ	Brown.
do	New England				do
16 Apr.	Staten Isla				do
do	Ireland			}	Fair.
do	Philada				Brown.
do	London			1	do
do	Ireland				do
do	Germany			1	Fair.
do	Philada				Brown.
do	New York				Fair.
15 Apr.	London				Brown.
12 do	Scotland			1	Fair.
do	New York				Brown.
do	New Jersey .			1	Ruddy.
do	New York				Fair.
do	Cape Cod			1	Brown.
do	Germany				do
do	New Engld.				do
do	Boston				Fair.
do	Ireland			1	do .
do	New England				Brown.
do	Germany				do
do	New York				do
do	do			i	Fair.
do	Long Isld				Brown.
do	Stratfoard				do
do	Maryland			1	do
do	Connt			İ	do
do	Philada				do
do	Germany				do
do					
do					
do				1	

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.	Siz	е.
	-			feet is	ıches
91	John Banker				
92	Noah Seares	18	ļ	İ	
93	Michel Degrove				
94	George Clapham				
94 95 96	Nicholas Cort				
	Alan McDugall				
97	Marinus Wilett				
98	John Keen	21		5	8
99	W ^{m.} Taylor				

Agnew & Murphy absent, to have no Bounty Henry This is to Certify that the Mens Names that are Incerted vincials raised for the City of New York and are Abel Bodied

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KINGS COUNTY IN AN ACT OF THE GOVERNOR COUNCILL & GENERALL 24TH OF MARCH 1758 ENTITULED AN ACT FOR RAIS-& EIGHTY EFFECTIVE MEN &C. &C.

Men's Names.
oseph Campbell
ames Bys
Cornelius Bulsing
Journal Calling ,
[erem ^{h.} Stillwell
ohn Steymets
Adrian Hegeman
William Berry
acob Roors
Nicholas Bussh
Mich! Vooght
George Kitcher
scorge retending
Abr ^{m.} Garrisson
Simon Simmerman
acob Tablee
ohn Wood
Lambert Swayer
Vichs. Declmen
Nich Pealman
And** Bradlin

Volunteers when Inlisted.	Where Born.	Eyes.	Hair.	Visage.	Complection.
Apr. 2 Apr. 18 do do do do	West Jersey				Brown.
do 19 do 19	New York				Brown.

Dean.

in this Roll were duely Inlisted as part of the Quota of Pro-Effective Men.

OLIVER DE LANCEY.

PART OF THE QUOATA PROPORTION'D SAID COUNTY BY ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK PASS'D THE ING PAYING & CLOATHING TWO THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED

Place of Birth.	Age.	When Inlisted. By whom.
New York Kings County New York Staten Island Kings County	17 18 45 27 21	April the 3d do do do do do do do do do do do do do
New Jersey Kings County Holland Staten Island Germany	21 23 23 17 25 33	April the 5th do April the 4th April the 8th April the 4th do Capt. Van Pelt
Kings County Germany Germany Holland Germany Germany	22 24 21 18	April the 23th March the 20th April the 1st April the 1st April the 5th April the 17th April the 1st

MEN'S NAMES. Iohn Harriss Peter Cork..... George Elsworth Thomas Stillwell..... John Cox............ Johann[®] Hoffman, John Knight Filde Crydeman George Early..... Mich! Spoon or Lepel..... Peter Martelaer Roelof Van Voorhees..... John Nisbet..... Hendk. Fordenkroogh Gysbert Van Sicklen Jacob Cosyne..... Thomas Spack..... Martin M: Shelin John Moracular John Seaglur John Earnish Stynley Peter Benson..... Jacob Sheerman..... Benj. Bryan..... George Lowman David Sytle..... John Ormond John Fryart..... Abraham Van Gelder..... Benj^{n.} Nisbet Peter Van Der Water..... W^{m.} Davis John Evans

Place of Birth.	Age.	When Inlisted.	By whom.
New York	. 52	April the 17th	h)
Germany	. 30	April the 5tl	
Germany	. 23	April the 8tl	
King's County	. 27	April the 17th	. ! !
Queens County	., 19	April the 17th	
New York		April the 3d	
Kings County		April the 5th	h
England	. 17		
England		April the 5th	
Germany	. 25	April the 5th	ոլյ
England	. 32	March the 22d	1)
Germany		April the 1s	1 •
Germany	. 40	April the 1s	
Germany		April the 1s	. 1 1
Germany		April the 17th	
		l	1 0 . 0. 1
Jersey		April the 3d	
Queen's County		April the 18th	. 1 1
Germany	. 48	April the 1s	. 1 1
King's County		April the 3d	
New Jersey		April the 3d	
Kings County	. 25	April the 3d	IJ
Germany	. 32	April the 5th	h
Germany		April the 5th	
Germany		April the 5th	
Germany	. 28	March the 20th	
Germany		April the 5th	
England			1
New York	1 -		. !
New Tork	. 17	April the 5th	n J
Jersey	. 30	April the 18th	h)
Staten Island	. ĭ8	April the 18th	_ 1 4
Germany		April the 20th	h
Germany		April the 20t	I CLant Schenck
Germany		April the 10th	. l ?
England		April the 17th	. 1 3
Diigiana	120	ripin the 17th	
Germany		April the 18th	h)
Germany	. 28	April the 18th	h¦
Queens County	. 21	April the 18t	h Cont Titue
Kings County	. 19	April the 18t	. I Stant little
England	. 27	April the 4t	
Queens County	. 19	April the 18t	
£ 2 ,			~ ^

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KING'S COUNTY TO

		MEN'S NAI	des.	
Garrit Stymets Seth Peck				
David Brown. Keneth Mathe	wson		• • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
John Mich ^{i.} Gl	etz	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Isaac De Graa	w, Lieu ^{t.}	••••		
Able Bodied M	len.		ve Muster Roll EIGHTEENTH	APRIL IN COUNTY
The Day of In	listment.			Inlisted or
			Capt. Alexander Sm	ith.
Apri " " "	l 12 11 13			
	13 17			
" "	25th } 12th 15th 11th			
46	17th			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

COMPLEAT THE QUOTA PROPORTION'D Sp. COUNTY &C.

Place of Birth.	Age.	When Inlisted.	By whom.
New Jersey	25	April ye 22d	Capt. Titus
Rhode Island	33	April ye 26th	
Queen's County	19	April y ^e 22d	Capt. Brewster
Scotland	28	April y ^e 27th	
Germany	20	April ye 24th	Capt. Stryker.

New York May 3d 1758. furnishd by Kings County is Just & True & that they are OLIVER DELANCEY.

SUFFOLK COUNTY BEING THE QUOATA OF THE SAID 1758.

PRODUCED BY	
Lieut. Jacob Smith.	2 ^d Lieut. John Satterly.
	Jacob Munsell
	. Jesse Munsell
	Nicholas Baylys
	Mathew Sweany
	37 1 75 110
,	Simon Neverfear
	Ned Pompy
	Ernest Augustus Gauber
	P. Van D. lan See
	(William Tooker
	Nathaniel Satterly
	John Hulse
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	John Satterly, Jr.
	Amos Wilcott
	John Smith
	Andrew Smith
••••	·· William Smith
	Nathaniel Owen
	Captain, Indian
	Bennet Satterly
	David Marow

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or			
	Capt. Alexander Smith.			
Ap ^{l.} 11	}			
" 20 " 11th	J			
" 17th	}			
" 14th)			
" 14th	<u>}</u>			
" 15th	Jonathan Davis			
" 13th " 18th Inlistd	Jeremiah Brown Isaac Miller David Robbins Silas Davis John Robinson Josiah Woodhull			
27 April 27th Detailed	Charles Mehain Ezekiel Petty Elias Bellows Nathaniel Foster Robert Roberson, Jr.			
2 May Mustered	John Cornish Edward Seward Samuel Tomson Shadrick Terry Nathan Roes			
18 April Inlisted	Morris Bartow Daniel, Indian Enos Bishop Gersham Hawkins Samuel Gould Major Nathaniel Woodhull			

The Day of 1	Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Alexander Smith.
toth April) Ebenezer Wood
toth April		(John Phillips Clock
14t h) Benjamin Toms
1411		(Obadiah Bartoe
15th		J Obadiah Smith
13011		Thomas Smith, Jr.
		[Epinetus Smith
		Zachariah Smith
14th		Timothy Chichester
		Jonathan Wicks, Jun
		Thomas Rogers, Junr.
11		Indian, March
14th		Nathaniel Akerly
•	T 10 . 1	I Jonathan Scudder
18	Inlisted	Uriah Scudder
14th	1	Stephen Abbot
19	detailed	Luke Ruland
21st		Theodorus Collier
		IJohn Howard Smith
10th		William Place
14		Austin Jarvis
15		Scudder Samson, a free Negro
24	detailed	Joshua Ketcham, Jr.
		Jonas Wood
ıoth		Nathaniel Brown
		Joseph Nickles, Molata
-0		John Ruland
18		Daniel Hutchens, Mustee
18th	detailed	Isaac Ruland Israel Lewis
24th 	detailed	Israel Lewis
The Day of	Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Thomas Terry
6 April		John Hubbard
10		Jacob Howell
		(Wise Wright
ıoth		Nathaniel Reeve
		Joshua Goldsmith
- 0 + L		Joseph Pain
18th		David Terry
15		Criss John Tailboy
•		Elnathan Corwin
15th		[Jonathan Howell

The Day of Inlistment.		Inlisted or Produced by Lieut. Jacob Smith.
10th April		Joseph Sunmos
18th 10th 14 10th 14th 18 14 7 14 18 4 18	\	Abraham Ruland Robin Fisher, Indian Micah Smith Jesse Ketcham Simon Dung Jonathan Brush Eliakim Conkling Joseph Mott Timothy Sammons, Jr. Jesse Gould Thomas Powell William Haviland Benjamin Rogers, Detailed John Scidmore, William Mott, Joseph Bennet
14 15		Josiah Weeks, Jun ^{r.} Benjamin Ruland
18	{	Samuel Munsey Joseph Wells Michael Strolger William Alaben Joseph Dow Christopher Clark Jacobus Hoff
		The West Battalion Compleats 120
The Day of Inlistment.		Inlisted or 5 1st Lieut. Barnabas Tuthill Produced by 6 2d Lieut. Israel Horton
4th April 6 April	{	Daniel Goldsmith Thomas Goldsmith Thomas Reeve Doctor Hart
4 27 17 27 27	•	Benjamin Moore Benjamin Town Samuel, Mollato Nathan Nasberry John Bebee

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Thomas Terry.
18th April	Benjamin Lahomedieu Peter Wines Samuel Hudson James Webb Obadiah Armstrong
3rd ⊰	Stephen Corwin Thomas Page William Denny James Down
ıoth	John Wells Ephraim Goldsmith
3rd	Zopher Howell David Marrow, J ^{r.} Jeremiah Glover
10	Nathaniel Terry
10	Joseph Conkling
15.	Segean, Indian
3 d 6	Beriah Brown
3 d	John Horton Isaac Penny
_	Joshua Corwin, Detailed
18th	Micah Downs, Detailed
4th May	Robin Kellis, Mustered ye 4th May
ı May	Ebenezer Hops
•	George Smith
4th Detached	Zopher Corey
The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Elias Hand.
6 April {	Nathan Miller Abraham Flint Simon Cooper John Squire Stephen Osborn Isaac Barus Abraham Edwards Abraham Pain John Field Samuel Russel Abraham Schelenger
14	Abraham Dayton
21	Jonathan Miller
24	Jabez Bebee

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or (1st Lieut. Barnabas Tuthill. Produced by ? 2d Lieut. Israel Horton.
April 8	Nathaniel Tuthill Thomas Veal
7	Constant Havens
5	James, Indian
15	James Brown
15	Jeremiah King
15	Nathaniel King Stephen Potter
22	Ezekiel Bebee
15	Jonathan Terry
IO .	Stephen Howell
4	Gamaliel Bayly
•	(Samuel Terry
4	Constant Youngs
	William Patterson
15	Samuel Bonnel
•	Samuel Bebee
10	Israel Case
Man at	(Samuel Booth
May 15	Samuel Brooks
6	Joseph Biggs
10	Nehemiah Baker
• •	(John Truby
15	Thomas Overton
	72
The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or 1st Lieut. Daniel Topping. Produced by 2 Lieut. George Herrick.
6 April	Nathan Baker Thomas Filer Daniel Hopping Sineus Dibble William Miller Joseph Leek Samuel Hand Ezekiel Hand, Jun
1st Ap ^{l.} 6 1 7 3 Ap ^{l.}	Joseph Jeffry, Indian John, Indian Bristol Muckott Samuel Bennet John Hulbert
3d	Samuel Foster

The	Day of Inlistment.		Inlisted or Produced by Capt. Elias Hand.
2	May		Benjamin Leek
2	May		Isaac Whitely Robert Sackwies
	•		Philip James, Indian
31	M'ch		Edward Topping
			Silvenus Howell
3 I	March	1	Nathan Tarbel
•			Isaac Jessup
6	April	(Silvester Hudson Lewis Stanborough
6 6	ripin		John Peter, Indian
_			John Loper
13th		3	John Tammage
14		`	Solomon, Molatto
6			Henry Roalt
13			William Pain
25			Ebenezer Yeamans
27	Det ^{d.}		John Russel, Detached
22	Det ^{d.}		Chapman Jennings
24	April	_	Henry Pernet, Indian
			Ebenezer Wade
29	April	{	John Hart
-	_		Stephen Jennings James Stanborough
2		Ĺ	David Clark
3 18	Inlisted		Ichabud Edwards
5th			Josiah, Mustee
1 8			Cuff, Mollato
13			Silas Ludlam
			Stephen Halsey
13		\	Joseph Elliot
•	A:1	1	Abraham Squire
25	April		John Shaw
2d	May		Jeremiah Utly

It should be 289 the one man that is wanted is out of to put Doct. Galston off for a Man but I have Wrote to him are no part of the 2680 Men this province is to furnish.

Brookhaven 4th May.

The Day of Inlistment.	Inlisted or { 1st Lieut. Daniel Topping. Produced by { 2d Lieut. George Herrick.
8th Apl	Zerubbabel Howell
3d -	Stephen Obadiah Fox
10	David Foster
10	Samuel Howell, Jr.
(Ryall Howell
13th -{	Joshua Halsey
1	Obadiah Foster
29	Silas Webb
18	Jeremiah Howell
	Obadiah Cook
22	Judah Colman
22	Silvester, Indian
22 April Detailed	Ichabod Halsey
ſ	Jeremiah Jagger, Jr.
10 Ap ¹ .	Thomas Lupton, Jr.
Į.	Jacob Weagut, Indian
ſ	George Bishop
13	Elnathan Foster
.3	Hugh Jennings
Į	Josiah Howell, J'
ſ	Elias Jagger
	Stephen Pearce
J	Jeremiah Foster
)	Josiah Gonnick
	David Jagger
	Stephen Wasly
2d April	Zephaniah Sandford
	Peter, Mustee
3 April	James Warbaton, Indian
13	David Bond
13th	Charles Jacob
May 6th	William Giryen 9
	28

Capt. John Budd's Company of South Hold who endeavours and told him to look on the list and he will find the Doctors

GEO. MUIRSON, Muster Master.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS COMMANDED BY CAPT GEORGE BREWERTON.

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Time of Inlistm ^{t.}	Where born.
	John Higgins	32	18 March	London
2	Constantine O'Bryan	26	15 Aprill	Ireland
3	George Anderson	37	18 Aprill	do
4	Thom Murphy	28	15 Aprill	Ireland
	George Mack	19	31 March	Ireland
5 6	John Clint	26	21 Aprill	Germany
7	John Richard	25	18 Aprill	Germany
8	Richd. Williams	17	19 Aprill	Hamshire
9	Nath Hughes	23	18 Aprill	England
ΙÓ	John White	25	17 Aprill	Ireland
ΙI	Benj ^{n.} Emes	24	12 Aprill	Boston
12	Moses Knap	19	22 March	White plains
13	John Sixshort	24	10 Aprill	Germany
14	James McClay	19	17 Aprill	Ireland
15	Stephen Palmer	19	19 March	N. York
16	David Joans	40	i Aprill	Philadelphia
17	Edward Adams	38	18 Aprill	England
18	Charles Vanurllson	27	17 Aprill	Carolina
19	John Carrolton	39	6 Aprill	Ireland
2Ó	Jacob Hederick	39	26 Aprill	Germany
2 I	Jacob Spits	30		Germany
22	Henry Webb	26	20 March	Suffolk
23	Jonathan Dodson	23	24 March	Yorkshire
24	Adolp Tonas	30	17 Aprill	Germany
25	Abram. Vanernum	20	30 March	N. York
26	Walter Hunter	29	22 Aprill	Scotland
27	John Havorsack	6ó		Hanover
28	Maness Maloy	25	27 Aprill	Ireland
29	Will ^{m.} Hazelet	50	15 Aprill	Ireland
30	Edward Dillon	25	17 Aprill	Ireland
31	John Sadler	29	14 Aprill	Philadelphia
32	[blank]			_
33	Dan ^{l.} Simkins	49	8 Aprill	Westchester
34	Albert Slebly	39		Germany
35	Conrod Suver	35	24 March	
36	Geo. Camick	22	25 March	
37	Arron Allison	58	23 March	Hanover
38	Henry Brower	37		Herfordshire
39	Will ^{m.} Bealy	23		Edinburgh
40	John Smith			Hamburgh

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Time of Inlistm ^t	Where born.
41	Augistin Donel	33	19 March	Germany
42	Henry Coker	20	19 Aprill	New York
43	John Hopkins	2 3	25 March	London
44	John McEwin	30	18 Aprill	Scotland
45	Peter DeFavet	17	27 March	Bourdoux
46	Will ^{m.} Emery	22	25 March	in Bath
47	John Anderson	17		New York
48	Jacob Erwine	25	9 Aprill	Germany
49	Lewis Perry	23	29 Aprill	Bordoux
50	Geo. Halbert	35		Hamburgh
51	Will ^{m.} Neptune	43	18 Aprill	
52	John Cavanagh	40	31 March	
53	Jacob Jinglinger	29		Germany
54	Henry Jerman	22	21 March	
55	John West	35		Willisburgh
56	Dan ^{I.} Moore	38	20 March	
57	Phillip Toyeux	40		Germany
58	Michael Gramer	4 I	15 March	do
59	John Robbarts	23	24 March	
60	Will ^{m.} Meare	24		Wales
61	Dan ^{1.} Adlington	19		Boston
62	Corn ^{ls.} Cosgrove	27		North of Ireland
63	Isaac McCoy	29	30 Aprill	
64	Will ^{m.} Janaway	18	4 Aprill	Jersey
65	Garit Watters	19		Second river
65	John Hill	23		Germany
67	Sam ¹ . Kelly	23		England
68	Dunken McDugal	18	6 Aprill	New York
69	Richard Richson	23	23 March	
70	Will ^{m.} Gwin	32		Ireland
71	Mich ^{1.} Vantile	17		Ireland
72	Joseph Lighton	18		England
73	John Williams	18	15 Aprill	Germany
74	Hugh McFarlin	37	22 March	
75	James Grant	2 I	•	New York
76	Josiah Robbin	20	17 Aprill	
77	Conrod Hawn	30		Germany
78	John Hen	20		Germany
79	Peter McDonald	4 I		Ireland
8ó	Powel Sanders	24		Denmark
81	Fredk. Naughel	30	17 Aprill	Germany
82	Abram Sollamon	41	22 March	Germany
83	Mich ^{l.} Peffer	18	I Aprill	Brunswick

No.	Men's Names.	Age.	Time of Inlistm ^t	Where born.
84 85 86 87 88 89	Thom ⁸ McDonough Will ^m Abeylable Arch ^d Mucklavin Jam ⁸ Sleater Peter Gilcrest Robert Coleman Ross Mahoon	30 19 21 18 22	22 March 18 Aprill 18 Aprill 18 Aprill 18 Aprill 18 Aprill 20 Aprill	Indian Scotland Orkneys Scotland England
91 92 93 94 95 96 97	Will ^m Simson Jam ^s Malone John Hays Henry Terrel John Albert Hiller Edward Rumberd Will ^m M ^c Guin	19 26 32 29	31 March 7 Aprill 7 Aprill 18 Aprill 18 Aprill	Yorkshire Ireland Ireland Ireland Germany New York

This is to Certify that the Mens Names that are Incerted In this Roll were duly Inlisted as part of the Quota of Provincials raised for the City of New York and Abel Bodied Effective Men ye 5th May 1758.

OLIVER DELANCEY. B. GEASIER.

N. B. It appears there are 26 Men of the above inlisted on & after the 18 April the day of detachment; as to these

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D CAPTAIN COMPANY

Captain

No.	Men's Names.	Day Inlistn	of nent.	Age.
	By CAPT. STILLWELL.			
I	Jerimiah Stilwells	Marc	h 15	29
2	William Riley	do	do	25
3	Obediah Wilkins	do	8	21
4	Christopher Clear	do	15	38
į	Joseph Cammell	do	15	18
6	Benjamin Stimons	do	15	19
7	Ondris Walter	do	15	37
8	William Hendrickson	do '	8	22
9	Art Van Pelt	do	9	22

six of them Captain Brewerton says he inlisted before the Regiment appeared in the Field; and three were discharged that were inlisted long before the day of detachment, Capt. Brewerton says three others were inlisted in their Room, as that upon this Representation of the matter it seems that only 17 should be deducted out of the allowance of inlisting money.

MEN INLISTED TO MAKE UP YE NUMBER [REST OF SHEET GONE].

[ENLISTED BY CHARLES CLINTON TO MAKE UP THE DEFICIENCY OF ORANGE COUNTY.]

Names.	Age.	Trade.	Stature.]
Joseph Porter Cunerate Thomas James Kelly Ury Wheeler John Badcock Benjamin Badcock. John Demorat Sam! Yeomans Jeremiah Yeomans.	35 20 26 25 19 22 23	Mason	5 634 5 5½ 6 5 10 5 9 5 7 5 7½	[Rest of Sheet gone.]

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF KING'S 10TH APRIL 1759.

FOR

John Middagh, Lieut*

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland	Laborour	
Jersey	Cordwiner	do
Germany		
New York		
Gravesend		
Germany	Laborour	do
Jersey, Brunswick	Blacksmith	Capt. Van Pelt
Jersey, Summerset		

No.	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	BY CAPT. VAN PELT.	March 15	
10	Hendrick Johnson	March 17	25
11	John Van Pelt	do 10	20
12	Peter Simonson	do 9	23
13	John Martin Lodwick	do 13	25
14	George Lowman	do 13	23
15	John McGuire	do 13	19
16	Samuel Linton	do 13	21
17	James Beckferd	do 13	30
. 0	By CAPT. JOHN LOTT. Abraham Rote	do 31	20
18	Joseph Rush		26
19			21
20	Henry Neucom		
21	Joseph Shea		19
22	19 1	do 13	37
23	[blank] Lamber Swire	do 13	21
24	Capt. Strycker.	do 13	21
25	Robert Chambers	do 12	19
26	Daniel Eyanson	do 12	39
27	Jacob Cary	do 15	35
28	James McEfoy	do 15	25
29	Francis Bertang	do 15	22
3Ó	Moses Beard	do 20	21
31	Thomas Williams	do 20	27
3 2	Peter Clunk	do 15	33
33	John Godfree	do	31
34	Richard Jewil	do 22	22
3 5	John Mulford	Aprill 4	40
36	John Millington	March 15	40
37	Peter Rose	do 21	23
38	George Micht. Bush	Ap ^{n.} 4	27
39	Aron Bennitt	M'ch 23	17
40	Charles Powers	do 15	24
41	Hugh McFarling	do 12	37
42	Thomas Welch	do 12	35
43	Nichs Pilman	do 20	19
44	Mich ^{I.} Clink	do 20	29
45	Frederick Cline	do 20	30
46	Jacob Tabely	do 20	23
47	John Mericuler	do 20	28
48	John Mich. Gletz	do 20	22
49	Mich ¹ . Voct	do 20	29

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Gravesend, L. Isld	Yeoman	Capt. Van Pelt
Jersey, Brunswick	Carpenter	do
	Weever	
Germany	Laborour	Capt. Scank
do	Taylor	do
Pen*, Buck's County. North of Ireland	Laborour	do
North of Ireland	¦ do	do
Boston	do	do
King's County Engl., Somersetshire.	Weaver	Capt. John Lotts
Engl., Somersetshire.	Cordwainer .	
do Leicestershire.	Weaver	do
do Somersetshire.	Gardner	do
do Nottingham	Weaver	do
Amsterdam	do	do
Jersey, Assempink	Laborour	Capt. Striker
Dublin	Carpenter	l do
Germany	Yeoman	do
North Ireland	iLaborou r	do
Geneva	Silk Weaver.	do
Pen., Lankester Co	Blacksmith	do
Philadelphia	Laborour	do
Germany	Miner	do
do	do	do
Iersevs Raratan	Blacksmith	do
Jerseys Raratan Pena, Bucks Co	Weaver	do
England	Butcher	do
England	Weaver	Capt. Peter Lott
Germany	Blacksmith	do
King's County	Laborour	do
Ireland, Waterford	do	do
North Ireland	Mariner	do
Ireland, West		
Germany		
do	Weaver	do
	Miller	do
	Tanner	do
do	Laborour	do
do		
40	do	1 (10)

No.	Men's Names.	Day Inlistm		Age.
50	John Cofmen	Marcl	1 20	26
51	Frederick Horse	do	20	18
52	[blank]			1
53	Peter Resuce	do	20	28
54	Christian Asseinus	do	20	21
55	John Nesbit	do	14	21
56	Jacob Sharmen	do	12	32
5 <i>7</i>	Derick Brewer	do	15	26
58	Benjamin Ears	do	15	27
59	James Grimes	do	15	30
66	William Bucklew	do	15	20
61	Powlis Humble	do	12	30
62	George Tates	do	9	34
63	Abraham Mills	do	20	19
64	Joshua Daly	do	23	23
65	Joseph Fink		·	32
66	John Clun		7	20
67	Thomas Chollwell		15	26

THE QUOTA OF MEN FOR KING'S

	Men.
John Middagh, Lieutenant	. I
Isaac Middagh, Lieutenant	. I
Capt. Petrus Lott	. 8
Capt. Pieter Stryker	. I 2
Capt. Lambert Suydam	. 8
Capt. Jacob Brewerton	

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER PANY 11TH

Ephraim Morse, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
Jacob Miller	March 12	25	Somerset Co., Jerseys
James Man	do	40	London
Peter Mottlier	16	38	Germany
Lott Connally		40	Co. Cork, Ireland
Timothy Hill	22	24	Co. Killkenny, do
William Harding	22		Nº Castle Co., Pa
Peter Terrell	22		Switzerland

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Germany	Labourer	Capt. Brewerton
do		
New York	Laborour	do
Hamburgh		
Queen's County		
Jersey		do
do		do
do	Carpenter	do
Ireland		
Jersey	Laborour	do
Germany		
do	Gardner	do
Fish Kill Dutchess	Laborour	Capt. Peter Lott
Jersey	Weaver	Capt. D. Scank
Germany	Laborour	Capt, D. Van Pelt
lerseys		
Brunswick		
COUNTY IN THE YEA Capt. John Schene Capt. Richard Stil Capt. Petrus Van	R 1759. k well Pelt	Men
Capt. John Lott	•••••	····· <u>7</u>
In all		68 Me

IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR CAPT. EPHRAIM MORSE'S COM-APRIL 1759.

George Dunbar, | Lieuts.

Trade.	Out of what C Militi	Officers who Inlisted.	
House Carpenter Barber	Capt. Blackwe	ell's	Capt. Morse
Barber	do		do
	do		do
Yeoman	do		do
Cordwainer	do		do
Husbandman	do		do
Sawyer	do		do

Men's Names.	Day	of	_	30h
MENS NAMES.	Inlist	mt.	Age.	Where born.
Jacob Lane	Marol	h 22	20	Germany
Samuel Roberts	Maici		_	Germany
Charles Dam		22	20	
Charles Barn	1	26	39	Limerick, Ireland
David Keys	ł	22	17	Germany
William Oliver	İ	23	26	Boston
Comming Shield	1	12	28	Co. Antrim, Ireland.
Samuel Hulbert		16	21	Newtown
Jacob Iswine		16	48	High Germany
Thomas Camp		18	22	do
Peter John		16	26	do
John Huyner		16	25	do
John Saull		18	23	do
George Elsworth		12	26	New York
Edward David		17	33	Co. Orange, N. Y
Abraham Wattson		24	22	Essex, England
Thomas Seamel	Ap^{L}	3	19	Newtown
James Combs	-	7	23	Emlytown, Jersys
William Fredenberge	M'ch	20	23	New York
John Syr Dam		20	21	Flattbush
William Gilmore		31	43	Glascow
William Burch	Apl.	2	50	Old England
Abraham Pettit	•	3	25	Newtown
Jacob Comfort		11	33	do
John Skidmore		3	17	Hemstead South
Ennis McCurdy	M'ch	18	23	Co. Antrim, Ireland
Andrus Ryley		17	18	Germany
Andrew Flemming		25	30	Ireland
Hugh Donally		15	27	Co. Terone, Ireland
John Keys		25	23	Pennsilvania
Joseph Darby		- 1	•	Amboy
Jacob Miller	۸ ما.	8	19 22	Germany
Cornelius Hendrickson	M'ch	28		New Jerseys
George Fitzwalter	WI CII		19	Philadelphia
		27	20	Ireland
Charles Harway		14	35	
Phillip Massacho		22	28	Long Island
John Buttler		23	30	Ireland
John Bell		25	25	do
Henry Smith	Apı.	I 2	26	Germany
John Hunter	M'ch	17,	25	Pennsilvania
William Eahort		25	22	Germany
Francis Weaver		26	22	do
Bernard Money		7	24	_ do
John Loowell	Mch	25	19	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Husbandman	Capt. Blackwell's	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	L ^{t.} Duryea
do	do	Capt. Morse
Mason		do
Butcher	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Miller	do	do
Shugar Baker	do	do
Baker	do	do
Gunsmith	do	do
Mason	do	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Wheelwright	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Matt. Troop	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Remsen	do
Weaver	do	do
Husbandman	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Husbandman	do	do
	Capt. Betts	do
Labourer	Capt. Mott's Troop	
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Seamons	do
do	do	do
Mason		L ^{t.} Duryea
Tanner	do	L ^{t.} Dunbar
Wheelwright	do	Capt. Morse
Labourer	Capt. Betts	L ^{i.} Dunbar
Blacksmith	do	do
Labourer	do	L ^{t.} Duryea
do	Capt. Ja. Townsend	L Duryca
		do
House Carpent ^r	•	do
do	do Capt. Frosts	
Raker	Capt. Jos. Smith	L Durbar
Labourer	do	L' Duryea
do	do	do
	Capt. Huletts	
uo	Capit Huicus	L, Dulloui

Men's Names.	Day Inlist		Age.	Where born.
Henk. Vandenmark	Apl.	3	44	Esopus
Thomas Pippet	M'ch	26	40	Germany
David Fish		26	23	Freehold
James McCleland	Ap^{l}	6	35	Nº Ireland
Andrew Wills	Mch	26	22	do
Battlomnus Goodwall	Ap^{l}	3	46	Germany
John Bigner	Mch	24	28	do
Samuel Patterson		28	28	New York
John Henk. Johnson		26	24	Amsterdam
Peter Archer		18	22	New Jerseys
Hugh Stuart		13	24	Rarritan, N. Jerseys
Nicholas Bough	Anl.	8	24	Germany
Hector Deane	Mch	24	27	Westchester
Sam ^{1.} M ^e Near		12	26	Pensilvania
Samuel Woodruff		22	22	Springfield
Aaron Van Sickland				Long Island
Henry Evans		29	35	Jamaica
	۸ ما،	19	17	New London
Asia Brown		4	33	
	Mch	27	21	Livingston Manor
Peter Lught	A1.	13	21	Germany
George Henry Heft	M'ab	8	20	Pensilvania
		19	19	Germany
David Smiley	Ap.	2	25	Londonderry
Stephen Deolph		4	25	Norwalk, N. Engld.
John McKidrick		3	.22	Ireland
	Mc'h	19	26	Oxford
William Fryer		19	23	Ireland
John Fagan	M'ch	19	29	do
William Sprout		19	25	do
Frederick Taylor	Mch	26	30	Germany
Pompe Messenger		20	23	Jamaica
	Ap ^{l.}	4	40	Germany
Matthew Greesie	M'ch	26	24	Middletown, N. J
John Pike	$\mathbf{Ap^{l.}}$	7	23	Ireland
John Mahue	M'ch	18	24	Hamstead
John Philip House	${\sf Ap^{l.}}$	4	27	Germany
Dirck Moore Lott	-	9	23	New Jerseys
Robert Graham		10	22	Ireland
James Hunter		14	26	Dublin
Johans Christian Salink.		14		Germany
Nath ^{i.} Cook		2	18	Newtown
Anthony Bell	Mch	26	20	Albany
William Bermingham	Anl.	17		Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Carpenter	. Capt. Brain	Capt. Morse
Labourer	. do	L ^{t.} Dunbar
do	. do	Lt. Duryea
Cordwainer	. do	L ^{t.} Dunbar
Mercandize	. do	do
Butcher	. do	Capt ^{n.} Morse
Gunsmith	. do	Lt. Duryea
Cordwainer		do
Mariner		do
Labourer	. do	do
Cooper	. do	do
Butcher		do
Labourer	. do	do
Cordwainer		do
Blacksmith	. do	do
Weaver & Carpr	. do	Lt. Dunbar
Weaver		do
Labourer		do
Cooper		Lt. Duryea
Labourer		do
Butcher	. do	L ^{t.} Dunbar
Labourer		do
Weaver	. do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	. do	do
Carpenter	. do	C . 34
Labourer	. do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	L'. Duryea
do	. do	
do	C . TO: 1 111	1
Carpenter	do	Capt. Morse
Silk Weaver		L ^{t.} Dunbar
Labourer	Capt. Sami Cornwell	
Shoemaker	do	L ^{t.} Dunbar
Labourer	1	L'. Duryea
do	. do	Capt. Morse
Weaver		do
	Capt. Remsen's	do
do	do	do
	Capt. Rapelyea	
1 dy ICI	. Capt. Brain	ן עט

Mrn's Names.	Day Inlist	of m ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
Benjamin Chamberlain Nathan Chapman Christopher Summers Martin Young	Ap ^{l.}	19 19	23	Connecticut Germany

This is to Certify that the above being one Captain Two County in Capt. Morse's Compy.

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D IN QUEENS APRIL

Richard Hulett, Capt.

Men's Names.	Date o Inlistm		Age.	Where born.
1 Saul Lester (Indian)	March	23	30	Oysterbay
James Harrison		10	19	New York
John Hendrick		12	26	C°. Waterford, Ire.
Daniel Burn		12	25	Ireland
W ^{m.} Moore				Londonderry
Daniel Whelply	April	11	27	Connecticut
George Early	March	14	43	Germany
Roger McDaniels				Ireland
Obediah Cooper				Oysterbay
10 Icabod Denbo				Connecticut
Silvanus Slawson				_ do
Henk. Fordenbrook	'			Prussia
John Cooper		10	24	Amsterdam
Robert Kating				Ireland
George Dawson		8	23	North Britain
John Morris		IO	30	Germany
Joakim Allbrittain		10	36	Prussia
Jacob Palmer				Horse Neck
Benjamin Boldin	March	16	40	Connecticut
20 John German				do
Richd. Cox		13	36	England
Jnº MºGonnagale	,	23	19	North of Ireland
Vincent Hodge	April	7	45	Germany
John Pederue		5	19	Wales
Benj ⁿ Lewis				Rhode Island
Samuel Comestead				Seabrook, Conn
John Henderson	M'ch	22	23	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Husbandman	Capt. Betts	do

Lieut and Ninety Seven Men have past Muster for Queens MICH. THODEY.

COUNTY FOR CAPTAIN RICHARD HULETT'S COMPANY 12TH 1759.

Joseph Beadle, Lieut. Michael Weeks, do

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia. Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Mott's Troop Capt. Hulett's
do	do do
do	Capt. Wooley's do
	Capt. Seaman's do
Taylor	
Hatter	
Labourer	
Weaver	Capt. Jas. Townsend's Lt. Weeks
Labourer	do do
	Capt. Frost's Capt. Hulett's
do	
Carpenter	do do
Weaver	do do
Barber	do do
do	1
Labourer	do do
do	
do ,	do do
Cooper	do do
Labourer	Capt. Jas. Smith's do
Ship Carpenter	do do
Labourer	do do ;
	Capt. Hulett's do
Labourer	
do	
Blacksmith	do do
Labourer	do do

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistm		Age.	Where born.
W ^{m.} Tomey	March	17	24	Cork
James_Moore				Connecticut
30 Isaac Byyea				Marineck
George Lane	Ì			Oysterbay
Amoss Lane	l		30	
Peter Lane	i .		20	l <u>-</u>
Charles Masheaw		10	17	
Abner Hascen	M'ch		17	1
Daniel Townsend		23	27	
Mich! Bidfield		24	19	do
Stephen Wood	Ap ^{l.}	3	22	Hemstead
Daniel Hubbs	1	3	22	Oysterbay
40 Nicholas Wilson		3	30	Hemstead
Joseph Crispin				Pensilvania
Joseph Morgan				Oysterbay bounds.
Gilbert Forster	M'ch			Hemstead
Isaac Springer		24	2 I	West Jerseys
James Verrity				Hemstead
Robert Compress				London
Thomas Ryan	ĺ			do
W ^{m.} Allen		27	29	North of Ireland
Isaac Smith	April	ΙI	25	Flushing Hemstead
50 Solomon Simmons		10	19	Hemstead
Jacob Johnson		I 2	24	do
John Hammell				Ireland
Jacob Kenaght				Germany
John Roberts				Rhode Island
Matthew Ease		9	21	Bucks Co., Pa
James Turk		5	22	Albany
John Henderson	Ap ^{l.}	4	27	Musketo Cove
John Willets		13	36	Ireland
John Cole		14	22	Germany
60 John Davis		3	27	Fairfield, Conn
Peter Fowler	1	ı 8	35	Ireland
John Brooks				Cowneck
Dennis Sullivan		21		Ireland
Corn ^{a.} Jackson	Ap^{l}			Hemstead
65 John Tool	-	19	21	Pensilvania
	1	_	l	

This is to Certify that the Within, being One Captain for Queens County, in Capt. Hulett's Company, by me N. B. Saul Leister Died 24 April 1759, Since Muster.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.	
Joiner	. Capt. Hulett's	Capt. Hulett	
Labourer	. do	do	
do	. do	do	
do	. do	do	
do	. do	do	
do	. do	do	
do	. do	do	
do	. do	do	
do	. do	do	
do	do	do	
Cordwainer	. do	do	
do	10	do	
Weaver	do	do	
Shingle Maker	do	do	
Shoemaker	Capt. Jas. Smith's	do	
Weaver	Capt. Birdsall's	do	
Labourer	do	do	
Shoemaker		do	
Labourer	do	do	
Butcher	do	do	
Labourer		do	
		do	
Shoemaker	do	do	
	do	do	
Labourer		do	
do		do	
Mason	. do		
Labourer	. do	do	
do	. do	do	
do		do	
Shoemaker	. do	do	
Tanner		do	
Shoemaker		do	
Cooper		do	
Labourer		do	
do	Capt. B. Smith's	do	
Taylor	. Capt. Birdsall's	do	
Chair Maker	. do	do	
Weaver	. Capt. Seamen's	do	

Two Lieutenants and Sixty five Men, have past Muster MICH: THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER PANY 12

Daniel Wright, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day (Inlist:		Age.	Where born.
William McCord	Apl.	I	38	Cº. Longford Ireld
Andrew Brown	M'ch	22	42	Boston
Patrick Lynch	Api.	10	-	Ireland
Edward King	M'ch	10	•	C°. Waterford Ireld
Jacob Bender		12	18	Germany
Jeremiah Sullivan		16	34	Germany Co. Cork Irel ^d
Edward Daily		16	<i>-</i> .	do
William Smith		20	27	Co. Teperary Ireld
Lewis Bemish		9	25	Switzerland
10 John Cross		23	21	Germany
John Doty		13	27	Brunswick N. J
Samuel Morse		12	24	Newtown
Patrick Hale	İ	12	27	Ireland
John Evans		24	21	Oxfordshire Old Engl.
William Winter		12	35	Somersetshire do
Robert Killpatrick.		19	26	C°. Antrim Ireld
John Tremble		13	26	Dublin
John Fellpack		12	25	Germany
Daniel Chapman	Apl.	12	33	Connecticut
Thomas Saunders .	M'ch	15	44	Scotland
Mathias Gardener .		15	21	Germany
William Wring		25	27	C° Cork Ireld
William Ressroad		25	30	Minirco
Samuel Palmer		23	40	Connecticut
Francis Fountaine.		15	21	Switzerland
Levy Elliss		24	23	Cape Cod
Vincent Vain		16	22	Venice
Oliver Bowmaster.		24	27	Germany
Jonathan Weeks	April	2	47	Newhamshire
Daniel Westcoop		17	34	Germany
Isariah Parrish		24	20	Nw. London Conn
John Smalling		16	21	Oyster Bay
Roger Pell	Apl.	4	32	Westchester Co
James Milligan		25	35	Ireland
Alexander Foster		25	31	do
Henry Tonge		16	24	do
Burger Price	1	14	•	Germany

IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR CAPT*. DANIEL WRIGHT'S COMAPRIL 1759

James Caseday, Isaac Seamans, Lieut.

Trade.	Out of what Company of th Militia.	oe Officers who Inlisted.
Turner	Capt. Blackwell's	Capt. Wright
Baker	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Remsen's	do
Marriner	Capt. Mott's Troop.	do
Labourer	do .	do
do	do .	do
do	do .	do
Stay Maker	do .	do
Labourer	do .	L ^{t.} Cassday
do	do .	Capt. Wright
do	Capt. Wooley's	do
Mason	do	do
Turner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Tayler	do	do
Ship Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	d o	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Seaman's	do
Labourer	do	do
Sawyer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Glass Maker	do	do

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistr	of n ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
Robert Oughaltrie.	M'ch	12	46	Ireland
Thomas McQuire		I 2	47	do
James Bayley	ł	25		do
Stephen Castwick .	1	24		Cape Codd
Arthur McCann		22	23	Ireland
Joseph Pomroy	ļ	14	25	Connecticut
Valentine Birch		16	45	Old England
John Balding	April	7	38	Hemstead
Thomas Duboice	M'ch	29		Poughkeepsey
Nichs. McDaniel		19	27	Ireland
Jonas Sealy	ł	20	23	Stamford
	M'ch	26		Germany
Peter Bennet		13	25	do
Thomas Sturgest			1	Fairfield Conn
Robert Edwards	M'ch	9 8	23	Old England
	101 C11	-	, ,	Ireland
John Townsend	A:1	24	32 26	Ireland
Harry Lubaack		12		Germany
Benjamin Post	M'ch	31	27	Hemstead
Thomas Powell		31	32	Bedford purchase
Samuel Sample	367 1	31	24	Ireland
	M'ch	14		Germany
Mich ^L Spoon	1	14	00	do
William Davis	1	8		Old England
John Moorewise		ΙI	25	Germany
John Yonger	M'ch	14	1	_ do
Lawrence Mahar		17		Dublin
James Doudle	l	24	1	Nº. Ireland
Henry Miller	ł	28	30	Germany
Barny Lovet	ļ	28	27	Ireland
Patrick Carr	1	31	19	Dublin
Francis Chick		25	25	London
Phillip Canada	Ap^{l}	6	42	Ireland
Simon Simonman		14	42	Germany
Okey Stephenson	Ap ^{l.}	4	20	King's County
Rowland Smith		13	1	Hemstead
Coonrat Han		11	-	Germany
Mich ^{l.} Cross		9	1	do
Edward Busk		2 9		Waterford Ireld
William Clissall	1	19	1 .	Old England
James Deane		2 I		Epswich Boston
John Brown		10	-	Ireland
Coonrat Dunyar		21	1 -	Germany
John Darby		25		Ireland
	I	~ >	1 32	I I I I I I I I I I

Trade.	Out of what Company Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.		
Weaver	Capt. Seaman's	Capt. Wright		
Mason	do	[do	
Labourer	do		do	
Cordwainer	Capt. Betts		do	
Labourer	Capt. Jacob Towns	end	do	
do	do		do	
Cook	do		do	
Cordwainer	do		do	
House Carpenter	do		do	
Labourer	do		do	
do	do		do	
Barber	do		do	
Stocking Weaver	do		do	
Cordwainer	do		do	
Labourer	do		do	
Brewer	do		do	
Labourer	do		do	
Taylor	do		do	
Cordwainer	do		do	
Labourer	do	do		
do	Capt. Frost's		L ^t Seamen's	
do	do		do	
Waterman	do		do	
Labourer	do		Capt. Wright	
Shoemaker	do		L ^{t.} Seamen's	
Waterman	do		Capt. Wright	
Shingle Maker	do		do	
Paper Maker	do	. 	do	
Weaver	do		do	
Marriner	do		do	
Cordwainer	do	.	do	
Labourer	do		do	
do	do		L ^{t.} Seamen	
Weaver	do		do	
Carpenter			Capt. Wrights	
Labourer	do		do	
Sadler	do		do	
Mariner	,		L ^{t.} Cassday	
Wool Carder	do		L ^{t.} Seamen	
Silver Smith			L ^{t.} Cassday	
Labourer	do	do		
do	do	Capt. Wright		
Mason	do	do		

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistn	of n ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
Phillip Joyase	M'ch	10	24	Germany
Jonathan Dye		25	22	East Jersey
Augustus Pennell		29	34	Switzerland
Hugh Smith		9	28	Bellfast
John Nicholas		25	22	Germany
Joseph Weeks		14	19	Oysterbay
John Sixshort		11	36	Germany
Steph ⁿ Blevit		24	26	Geneva
Thom. Havell	Apl.	12	29	Wales
	M'ch	25	29	Germany
Thomas Dogherty		اد	-9	
for C. Myer		23	26	Scotland
Joseph Buyer		14	18	Germany
.	Ap^{l}	5	30	Limerick Ireland
	M'ch	31	27	Aberdeen
	Ap ^{i.}	23	19	Marineck
	M'ch	14	-	Devonshire
	Apl.	٠,	39	Ireland
	M'ch	3 26	32 28	Queens Co
Jonas Mather	M CII			Switzerland
Joseph Cross		19	30	New England
	۸ ما	23	20	Ireland
	Ap ^{i.}	12	19	Switzerland
Henry Lampson Daniel Dans	N#!-1-	12	32	Connecticut
W ^{m.} Beacon	M'ch	23	20	Old England
Michael Laurell		23	29	Commons:
Michael Laypoll		19	35	Germany
Thomas Jones		14	30	Somerset Co
Simon Colleyon		25	28	Germany
Phillip Camsell		23	28	Ireland
Elisha Murray		25	24	Nº Milford
Andrew Ruessort		I 2	22	Germany
Benjamin Davis		30	26	Piscatioa
W ^{m.} Conally	A 1	30	23	Ireland
	Ap ^{l.}	4	28	Flushing
	Mch	25	25	Ireland
George Smith	Ap.	12	27	Old England
Augustus Ackler	Mch	29	40	Germany
John Smith	Ap'	13	28	Ireland
W ^m Hardy	Mch	30	25	Rhode Island
Mich ^{I.} Greatee		13	39	Germany
Patrick Carrygin	Mch	25	26	Ireland
Andrew Nelson		14	20	_ do
Joseph Long	Ap ^{ı.}	16	18	England

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Jas. Smith	L ^{t.} Cassdy
do	do	
Button maker	do	do
Weaver		Lt. Cassdy
Labourer	do	
	Capt. Seaman's	do
Labourer	Capt. Jas Townsend	do
Taylor	Capt. Hulett's	do
Labourer		do
Shoemaker	Capt. T. Brain's	do
	oup. It states the state of the	
Baker	Capt. Mills	L ^{t.} Cassdy
Labourer	Capt. Jas Smith	Capt. Wright
do	Capt. Hulett's	do
do	Capt. Birdsall	do
do	do	do
Rope maker	do	do
Baker	do	do
Labourer		do
do	do	do
Shoe maker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Barber	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	Capt. S. Cornwell's	do
Weaver	do	do
Gunsmith	do	do
Husbandman	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Potter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Mariner	do	do
Mason	do	do
Barber	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor	Capt. Mills'	do
Labourer	Capt. S. Cornwell's	do

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistr	of n ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
William Chapman . Samuel Knap James Wooley Duncan M*Connoly. Dennis Crahon George Caroall John Burnside	Mch Ap ^{i.}	14 17 18 18	21 17 18 28	Old England

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain have past Muster for Queens County in Capt. Wright's Com-

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUS HOWELL'S COMPANY THE 16TH DAY OF APRIL

Captain, James Howell.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^t		Age.
By Capt. Jas. Howell.			
Thomas Week	M'ch	13	20
James Ellison	do	13	20
William Cimble	do	13	23
Squire Whitiger	Ap ^{l.}	6	17
Write Petersen	do	5	20
Henry Dobin	do	6	20
Richard Conely	M'ch	13	24
Ebenezer Hally	Ap ^{l.}	6	30
James Doherty	do	5	18
John Kining	M'ch	13	21
William Arnet	do	13	20
John Postly	Ap ^{l.}	5	24
William Pumpsin	do	5	30
William Green	do	2	18
Jeremiah Seily	do	2	18
Jacob Vandusa	M'ch	27	19
Peter Stagg	Ap ^{l.}	2	23
Jonathan Colburn	M'ch	27	21
Lawrence Decker	do	28	39
20 William Kirk	do	27	17

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.	
Labourer		do L ^{t.} Seaman Capt. Wright	

Two Lieutenants and One hundred and Twenty Nine Men, pany. MICHL THODEY.

TER IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE FOR CAPTAIN JAMES 1759 OUT OF GOSHEN COL. TUSTENS REGIMENT.

Peter Lent, Thomas Osburn, Lieut.

Where born.	Trade.		Out of what Company of Militia		
		-	Capt. John Wisner		
Goshen	Labourer	$\cdot \cdot $	do		
do	do		do		
do	do		do		
Long Island	do		do		
do	Cordwainer.	$\cdot \cdot $	do		
Philledelphia	Labourer		do		
Ireland	do		do		
Goshen	do		do		
do	do		do		
Old England	do		do		
Goshen	do		do		
do	do		do		
Long Island	do		do		
Jersey	do	[Capt. Thom. Decay		
New England	Weaver		do		
do	Labourer	$\cdot \cdot $	do		
Jersey	do	$\cdot \cdot $	do		
do	Blacksmith.		do		
Goshen	Labourer		do		
do	do		do		

Men's Names.	Day Inlist	of m ^{t.}	Age.
Godfree Vandusa	M'ch	27	57
Jonathan Knap	Ap^{L}	2	20
John Decker	do	5	19
William Courter	do	5	25
Daniel Baily	do	5	21
Uriah Hand	do	5	33
Abraham Aplestrong	do	8	20
John Lewis	do	10	28
James Fisher	do	12	27
David Cornelius	do	2	35
William Robisson	do	13	37
Timothy Eakerly	Mch	12	33
Henry Sands	do	24	27
David Roe	do	15	20
William Miles	do	12	33
Henery Basell	do	19	20
James Finch	do	15	18
Thomas Street	Ap^{l}	2	33
William Carpenter	M'ch	17	20
Simon Waits	do	27	20
John McHourter	Apl.	6	19
Joseph Wieks	Apl.	9	42
Abraham Harrison	M'ch	27	18
Samuel Smith	do	27	17
Goedfiff Kniffer	Apl.	9	21
Gilbert Veal	M'ch	14	20
Duncan Gilchrist	Ap ^{l.}	10	50
Coleman Curtiss	do	3	22
Smith Clark.	do	3	18
John Gregg	do	5	21
Benjamin Gregory	do	2	25
Niniad Curtiss	do	2	24
Charles McKenny	do	7	24
Josiah, a Mullata	do	2	18
William Hudson	do	21	31
Thomas Gregg	do	20	17
2110111110 01068	30	20	• /

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia
Dutchess County	Labourer	Capt. Thom* Decay
Goshen	do	do
do	do	do
Jersey	do	do
Goshen	do	do
Jersey	Taylor	do
Dutchess County		do
Pensylvania		Capt. Thoma Smith
Jersey		do
do	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
		Capt. Colvin Bradner
Ireland		do
Goshen	Labourer	do
	Vintner	do
England	Labourer	do
Goshen		do
England	do	do
Goshen	Hatter	
England	Labourer	do
Pennsylvania	Wanter	Cant John Bull
England Pennsylvania Long Island	Cordwainer	capt. John Bull
Goshen	T shower	do
Long Island		
Germany		
Long Island	weaver	do
Scotland	Labourer	do
Long Island	Cordwainer	
	Labourer	do
Jersey		do
Connecticut	_	do
_ do		do
Jersey Long Island	do	1
Long Island	do	do
do	Cordwainer	do
Jersey	Labourer	do
•		[·

MEN INLISTED OUT OF COLONEL ABRAHAM HARRING'S DAY OF

MEN'S NAMES.	Day o Inlistm		Age.
By Peter Lent, Lieut.			
Johannis Kool	March	10	23
William McPherson	do	10	45
William Dobbs	do	12	18
John Rednor	do	12	49
Karel Turk	do	12	19
John Ledrick	do	12	32
Isaac Metanie	do	13	26
John Steel	do	14	42
Andrew Shore	do	14	37
Francis Matysa	do	12	39
William Sisco	do	13	40 .
Abraham Bennet	do	12	25
Ned Waters	do	19	45
Egbert Post	Ap^{L}	3	19
Johanis Peter Arbos	do	4	4 8
John Post	do	4	20
John Carr	do	16	28
Ísaac Myer	do	16	22
Edward Meason	do	17	30
John Holend	do	16	21
Richard Williams	do	17	47
William Crom	do	16	20
David Smith	do	22	19
Donald McDonald	do	13	24
Hugh McAlpin	do	22	25
Barent Martlings	do	6	29
Ryke Barry	do	21	22
John Demorat	Ap^{l}	4	22
James Jacklin	do	4	39
George Smith	M'ch	14	47
William Ramsey	do .	18	32
Isaac Dutcher	do	16	3 - 2 I
Jonathan Lounsbery	do	16	21
James Paul	do	16	20
Peter Geseler	do	16	18
Leonard Iseman	do	16	25
Jacob Springsteen	do	16	19
Paulus James	do	23	20
Reuben Mede	do	23	40

REGIMENT IN ORANGE COUNTY-MUSTERED THE 24TH APRIL 1759.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Albany		
Ireland	do	do
New York Island	do	do
Bergen County	Cordwainer	do
Germany	Farmer	do
Germany	Tayler	do
New York	Farmer	do
Ireland	do	do
Germany	Cordwainer	do
New York	do	do
Westchester Co	Labourer	do
Bergen County		do
Barbadoes	do	do
Roterdam	Weaver	do
Germany		do
Westchester Co	do	do
Ireland	do	Capt. John Peterse Smith
Tappan	do	do
Ireland	do	do
do	do	do
Wales	do	do
Tappan	do	do
		do
Ireland	do	do
		do
do	Weaver	1
Westchester Co		do do
Plumptown	Labourer	1
Norwake	do	do
New London	do	do
England	do	do
Ireland		do
U Phillips Manner		
Rye	Labourer	do
Long Island		do
Kakiate	1 .	do
Germany		do
Kakiate		do
Haverstraw		do
Conecticute	Blacksmith	do

Men's Names.	Day Inlisti	of n ^{t.}	Age.
Mathew Hopper	M'ch	24	40
Peter Lucas	Ap ^{l.}	3	47
Peter Lucas, Jr	do	24	23
John Weaver	do	7	20
100 Solomon Yeomans	M'ch	26	52
Thomas Conklan	do	26	19
Jacob Parker	do	26	21
Ezekiel Miller	do	26	19
Benjamin Yeomans	do	31	19
Daniel Heacok	Ap^{L}	9	17
Hermanus Heselar	do	7	23
Samuel Babcock	M'ch	16	24
David Babcock	do	16	36
Abraham Garrison	do	24	25
John Seely	do	24	17
Robert Mathews	$\mathbf{Ap^{l.}}$	2	31
Jeremiah Yeomans	Mch	31	23
Edward Barker	Ap^{l}	3	24
Richard Caldwell	do	3	49
Daniel Van Sickle	do	7	23
Herman. Blawfield	do	ю	18
Herman* Springsteen	do	ΙI	23
John Wood	do	ΙI	21
William Babcock	do -	ΙI	40
David Williams	do	2	28
James Babcock	do	24	28
James Seacur	do	30	19
123 Benjamin Babcock			- 9

Pursuant to an Order to me Directed by the Honourable Chief in and over the province of New York &c. Dated the are Contained in the above List and believe them to be able hand this 26 Day of April 1759.

Note the above Roll Contains one hundred and twenty one hundred and twenty Six which is four Men Less than the

		Out of what Company of Militia.
New York	Farmer	Capt. Joha Snyder
do	Labourer	do
do	1 -	1
Germany	Taylor	do
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Thos. Osburn
Westchester Co	do	do
Haverstraw	. do	do
Kakiate		do
Highlands	do	do
Haverstraw	do	
do		Capt. Johans Snedeger
Tappan	Turner	Capt. Andreas Underdunk
Newarktown		
Long Island	Farmer	do
New England	do	do
Pennsylvania	Cooper	do
Haverstraw	Weaver	do
England	Labourer	do
	Barber	
Jerseys	Weaver	do
Kakiate	Labourer	do
Haverstraw	do	do
Kakiate	do	do
do	do	do
Carolina	do	do
Haverstraw	do	do
do		do

James De Lancey Esqr. Lieut. Governor and Comander in fifth Day of April 1759 I have mustered the Men whose Names Bodied Men fit for his Majesties Service. Given under my

CHAR. CLINTON.

three men which with the Capt. and two Lieutenants make Quota of Orange County.

II.

A Muster Roll of the men Raised and pass'd muster George Brewerton $Jun^{\text{\tiny BS}}$ Com-

Time Inlist		Men's Names.	Age
		Inlisted by Capt. Brewerton, Jr.	
M'ch	ΙI	Richard Joyce	24
do	ΙI	James McGlocklin	29
do	13	Patro Jemiter	27
do	13	Norris Palmer	19
do	14	Thomas Howel	21
do	14	John Clint	20
do	15	Thimothy Riley	25
do	16	John Watkins	20
do	16	John Hannan	30
do	18	Cornelious Vanderwater	19
do	18	Humphrey Bradburn	21
do	18	Samuel Boyes	18
do	19	Henry Rease	19
do	19	George Colhead	20
do	20	Joseph Ducke	18
do	23	James Cunningham	18
do	24	John Malton	20
do	24	Jacob Murweis	19
do	25	William Bloomfield	38
do	25	John Rainsdon	34
do	25	Peter Goff	23
do	2 6	Volkert Somerdyck	38
do	26	Christopher White	20
do	27	Edward Buckley	21
do	27	25 Cornelious Lott	47
do	28	Simon Cherpenett	28
do	29	Mathias Maverickalia Moore	37
do	29	James Collier	22
do	29	John Fusileer	30
$Ap^{l.}$	Í	William Hencock	18
do	2	Mathew Sindown	20
do	3	John Mackely	32
do	4	William Thomas	22
do	5	George Look	36
do	5	Charles Parket	32
do	7	Patrick Ennis	35
do	9	James Simpson	35
do	9	John Cribb	45
do	ó	James Dugalis	39

for the City and County of New York, Capt. pany, New York April 26^{th} 1759.

Trade.	Where born.	Company of Militia & ye num- ber furnished by each.
Cloather	Ireland	
Labourer	Barbadous	•
Mariner	Margarite	
Carpenter	Westchester County	
Cooper	Queens County	
Laborour	Germany	
Mariner	Ireland	
Barber	London	
Docter	Dublin	
Joyner	New York	
Cordwiner	do	
Barber	do	
	Germany	
Barber	do	
Laborour	St. Biyou	
Cooper	New Castle	
Taylor	Ireland	
do	Germany	
Ship Carpenter.	England	
Uppolster	London	
Cordwiner	Ireland	•
Laborour	New York	
Leather Dresser.	Germany	
	Dublin	
Weaver	England	
	Lyon	
Baker	Manor of Living	
Book Binder	London	
Labourer	N. Jersey	
Stone Cutter	New York	
Stone Cutter	New York	
House Carpenter	Germany	
	England	
Weaver	Germany	
Mariner	Connecticut	
	Ireland	
Laborour	Scotland	
Cordwiner	England	
	Scotland	

Time Inlis			Age.
Apl.	10	Daniel Roney	27
do	10	George Ketcher	31
do	ΙI	James Dun	20
do	13	Cornelious Redfield	19
do	16	Daniel Murphy	39
do	17	Lewis Paris	24
do	17	Powel Sanders	27
do	18	Richard Orsburn	19
do	18	John Joris Smith	27
do	18	Martin Evert	28
do	19	Robert Coleman	24
do	19	John Mason	18
do	20	James Sands	18
do	20	Thomas Carty	20
do	20	John Fredrick Lubers	39
do	2 I	55 William Coalson	36
do	2 I	Edward Sarjeant	27
do	21	John William Clos	19
do	22	Francis Tade	22
do	22	Daniel Forbes	45
do	22	60 Thomas Rowland	22
do	23	William Pratt	37
do	23	James Conger	25
do	24	Thomas Kinos	20
do	25	John Meetgo	22
do	25	John Kendrick	22
do	25	Christian Nealson	39
do	25	Hugh McGlardin	36
do	2 I	John Arburtusstiller	32
do	2 I	Henry Brewer	35
·do	26	70 Robert Clark	30
do	16	John Kennedy	30
do	25	William Butler	23
do	27	John King	24
do	27	John Burk	2 I
do	19	Frederick Helmtein	19
do	24	Adam Hoebert	25
do	. 23	Joseph Lighten	20
do	23	Patrick Ryan	32
do	25	Jerry Walter	45
do	25	Joseph Gorday	38
do	<u>26</u>	Lewis Barrow	19
d۵	2R	Coors Van Derhove	4 Q

Trade.	Where born.	Company of Militia & ye num- ber furnished by each.
do	Germany	
Mariner	Virjeny	
do	Roterdam	
Miner	Ireland	İ
Baker	Burdoes	
Miner	Denmark	
	New York	
Carpenter	Hamburg	
Mariner	Germany	
do	Ireland	
do	New York	
do	Long Island	
Mariner	Ireland	
Gardner	Hamburgh	
Ship Right	Norththumberld	
Mariner	Dublin	
Laborour	Germany	
Mariner	Florada	
Farmer	Scotland	
	Wales	· ·
Mariner	Boston	
Lab ^{r.}	N. Jersey	
	Glostershire	
	Hannover	
	Holland	
do	Hamburge	
	Ireland	
Barber	Germany	Capt. Waldron
	England	do
Labourer	London	do J
	Ireland	
Guner	do	Capt. Benson
Mariner	Bourdeaux	
	Dublin	Capt. Lispenard } 2
	Denmark	do 52
Weever		Capt. Van Wyck)
Mariner	Boston	do
Laborour	Ireland	do
Weever	Germany	do {7
	Havannah	do
Laborour	Paris	do
Weever	Staten Island	l do J

Time Inlist		Men's Names.	Age.
Ap ^{l.}	23	Tho McCarty	50
ďo	25	George Hubbard	19
do	28	Christopher Clay	22
do	28	John Chris ^{r.} Hellen	22
do	23	Joseph Wirt	22
do	30	Lawrence McCarth	33
do	27	Andrew McCullough	23
do	28	Normand McDonald	50
May	I	Nicholas Sesinger	19
do	I	Christopher Anderson	28
do	2	Thomas Bourton	37
do	3	John Buytelaas	44
do	3	95 Thomas Ross	46
do	3	Daniel Johnson	22
do	3	John Davis	41
do	3	Alex ^{r.} Sudderland	35
do	3	John Charles Warnsdarf	36

This is to Certify that the above being one Captain one the City & County of New York.

George Brewerton, Jur. Captain. John Fisher, Lieut.

Bounty, 101 } Inlisting, 97 }

A MUSTER ROLE OF MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D IN THE COUNTY

Men's Names.	Day of Inli	isting.	Age.
Thomas Doehary	March	5	30
George Richards		5	
Lewis Mitchel	do	5	34 38
Vinson Fountain	do	9	24
5 Paul Tibbett	do	9	30
Andw. Androvette	do	29	21
Samuel Evans		9	25
James Griffis		9 6	31
Ephraim Taylor	March	24	30
10 Alex ^{r.} Ogg	April	4	43
Coonrad Vanderbeek		24	27
Abr ^{m.} Vanderbeek		24	16

Trade.	Where born.	Company of Militia & ye num- ber furnished by each.
Laborour	Ireland	Capt. Debois 1
do	Germany	Capt. Tuder 1
do	1	Capt. Obeil)
do	do	do {2
		Capt. John Provost 1
Miner	Ireland	Cant A Sayler I
Laborour	Scotland	Capt. Tuder
do	do	do
	Germany	
Mariner	Ireland	Capt. Debrouis 1
Weaver	Westchester Co	· •
Mariner	Amsterdam	
Surgeon	Scotland	
	do	
do	Shrewsbury	
	Scotland	
	Prussia	

Lieut. and One hundred & One Men have past Muster for MICH. THODEY.

OF RICHMOND FOR CAPTAIN ARROWSMITH'S COMPANY.

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland	Spinner	James Guyon
London	Taylor	do
Staten Island	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
Dover, New England	Shoe Maker	do
Staten Island	Labourer	do
do	Weaver	do
England	Husbandman	Jacob Corsen
Staten Island	Blacksmith	do
Scotland	Labourer	do
Readingstown, Jersey		do
do do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inl	isting.	Age.
John Martin	M'ch	26	45
Thomas Jones	Ap ^{i.}	4	31
Daniel South	do	9	21
Luke Johnston	March	15	56
Peter Johnston	Ap ^{l.}	9	30
Peter Van Pelt	M'ch	24	22
Corn's Bowman	Ap ^{l.}	9	40
Patrick Larkins	do	ģ	35
Samuel Bryant		9	48
Daniel Cruskeron	M'ch	25	41
Patrick Corkon	do	24	47
David Wood	do	•	29
25 Charles Price	do	3 6	28
Barthow. Magguire	do	6	22
Daniel Pitman	do	10	20
James Latourreth	do	17	28
William Storey	do	30	28
Tho. Milburn	do	31	18
Tho Fitz-jerald	do	2	22
Matthias Johnston	do	IO	29
James Carline	do	12	26
Charles McQuin	Feb ^{y.}	27	24
35 Ralph Skidmore	do	28	19
Richard Gromow	M'ch	3	18
William Dunn	do	8	21
John Snell	do	8	26
John Liske	do	10	24
40 Isaac Cole	do	24	20
Andrew Duchett			40
Abraham Fitchitt	Sept ^{r.}	17	25
Edward Barber	April	9	46
John Simeson	do	10	35
45 Edward Newman	do	10	36
Nath ^L Hilyard	do	10	31
Shadrick Titus	do	10	25
Moses Toner	do		25
Isaac Johnson	do		19

Pursuant to an Order to me directed by the Houn: James mander in Chief in & Over his Majesties Province of New on the Preceeding Roll & beleive them to be fitt for his Aprill 1759.

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland	Labourer	Jacob Corsen
do	Groom	do
Cranbury, N. Jersey.	Wheel Wright	do
Ireland	Tanner	do
Staten Island	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do ·
England	Taylor	do
New England	do	do
Staten Island	Labourer	do
Ireland	Taylor	do
Long Island	Weaver	Hezekiah Wright
England	Tallow Chandler	do
France	Labourer	do
Germany	do	do
Staten Island	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Dublin	do	do
Staten Island	do	do
Ireland	do	do
do	do	Joseph Holmes
Staten Island	do	do
do	do	do
Pennsylvania	Sadler	do
Germany	Taylor	do
Staten Island	Weaver	do
do	Blacksmith	do
Pennsylvania	Taylor	do
Staten Island	Labourer	do
Long Island	Mill Wright	do
Staten Island	Weaver	do
Ireland	Weaver	do
Staten Island	Taylor	do
do	Labourer	Hezekiah Wright
Scotland	do	Jacob Corsen
Staten Island	do	Hezekiah Wright

Delancey Esq^{r.} his Majesties Leut. Governour and Com-York bearing date the 5th Instant I have muster'd the men Majesties Service Given under my hand this 27th Day of

JOHN JOHNSTON.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUS-RICHARD SMITH'S COMPANY

Richard Smith, Capt.

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Time Inlisti		Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.
M'ch	3	Jnº Harrison	23	Labourer
do	3	W ^{m.} Whiley	26	
do	a	Tacobus Van Broman		
do	ΙÓ	Charles Jeffery		Weaver
do	15	Allen McCoy		Mariner
do		Silvester Tate		Labourer
do				Leather Breeches Maker.
do	8	John Cornelison		Carman
do	10	Daniel Dorman	25	Ship Carpenter
do	2 9	W ^{m.} Foster	17	
do	2 I	Samuel Overthro	42	Ship Carpenter
do	20	John Andrews	37	Farmer
do		James Beekman	19	Shoemaker
do	24	Samuel Stevens		Labr. Mariner
do	29	Marmaduke Blackwood.	39	Cordwainer
do	26	Alexander Sloan	52	Labourer
do	26	John McCoy	27	do
do	23	Stephen Raphe	21	do
do	28	Zebulon Schoffield	20	do
do	23	Thomas Orr	25	Mariner
do	19	George Stuart	28	Tanner
do	30	W ^{m.} Čoles	23	Cordwainer
$\mathbf{Ap^{l.}}$	I	Phillip Welsh	30	Leather Breeches Maker.
do	2	Samuel McMasters	16	Turner
do	6	Fabian Sebastian	36	Labourer
do		Francis Duffie		
do		Francis Marcelain		I
do	18	Peter Dolanue	23	_ do
do	18	John Goode		
do		Jnº C. Envoldson		_ do
do	13	Alexander McKenny	35	Labourer
do	13	Robert Katen	22	Mariner
do	12	Adolph Vouck	31	House Carpenter
do	ΙI	Michael Morris	35	Breeches Maker
do	10	Jnº Edwards	32	Mariner
do	20	Morris White	36	do

TER FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT. NEW YORK 28TH APRIL 1759.

Barnaby Burn, Francis Thodey, Lieut*

Where born.	Where Inlisted.	Company of Militia and the number furnished by each.
Ireland	New York	
Cork in Ireland	do	
Harlem N. York	do	
New London	do	
Liverpool	do	
Yorkshire	do	
Cº. Waterford Ireland	do	
New York	do	
Newfoundland	do	
England	do	
C. Gloucestershire W. N. Jersey	do	
England	do	1
City of New York	do	
Boston N. England	do	
Dublin	do	
Ireland	do	
Scotland	do	
Long Island	do	
New York	do	
Ireland	do	
Scotland	do	
Berkshire Great Britain	do	{
Ireland	do	
do	do	
Germany	do	
Ireland	do	İ
In the Savoys	do	
Marsailes	do	
Northamtonshire	do	
Denmark	do	1
Scotland	do	
Limmerick	do	
New York	do	
Ireland	do	
Dover	do	
Co. Cork, Ireland	do	

Time Inlist		Age.	Trade.
Apl.	23 Albert Thomas	24	Mariner
do	13 John Barnes		do
do	16 Jnº Frederick Mattl	neson 24	Blacksmith
do	16 James Bland	26	Mohair Maker
do	16 John Cammel	1-1	Labourer
do	20 Sevares Bergh	1	
do	23 Ronal Chalmers	· · · · 24	3.6
do	25 Jnº Davis	• • • • 40	Mason
do	17 Joseph Jones	17	Mariner Leather Dresser
do	24 John Cadwell		Leather Dresser
do	24 John Carr	27	Weaver
do	24 John McClain	· · · · 30	do
do	24 John Peterman		do
do	7 Edward McDaniel.	\cdots 35	Mariner
do	12 Caleb Ogden		Hatter
do	13 Andrees Cahill	23	Taylor
do	28 John Jacob Cremen	22	Labourer
do	21 Duncan Forbes	· · · · 30	Surgeon
do	28 Johannis Kerit	25	Blacksmith
do	20 Ezekiel Leathers.	· · · · · 28	House Carpenter
do	25 Jnº Henry Bower.	· · · · 44	Mason
do	25 Josiah Seeley	17	Taylor
do	25 Michael Rosh	∙ • • • 46	Husbandman
do	27 John Fisher		Gardner
do	26 Wendel Haynes	• • • • 45	Taylor
do	24 Wm. Newman	41	House Carpenter
do	24 James Campbell	∣16	Leather Dresser
do	23 Sybriant Adrian	27	
do	20 Darby McMannus.	33	Labourer
do	24 William Martin	⋯ 32	Mariner
do	24 Richard Little	· · · · 29	do
do	24 Abra: Lawder 20 Andries Andrires .	$\cdots \cdot _{38}$	Husbandman
do	20 Andries Andrires.	· · · · 28	Mariner
do	24 George Bono	⋯. 36	Glasier
do	28 Andrew Linquest.		Mariner
do	27 Joseph Deely	45	do
do	18 Leonard Gulbere.	28	Labourer
do	25 James Frasier	· · · · · 40	do
do	26 John Edwards		Mariner
do	20 Tobias Butler	⋯ 28	Cooper
do	23 Edmond Doren		Breeches Maker
do	24 Donald Campbell.	⊿6	Lab ^r

Where born.	Where Inlisted.	Company of Militia and the number furnished by each.
Denmark	New York	
Hamburgh	do	
Copenhagen	do	
Dublin	do	
Germany	do	1
Sweedland	do	
Scotland	do	
Ireland	do	Capt. Van Wyck
Whales	do	Capa van vijen
England	do	Capt. Debrosses
Ireland	do	do
Scotland	do	do
Amsterdam	do	do
Ireland	do	l do
Newark	do	
	do	
Ireland	do	Capt. Jas McEvers
Germany	do	do
Scotland	do	do
Germany New Hamshire	do	Capt. R. Livingston
Denmark	do	do
Denmark		do
New England		do do
Germany	1	1
do	do	Capt. Is. Depeyster
do	do	do do
England	do	
Fishkill	do	do
Norway	do	Capt. Hardenbrook
Ireland		Capt. Moore
Antegua	do	do
England		do
_ do ,	do	do
Copenhagen	do	do
England	do	do
Sweedland	do	do
England	do	Capt. Hardenbrook
France	do	Capt. Walton
Ireland	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Capt. Jnº Provoost
Scotland	do	do

Time Inlist		Men's Names.	Age.	Trade.
Apl.	24	John McDonald	_ 31	Labourer
do	24	Lenard Weylant	41	do
do	24	Elijah Forguson	28	do
do	23	Sam ^{1.} Stillwell	46	Weaver
do		Thomas Hornman		
do		Jacob Dauf		
do	23	Richard Horncastle	46	Barber
do	30	Joseph Petram	20	Labourer
do		Joseph Masner		
do	30	Nicholas Carelhof	ĭ8	do
do		Richard Cook		
do	30	Dan ¹ Van Duersen	43	Cooper
do	23	Donald Cameron	18	Labourer
do		Hendrick Hannar		
do	30	Patrick Arling	25	Labourer
May		Thomas Ashby		
do	I	Michael Gramar	36	Baker
do	I	Donald McDonald	24	Miller
do		John Ricketts		
do		Anthony Debarer		

This is to Certify that the foregoing being one Captain City & County of New York.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER HOLMES HIS COMPANY

Capt. James Holmes.

Men's Names.	Day of l	(n- t.	Age.	Where born.
Mich ^{I.} Fight				Ireland Ireland
Christian Marks	Mch	31	27	Germany
James McGuire Gideon Haight	Apl.	5	22	Connecticut Connecticut
Nathan Wood Barnaby Brown	Ap ^{l.}	5 4	28 17	New Castle do

Where born.	Where Inlisted.	Company of Militia and the number furnished by each.
Scotland	New York	Capt. Jnº. Provoost
Germany	do	Capt. Abeel
West Chester County	do	do
Norwicham Great Britain	do	Capt. Lepenard
Germany	do	do
do	do	do
Great Britain	do	Capt. Jnº. Provoosts
att French Camp	do	Capt. Van Wyck
Prague Holland	do	do
Amsterdam	do	do
New York	do	Capt. Benson
do	d o	_
Scotland	do	Capt. Jnº Provoost
Hanover	do	Capt. Hardenbrook
Ireland	do	Capt. Tuder
London	do	do
Germany	do	do
Scotland	do	
Ireland	do	
Canary Island	do	

Two Lieuts and Ninety Eight Men have past Muster for the MICHL THODEY.

IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FFOR CAPT. James April 30^{TH} 1759.

Lieut. Gilbert Willett. Lieut. Silvanus Horton.

Trade.	Of What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Ropemaker Labourer	of the Troop Capt. Griffen Capt. Lockwood do	do L ^{t.} Willett

Men's Names.	Day of listme	In- nt.	Age.	Where born.
Gershom Mead	M'ch	17	39	Connecticut
Charles Williams	M'ch	23	18	Connecticut
		-6	42	do
Gideon Dolph		12	52	do
Wait Green	M'ch	16	18	do
Bowdick Arnold		16	18	do
Jonathan Ambler		21	29	do
Thaddeus Seely	M'ch	17	22	Bedford
John Bishop	Apl.		20	Connecticut
Jonathan Lockwood	Api.	9	_	do
Samuel Raymond	Λpl.	4	17	do
Jonathan Tyler	Ap ^{l.}	17	19	do
Jonathan Tyler		2	19	do
James Miller	M'ch	8	21	
Nathaniel Chappel	Ap.	3	22	Connecticut
Jonathan Barrett		21	30	Bedford
Andrew Ayres		3	21	Bedford
	M'ch	28	2 I	do
Israel Honeywell		3	23	do
Jeremiah Simpkins		12	25	do
William Lounsberry	Ap^{l}	19	18	do
Garret Simpkins	Apl.	19	25	do
Samuel Thomas Slator.		II	24	Germany
Robert Van Velserer	Apl.	10	24	Long Island
John Bostwick	M'ch	19	27	Bedford
Daniel Mills	M'ch	19	20	do
David Bostwick	Ap^{l}	2	23	do
Isaac Akerly	Ap^{L}	3	24	Long Island
John Robinson	Ap^{L}	3	26	Boston
David Brewster	Ap^{l}	3	23	Connecticut
Titus Mills	M'ch	15	17	Bedford
Jehiel Green	M'ch	15	17	North Castle
Reuben Baxton	Ap ^{l.}	3	35	Connecticut
John Bowden	Apl.	3	25	do
Isaiah Canfield	Ap ^L	2	17	Bedford
James Sands	Ap ^{l.}		28	Long Island
Joseph Akerly		3		Long Island
Obediah Gilbert	Api	3	17	Connecticut
Took Millon	Apt	3	18	Bedford
Jacob Miller	Apl	2	19	
Jesse Frinck	Ap ^{I.}	3	18	Connecticut
	M'ch	27	20	do
J	M'ch	7	17	do
Daniel Simpkins		8	4I	Bedford
James Billington	M'ch	16	17	Jersey

Trade.	Of What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted
Cordwainer	Cordwainer Capt. Lockwood	
Labourer	do	Capt. Holmes do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	d o	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor		do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do.
do	do	do
do		
	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
, do	do	do
do	do	do
_ do	Capt. Holmes	do
Joyner	do	do
Carpenter	do	· do
Labourer	do	. do
Joyner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
		•
do Cordwainer	do Capt. Dennis	do do

Men's Names.	Day of listmer		Age.	Where born.
William Pressure	M'ch	18	38	New York
John See	Ap ^{l.}	16		Germany
James Currey		2	19	Westchester
Jacob Hatter	Ap^{L}	26	35	Fordam Mannor
John Morris	Ap^{l}	25	35	do
John Blackwood	Ap^{L}	22		do
Jacob Paris		26		Switzer
John Rogers	A_{p}^{1}	27	•	Rhoad Island
William Gill	$A_{\mathbf{q}}^{\mathbf{l}}$	27	-	Boston
	M'ch	16		England
Johnson Daniels	Ap^{L}	3	17	Philipsburgh
James Baxter	$A_{\mathbf{p}^{\mathbf{l}}}^{\mathbf{l}}$	ĭ	20	Courtland's Mr
	M'ch	16	27	Germany
James Johnson	M'ch	17	50	Ireland
Michael Crow	Αp ^{l.}	3		Germany
William Lovee	$\mathbf{A_{D^{l.}}^{r}}$	22	23	Westchester
James Valveer	$A_{\mathbf{D}^{\mathbf{l}}}$	5		Jersey in Europe.
John Jordan	M'ch	31		Germany
James Springer	$A_{D^{l}}$			Saratoghe
Isaac Post	A_{D}^{L}	3	18	Philipsburgh
Richard Ward		3 6	47	England
Thomas Paton		9		Boston
John Price		-		England

Totall 76.

The above Muster Roll made up and delivered Capt. James Bounty 73. Inlisting 59.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED WILLIAM GILCHRIST HIS

Capt. William Gilchrist.

Men's Names.	Day Inlistr	of n ^{t.}	Age.	Where Born.
John Connor	M'ch	13	16	Rve
Justus Golding Gilbert Adams Benjamin Bergeau John Forster	M'ch	13	20	Scarsdale

Trade.	Of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Embry	Capt. Holmes
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	d o	do
Cloathier	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Cloathier	do	do
Labourer.	do	do
Marriner	Capt. Israel Underhill	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
do	do	do
Baker	Capt. Secord	do
	Capt. Vermilea	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Sawyer	do	do

Holmes this first May 1759 p m

JOHN THOMAS { Muster Master for the County of Westchester.

Muster in the County of Westchester for Capt. Company April 30^{th} 1759.

Lie^t Nathan Flint. Lie^t Joseph Golding.

Trade.	Out of What Company of Militia.	Officer who inlisted.
Weaver Labourer Labourer	Capt. Theall's Comp ^y Capt. Purdy's Comp ^y do Comp ^y do Comp ^y of the Troop Capt. Griffen's	L ^{t.} Flint Capt. Gilchrist L ^{t.} Flint Capt. Gilchrist Lie ^{t.} Flint

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.	Where Born.
William Woolfeg	M'ch 27	17	Orange County
Thomas Oakly	M'ch 22	19	Courtlands Manor
Reuben Rogers	M'ch 22	27	Marnonock
Henry Yonkers	M'ch 16	81	Philipsburgh
Daniel Shooleman	M'ch 8	17	do
John Vallance	M'ch 12	24	Connecticut
Joseph Knight	M'ch 4	50	England
Nathaniel Westcote	M'ch 13	20	Connecticut
	M'ch 14	45	England
Joseph Rogers	M'ch 5	30	England
Joseph Horton	M'ch 21	_	White plains
Joseph Thorton	Ap ⁱ 6	19	I ong Island
Joseph Shelly		23	Long Island
John Quin	M'ch 17	50	England
Nathaniel Hair	M'ch 6	17	Rye
Asa Carpenter		2 I	North Castle
Joel Taylor	M'ch 3	20	New York
James Gregory	M'ch 12	17	England
Joseph Wood	Ар ^ь 10	12	Connecticut
Oliver Arnold	M'ch 21	46	Connecticut
Samuel Hart	M'ch 28	18	Bedford
Michael Guernsey	Apl. 3	18	Jersey
James Sturtivant	M'ch 28	18	Dutchess Co
Ísaac Marlings	M'ch 27	I 7	Philipsburgh
John Rushton	M'ch 23	28	Ireland
Joel Adgett	M'ch 13		North Castle
Samuel Worden	M'ch 13	22	Connecticut
Joseph Tooker	M'ch 13	17	North Castle
William Daniels	in ch 13	26	North Castle
Jacke Deval	M'ch 22		
John Wallace		40	France
John Wallace	Apl. 11	32	England
Benjamin Golding	M'ch 13	19	North Castle
Elijah Baldwin	Ap ^{l.} 10	18	North Castle
Vincent Searle	M'ch 31	19	Bedford
Daniel McClean	M'ch 21	20	Jersey
John Thorn	Ap ^{1.} 15	18	Long Island
Gershom Myer Thorn.		18	North Castle
George Kaisen, Jr	Ap ^{l.} 15	18	North Castle
Joseph Rose	Apl. 17	48	Connecticut
Daniel Brown, Jr	Ap ^L 7	i 8	Connecticut
	Ap ^{1.} 2	20	Long Island
Abrah ^{m.} Thornycraft			
Abrah ^{m.} Thornycrast Jacob Van Tassel		37	Philipsburgh
Jacob Van Tassel	M'ch 27	37	Philipsburgh Long Island
Jacob Van Tassel	M'ch 27 Ap ^{l.} 6	37 13 31	Long Island Connecticut

Trade.	Out of What Company of Militia.	Officer who inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Griffen's	Capt. Gilchrist
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do ·
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Tanner	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Hatfield's	do
Joyner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	· do	do
Clerk	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Mason	do	do
	Capt. Lockwood's	do
Lahourer	Capt. Crain's	do do
Cordwainer		
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
		do
Taylor Blacksmith	l • .	do
Cordwainer.	do	do
	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Clerk	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	d o	do
do	do	do
_ do	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Sutton's	do
Weaver	do	do
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^t .	Age.	Where Born.
David Hammond		43	New York
Deliverance Bonker	M'ch 29	30	Philipsburgh
Nathan ^L Brock	M'ch 17	20	North Castle
Stephen Weeks	M'ch 20	18	do
Murray Brown	M'ch 23	16	do
Tobias Miller	Ар ^{і.} 10	16	Courtland's Mannour
	Ap ^L 9	2 I	England
George Adam	M'ch 23	27	Guernsey
Thomas Andreas	M'ch 30	17	Jersey
John Chambell	Ap ^{l.} 24	24	Boston
Robert, Negro	Ap ^{l.} I	45	Africa
Silas Flint	M'ch 6	21	Connecticut
Abraham Dobbs	Ap ^{l.} 7	17	New York
Nath ^{l.} Hewson	Apl. 7	17	Philipsburgh
John Birk	Apl. 7	17	do
William Woolsey	Ap^{L} 7	17	Orange County
Shadreck McGregory	M'ch 12	50	Scotland
Thomas Wilson	Ap ^{l.} 13	19	England
Jacob Shoemaker	M'ch 31	40	Jersey
Peter Marlings		25	Philipsburgh
Philip Peers	M'ch 15	24	do
John Van Tassel	M'ch 15	21	do
Deliverance Brewer	M'ch 21	22	do
Abra ^{m.} Dutcgher	M'ch 21	20	do
Thomas Paldin	M'ch 30	20	Rye
James Waldrom	Apl. 2	20	Philipsburgh
Henry Forshee	M'ch 21	25	do
Samuel More	M'ch 15	30	Ireland
Jacob Thomas	Ap ^{l.} 26		Wales
	M'ch 22	17	Phillipsburgh
Thomas Cromell	Ap ^{1.} 3	29	Westchester
	Ap ^{l.} 14	29	Scotland
Jacob Shoemaker	M'ch 16	30	Staten Island
Samuel Williams	Ap ^L 3	17	Philipsburgh
Solomon Yewricks	Ap^{L} 3	20	do
John McCarter		16	Ireland
	M'ch 13	40	Ireland
Gilbert Angevine	Mch 31	16	New Rochell
Thomas Guion	Ap ^{l.} 1	16	do
	Mch 29	27	Long Island

Totall 94.
The above Muster Roll made up and Delivered Capt.
JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master

		i	
Trade. Out of What Company of Militia.		Officer who inlisted.	
Labourer	Capt. Sutton's	Capt. Gilchrist	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
Cooper	do	do	
Taylor	do	do	
Cordwainer	do	do	
Labourer	do	do	
do	Capt. Embry's	do	
Labourer	Capt. Jnº Underhill's	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
Carpenter	Capt. Concklin's	do	
Taylor	do	do	
Cordwainer	do	do	
do	do	do	
Labourer	do	do	
Blacksmith	do	do	
Labourer	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
Schoolmaster.	do	do	
Glover	do	do	
Labourer	Capt. Gilbt. Drake's	do	
Blacksmith	do	do	
Labourer	do	do	
Carpenter	do	do	
Labourer	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
1 .		do	
	Capt. Secord's	do	
do	do	,	
	l .	do	
do	Capt. Rogers's	do	

William Gilchrist the first May 1759. pr me for the County of Westchester.

A Muster Roll of the Men Raised and passed Jonathan Haight his

Capt. Jonathan Haight.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisting.	Age.
Jacob Randell	Apl. 12	27
John Trusdell	Ap^{L} 3	22
Jacob Parish	Ар ^{і.} 10	21
Adonijah Morehouse	Ap ^{ı.} 9	18
David Hawkins	Ap ^{l.} 14	33
Patrick Mitchel	M'ch 30	27
Samuel Bender	M'ch 16	22
Ebenezer Northup	M'ch 20	18
Nehemiah Rockwell	Ap ^{l.} 3	16
John Lowder	Apl. 2	18
Jonathan Lowder	M'ch 20	17
Joseph Lockwood	Ар ^{і.} 10	55
William Revee	Ap ^{1.} 27	30
Woolston Rose	M'ch 21	23
William Derbyshire	M'ch 27	17
Joseph Underwood	Ap ^{l.} 10	46
Matthias Catterleing	M'ch 6	19
Henry Walton	Ap ^{l.} 4	42
Nathi. Byington	Ap ⁱ 20	21
Noah Burbanck	Ap ^{i.} 6	40
Richard Raynor		27
William Shaw	Ар ^{і.} 11	37
Nath ^{I.} Astin	Ap ^{l.} 27	27
David Vicerge	Ap ¹ 20	20
Ebenezer Robinson	Ap ^{I.} 20	22
Asa Paris	Ap ^{l.} 20	18
Timothy Delevan	Ap ^{l.} 4	44
Joseph Wood	Ap ^{l.} 19	44
Androis Quick	$A_{\mathbf{p}^{\mathbf{l}}}$ 2	20
Zebulon Pedrick	M'ch 2	23
James Dickson	M'ch 17	23
Samuel Brooks	M'ch 23	18
Jeremiah Ricker	Ap ^{i.} 10	28
Enoch Silsbee	M'ch 27	16
James Doan	M'ch 17	18
John Depue	Ap ^{l.} 20	25
Jacob Frinck	Ap ^{l.} 20	24

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT. COMPANY APRIL 30TH 1759.

Lieut. Robert Frans. Lieut. Nath! Wyatt.

Where Born.	Trade.	Of what Company of Militia.
Connecticut	Weaver	Capt. Wallace's
North Castle	Cooper	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Blacksmith	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Cordwainer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	Capt. Rogers's
Whiteplains	do	do
Long İsland	do	do
Germany	Taylor	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	Cordwainer	do
Long Island	Weaver	do
Mamarock	Labourer	do
Bedford	Labourer	do
Boston		do
do	Labourer	do
Canterbury	Hatter	do
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt. Lobdell's
Boston	Labourer	do
New York	do	do
Long Island	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
	Cordwainer	do
Rye	Labourer	do
Cortland's Manor	do	do
Salem	do	do
Philipsburgh	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Carpenter	l do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisting.	Age.
Samuel Pial	Apl. 2	16
Joseph Dickson	Ap ^{1.} 3	18
Isaac June	M'ch 14	20
Abraham Depue	M'ch 20	20
John Chandler	M'ch 20	27
Gabriel Travis	Ap ^L 3	26
David Jones	Ap ^{1.} 10	49
Increase Cuttler	M'ch 21	i6
William Dickson	Ap ^{l.} 21	29
Abrah ^{m.} Kronkheyt	Ap ^{l.} 21	16
Joseph Tuttle	Ap ^{l.} 21	20
Albertus Vantassel	Ap ^{l.} 21	48
Jeremiah Brewer Jr	Ap ^{l.} 22	22
Andrew Robinson	M'ch 20	18
John Miller	M'ch 21	16
Caleb Sherwood	M'ch 19	19
Nicholas Depue	M'ch 17	17
Jeremiah Wood	M'ch 18	18
Anthony Blauer	Ap ^{l.} 4	27
Gilbert Travis	M'ch 17	16
Henry Rich	M'ch 21	50
James Reynolds	M'ch 17	19
Gilbert Yeomans	Ap ^{1.} 21	18
John Shaffers	M'ch 20	23
Abrah ^{m.} Slott	Apl. 20	28
William Brock	M'ch 19	40
Peter Mills	M'ch 15	17
Thomas Gray	Ap ^{l.} 21	21
Thomas Welch	M'ch 22	23
Henry Derry	M'ch 27	36
John Branegint	M'ch 22	39
Isaa Hewson	Ap ^{1.} 10	16
Deliverance Concklin	Ap ^{i.} 7	20
Isaac Jacobs	M'ch 22	20
Joseph Concklin	M'ch 22	19
Isaac Yocks	Apl. 7	27
John Haff	Ap^{l} 7	18
Samuel Hewson	Apl. 4	20
Gilbert Weeks	M'ch 19	18
John Champbell Peter Sherine	M'ch 19	29
John Stoakam	M'ch 19	18
Walter Lewis	Ap ^l 3 Ap ^l 2	32
Waitel DCW15,.,.,	n April 2	24

Where Born.	Trade.	Of what Company of Militia.
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt. Lobdell's
Connecticut		1 •
do	do	Capt. Jnº. Verplanck's
Courtland Manor	do	do
England	do	do
Philipsburgh	do	do
Long Island	Carpenter	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
Ireland	d o	do
Courtlands Manor	do	do
do	do	do
Philipsburgh	Weaver	do
Jersey	Miller	do
Philipsburgh Jersey Rhoad Island	Labourer	Capt. Ph. Verplanck's
Courtland's Manor	do	do
Rye	do	do
Philipsburgh	Weaver	do
Courtlands Mr	Labourer	do
Switzer	do	do
Courtland's Mr	do	do
Switzer	Cooper	do
Connecticut	Blacksmith	do
Eastchester	Labourer	do
Germany	Weaver	do
Yonkers	Cordwainer	do
Yonkers	Weaver	do
Dutchess	Labourer	do
Long Island	Cordwainer	do Capt. Jacobus Teller's
Ireland	Cooper	Capt. Jacobus Teller's
England	Mason	do
at Sea	Labourer	do
Philipsburgh	do	do
Courtland Mr	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Philipsburgh	Weaver	do
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
North Castle		Capt. Brown's
Philadelphia	Weaver	do
Courtland's Mr	do	do
Courtlands Mr	Cordwainer	do
North Castle	Labourer	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisting.	Age.
Jacob Vanschoy	Apl. 20	25
John VanVeer	Ар ^{і.} 10	38
Henry Birdsell	M'ch 19	19
Nath ^{f.} Robinson	Ap^{L} 3	31
Samuel Jenkins	Ap ^{l.} 10	22
Joseph Haight	Ар ^{і.} б	20
Josiah Lockwood	M'ch 14	22
Jacob Travis	M'ch 20	18
James Saltz	M'ch 20	24
Nath ^{l.} Finch	Ap ^{l.} 10	18
John Lyon	M'ch 26	22
Timothy Ketcham	Apl. 3	38
Jacob Shaffer	M'ch 26	17
Zedekiah Kircham	Ap ^{l.} 21	28
Simon Paddue	Apl. 3	40
John Loosee	Ap ¹ . 10	27
William Carr	Apl. 27	30
Gabriel Hewson	M'ch 26	21
Total 101		i

The above Muster Roll made up and delivered Capt. Jona
JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED JOSHUA BLOOMER HIS

Capt. Joshua Bloomer.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlists.	Age.	Where Born.
Peter Coleshee	Feby. 24	36	France
James Blaun	M'ch 16	25	Ireland
James Davis	M'ch 10	28	Long Island
Elisha Merritt	Feb ^{y.} 26	18	Rye
Isaac Brigs	M'ch 13	19	Eastchester
David Carter	M'ch 17	45	Ireland
Jesse Adams	M'ch 12	20	Scarsdale
James Brown	M'ch 26	21	Mannroneck
Anthony Lovelett	M'ch 26	38	France
William Snow	Ap ^{l.} 5	35	England
Cato Thomas	M'ch 17	21	Rye
Stephen Pryer	Ap^{l} 3	49	England

Where Born.	Trade.	Of what Company of Militia.
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Brown's
Westchester	do	do
Long Island	Weaver	do
Courtland's Mr	Labourer	Capt. Hyatt's
Westchester Co	do	Capt. Roger's
Rye	Weaver	Capt. Hyatt's
Connecticut	Joyner	do
Courtland's Mr	Labourer	do
L. Island		
Dutchess Co		
Westchester	do	do
Long Island	do	' do
Dutchess Co	do	do
Long Island		do
Ireland		do
Westchester		do
Ireland		
Philipsburgh		

than Haight the first May 1759. pr me for West Chester County.

Muster in the County of Westchester for Capt. Company April 30^{th} 1759.

Liet Henry Bayean. Liet Joseph Ball.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.		Officer who Inlisted.
Blacksmith	Capt. The	all	Capt. Bloomer
Pewterer	do		do
Taylor	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Weaver	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Woolcomber .	do		do

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlists.	Age.	Where Born.
James Kniffen		16	Rye
Abraham Haight		17	Whiteplains
Benjamn Haight	. Mch 26	16	Connecticut
Daniel Hobbs	. Mch	21	Long Island
William McHorne		18	Sarotagha
Jonathan Merritt	. Mch 10	48	Rye
Richard McMaster		39	Ireland
Peter Merrit	. Feb ^{y.} 28	19	Rye
David Kniffen	. M'ch 15	44	Rye
Joseph Williams	. Feby. 27	18	Rye
Amos Haight		17	Connecticut
Ichabod Ogden		17	Connecticut
Adam Boat		19	Mamaroneck
Amos Quarters		16	Rye
Joseph Merritt		24	Rye
Thomas Nicolls	. M'ch II	28	Connecticut
John McCormock	. Feby. 27	28	Maryland
James German		38	Swizter
Robert James		43	England
Augustus Jay	M'ch 8	29	York
Stephen Murray		36	France
Benjamin Jones	M'ch 22	30	Connecticut
Robert Willson	M'ch 21	31	Ireland
Henry Cole		28	Highlands
Abraham Williams		21	Philipsburgh
Isaac Williams	Api. 3	21	do
Isaac Storm	M'ch 27		do
Daniel Willsee	M'ch 17	19	do
Jeremiah Storm	M'ch 23	22	do
			do
Jacob Boyse Henry Maybee		17	•
William Hutson		21	1
	1	19	1.
Israel Thornwell		81	Jersey
Abr ^m Van Woort		21	Philipsburgh
Barnt Dutneyhor	. M'ch 28	18	do
Abrah ^{m.} Concklin	. Ap ¹ . 5	16	do
Nathan Appleby		23	Eastchester
Adam Michael		34	Long Island
George Goodman		23	England
Samuel Phillips	. M'ch 23	16	Rhoad Island
Moses Bishop	. Api. 3	17	Phillipsburgh
Samuel Fowler	. Ap ^{l.} 4	50	Eastchester

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officer who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Theall	Capt. Bloomer
Labourer	do	l =
Labourer	do	
		∫ under Capt. Hewlet
Cordwainer	do	on Long Island
Labourer	Capt. Purdy	Capt. Bloomer
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
	of the Troop	do
Labourer	of the Troop	do
Labourer	of the Troop	
Labourer	of the Troop	Lieut. Daii
Labourer	of the Troop	Cart Diayeaux
Labourer	Capt. Griffen	
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
	Capt. Wallace	do
	Capt. Holmes	do
	Capt. Buckbul	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
do	do	do
•	Capt. Fowler	do
Roper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	l do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlists	Age.	Where Born.
Joseph Lawrence	Apl. 2	23	Eastchester
John Monday	Ap ^{1.} 2	43	do
Jeremiah Fowler	Ap ^{l.} 21	33	do
Mark Christian	Ap ^{1.} 3	31	Boston
Isaac Secord	Ap ^{l.} I	44	New Rochell
John Morrell	M'ch 6	23	France
Francis Morrell	M'ch 31	19	Germany
Daniel Dear	Ap ^{l.} 3	46	Germany
Joseph Rodman, Jr	Ap ^{l.} 3	i8	Long Island
Obadiah Thorn	Ap^{l} . 3	40	Long Island
Abrah ^{m.} Barbozatt	Apl. 23	52	Switzer
Gloude Boatman	$A_{p^{l}}$ 8	31	France
James Rhoads	Ap ^{1.} 29	22	England
Matthew Hudson	Ap ^{1.} 29	23	England
John Jordan	M'ch 22	29	Scotland
Thomas Storm	Ap ^{l.} 4	18	Philipsburgh
John Miller	Ap ^{l.} 4	19	do
Stephen Van Tassell	Apl. 4	19	do
Charles Vincent	Apl. 3	17	Dutches Co
John Van Tassell	Apl. 3	21	Philipsburgh
Hugh Campbell	M'ch 27	32	Scotland
Collins Chapman	Ap ^{l.} 17	24	Connecticut
Samuel Street	Apl. 25	25	do
William Johnson	Apl. 26	21	New York
Jonathan Bouden	Apl. 2	30	Connecticut
James Barnes	Apl. 9	29	Long Island
George Divers	M'ch 19	23	Germany
Jonathan Sherwood	Ap ^{l.} 18	18	Philipsburgh
Thomas Johnson	M'ch 22	17	Westchester
Jacob Bird	Ap ^{l.} 30	28	Germany
Thomas Davids	M'ch 21	18	Philipsburgh
Abr ^{m.} Deveer	M'ch 30	19	do
Valentine Ryneek	Ap ^{i.} 9	44	Germany
Jeremiah Baker	M'ch 20	17	Philipsburgh
William Van Wort	M'ch 20	20	do
Peter Boyse	M'ch 21	22	do
John Hitchcock	M'ch 12	19	do
John Taylor	Apl. 26	21	do
John Bryer		18	New Rochel
Journ Diyer	P 23	10	Trow Rocher

The above Muster Roll made up and delivered Capt. May 1st 1759.

JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officer who Inlisted.	
Joyner	Capt. Fowler	Capt. Bloomer	
Labourer	do	do	
Shoemaker	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	Capt. Secord	do	
Labourer	do	do	
do	do	do	
Stone Cutter .	do	do	
Cooper		do	
Blacksmith	do	do	
Marriner		do	
	Capt. Drake		
Labourer	do	Lieut. Bull	
do		Capt. Bloomer	
do	1 -	do	
Blacksmith		do	
Labourer		Lieut. Bull	
	Capt. Is. Underhill		
	Capt. Vermilea	do	
Marriner	do	do	
Labourer	do	do	
do	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	do	
	Capt. Underhill	do	
Labourer	do	do	
Labourer	do	do	
do	do	do	
do		Lieut. Bull	
		Capt. Bloomer	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
	do	do	
Cooper Labourer	do	1 77	
do		do	
	do	do	
do		do	
Labourer	do	do	
Labourer	Capt. Secord	do	

Bloomer pr me for Westchester County.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED Gilbert Potter, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day.	Age.
John Woolfe		23
Bower Slason		17
Jacob Cansibome		19
Terrence Newger	do 9	20
Jonathan Rogers	do 3	26
Simon Cooper	do 10	19
Thomas George	M'ch 20	32
Benjamin Toms	Ap. 2	19
William Russels		18
Pack Pharris		20
Domnick Caveny		29
Timothy Abbet		2 I
Zopher Wilmot	M. 20	22
John Coone		35
John Cline	do 3	30
David Griswell	do 9	23
Richard Peirce	do 9	19
James Cason	do 9	17
James Harp	do 3	26
Jacob Tryon	Ma 12	18
Jacob Fisher	Ap 9	26
Robert Ervin	Ma. 18	19
William Blake	Ap. 3	29
Peter, Indian	Ma 13	39
William Tuthill	do 20	25
Jacob Jule	Ap. 3	30
John Moguer		23
Isaac Conkling	Mar 29	26
Nathaniel Brown	$$ Ap. $\tilde{3}$	17
John Ruland		19
Joseph Mitchel		26
Abraham Ruland		18
Jacob Ruland		38
Benjamin Smith		20
Samuel Hosawell		35
Robert Hareholt	do 19	20
John Rolofe		1 32

MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK APRIL 1759.

Jesse Platt, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Wittenberg in Germany .	Labourer	Lieut Timy Scudder
Stamford, in Conn		
Suffolk County		do
Ireland	Baker	do
Ireland	Weaver	do
do	Shoemaker	
do	2 Cook	Cant Ioseph Lewis
New Jersey	Black Smith	do
Huntington Suffolk Co	Shoe Malror	do
Connecticut	Wasser	do
Connecticut	I obt	do
Hunding C. C. 11. C.	Chas Malass	
Hunting ^{n.} Suffolk Co	Snoe Maker.	do
Connecticut		do
Queens County	Snoe Maker.	do
Germany	Nail Maker	do
Connecticut	Cloather	do
Berkshire	Seaman	do
Huntington	Labr	do
West of England	Seaman	do_
Stamford Conn	Cooper	Capt. Isaac Platt
Germany	Weaver	Capt. Lewis
Germany	Butcher	Capt. Isaac Platt
Old England	Mason	do
Suffolk Co	Labr	Capt. Lewis
Old England	Baker	Capt. Platt
Germany		
Ireland	Labourer	do
Suffolk Co	Shoe Maker.	do
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do
do	Shoe Maker.	Lt. Scudder
Block Island		do
do		do
	Weaver	1
do	Hatter	Capt. Lewis
do	Mason	Capt. Platt
do	Baker	Cant. Lewis
Prusian		
* I WOIGHT	Dabourer	, Deduce

Men's Names.	Day.		Age.
Andrew Bradly	Ma.	30	25
Timothy Pangborn	do	15	46
Edmund Andreiss	Augt	9	28
Samuel Lord	Mar	26	23
Benjamin Higgins	Ap.	3	19
Nathan Alaba	Ma	20	2 I
John Jones	Ap.	2	41
Jesse Ford	Ap.	11	48
Thomas Roe	do	II	50
Peter Slason	do	2	19
William Forbes	Ma.	19	21
Elisha Baker	do	30	22
Josiah Bassett	A.	4	23
John Rinchard	do	17	28
Benjamin Rumsey	do	15	25
James Johnson	do	I 2	40
Ebenezer Loveland	do	2 I	17
Charles Hadden	do	2 I	25
William Johnson	do	2 I	40
Peter Pond	do	17	19
Zachariah Pond	do	5	17
John Sherwood	Ma	14	23
Thomas Hayhurst	do	27	22
Abraham Samson	do	2 I	17
Jesse Garret	do	2 I	19
Sam Powagen, Indian	do	2 I	20
William Ward	do	21	34
Ludlow Wagen	do	18	17
Amos Lane the person the Company det	termine	d sho	uld go
James Bucanan	Ap.	10	18
Michael Allen	Ma.	27	24
Benjamin Davis	do	31	22
John Holden	do	2 6	21
Solomon Hains	do	30	21
Arthur Akerly	do	2 6	30
Ephraim Bayly	Ap.	4	18
Charles Killis	Mar.	ıĠ	19
Namus, Indian	do	15	18
Simon, Indian	Augt.		18
John Cluck, Indian	Aug.	9	22
Hue Manaman	Ma.	26	19
Ebenezer Hulse	Ap.	12	56, II
Joel Canfield	do	18	19

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Germany	Baker	Capt. Platt
New Jersey	Labr	Capt. Lewis
New Jersey	Shoemaker	Lieut. Scudder
Conecticut	Taylour	Capt. Lewis
Queens County	Labr.	do
Suffolk Co	do	Lt. Scudder
Cumberland O. E	Seaman	do
Massachusetts	Founder	do
	Labr	
Connecticut	do	L ^{t.} Scudder
Westchester	Shoomalear	do
Connecticut		do
U.mtimatan	do	
Huntington	Cara Day	Capt. Lewis
Germany	Soap Boyler.	Capt. Platt
Connecticut	Cooper	Capt. Job. Smith
on Upward Ireland	Lab"	do
Conecticut	Seaman	do
Massachusetts		do
do	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Shoe Maker.	do
do	do .	do
do		do
Buck in Pennsylvania	Cooper	do
Suffolk Co	Labr	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Sailor	do
Suffolk Co	Labourer	do
for Capt. Job Smith Comp	y in Suffolk C	ounty.
Suffolk Co	Taylour	Capt. Strong
Ireland	Butcher	do
Connecticut		do
New Jersey		do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Suffolk County		do
Haddam Con		do
Suffolk County		do
	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	d o	do
do		do
Wallingford Conn	do	do

Men's Names.	Day.	Age.
John Shipman	. Ap. 5	23
Edward Shipman	. do 4	21
Benjamin Rice	. do 4	35
Stephen Bates		35
Jared Whedon	. do 4	21
Richard Helme		19
James Comstick		22
Benjamin Tanst		.19
John Burrage	. Ap 4	33
Ezekiel Bundy	. do 4	21
Azel Tanst	. Ma 23	19
Daniel Lane	. do 23	19
Tom Hoel		19
Kellis, Molato		18
Joseph Seward	. do 30	41
Aaron Meech		46
Waitstill Cook	. Ap 4	31
James Wallsworth		24
John Trubby	. Ap 18	20
William Maltby	. do 19	28
Nathaniel Clark	. do 19	25
Samuel Bayly	. do 4	46
Daniel Max	. A 4	25
Amos Lucas		21
Simon Parmely	. do 4	18
Phineas Comstick	. do 4	19
William Crook	. do 4	22
George Sexton		22
Jabeth Bates		25
Richard Robinson	. do 4	21
Hezekiah Bayly		22
Jacob Surut	. Ma 27	42
Martin Brown		-
Capt ^{n.} Barnabas Tuthii	LL.	
	Ap. 2	32
Robert Brown		30
Samuel Teel	. Ap. 2	33
Ebenezer Field	. do 2	22
Sylos Johnson, Indian	. do 2	16
Joseph Hall	. do 2	17
Íra Whiteman		10

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Seabrook Conn	Labourer	Capt. Strong
do	do	do
Wallingford Conn	do	do
Durham Conn	do	do
Brandford Conn	Joyner	do
Suffolk Co	Taylour	do
Seabrook Conn	Shoemaker	do
Suffolk Co	Labr	do
Massachusetts	Weaver	do
Preston Conn	Shoemaker	do
Suffolk Co	Black Smith.	do
do	Joyner	do
do	Lab ^{r.}	do
do	do	do
do	Weaver	do
Preston Conn	Lab ^{r.}	do
Wallingsford Conn	do	do
Groton Conn	do	do
Lime Conn	Hatter	do
Seabrook Conn	Weaver	do
Connecticut		do
Hadden Conn	Lab	Capt. Davis
Walingsford Conn	Black Smith.	do
Middletown	Carpenter	do
Durham	Labr	do
Conecticut	Joyner	do
	Lab ^{r.}	do
Conecticut	do	do
do	do	do
Suffolk Co	farmer	do
Conecticut	Blacksmith	do
Suffolk Co		do
do	Weaver	do

Daniel Gouldsmith, Lieutenants. Daniel Griffin,

Conecticut	Shoemaker	Capt. Budd
Scotland		
Massachusets	Leather Dres	do
Gilford Conn	Labr	do
Killingsworth Conn	do	do
do	' do	do
Durham Conn	Gouldsmith .	do

			
Men's Names.	Da	y.	Age.
Samuel Tully	Ap.	2	21
Peter Hall	do	2	20
Timothy Shally	do	2	19
Phineas Beckwith	Ma.	22	24
Benjamin Shaddock	do	23	36
Thomas Wait	do	23	24
Daniel Whiteman	do	22	24
Gamaliel Bayly	Ap.	3	21
John Saunders	Ma	30	26
John Wampanage	do	24	23
Christopher Brown	do	2 i	20
Charles Manneman	do	18	49
Moses Hutchenson	do	19	32
Samuel Rucket	do	27	17
Thos Reeve	Ap.	30	21
Nathaniel Wells	do	28	19
Ephraim Brown	do	30	37
CAPT. STEPHEN SAYRE.	3.6		
Amos Babcock	Mar	15	22
Anthony Fowler	do	15	20
Adam Pharow	do	15	18
Isaac, Indian	do	15	18
Thomas Baker	Ap.	3	17
Joshua Larkin	Ma	25	26
Oliver Rathbun	do	22	23
Thomas Cottrel	do	25	20
Mathew Maloney	do	24	25
Cornelius Jobe	do	20	20
George Webby	do	20	24
Benjamin Leek	do	29	22
John Edward	do	22	20
Edward Bennit	do	22	19
Coffe Thomas	do do	15	16
Lawrence Poyneg	do	15	24
Edmund Perry	do	24	51
Francis Summer	do	15	40
William Dove	do do	15 16	23
Benjamin Stephens	do		19 22
Isaac Benjamin	do	15 29	17
Amos Larking	do	29 29	24

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Killingsworth Conn	Lab ^{r.}	Capt. Budd
do	do	do
Gilford	Cooper	do
Lime in Conn		
do in do		
	Farmer	
Dutchess Co. N. Y	Lab ^{r.}	do
Suffolk Co	Cooper	do
Lime in Conn	do	
New London		
Suffolk Co		
Suffolk Co		do
Hebron Conn		do
Suffolk Co		do
Suffolk Co		do
	Joyner	do
do		1 -

JONATHAN BAKER, LIEUTENANTS.

	•	
Newport	Lab ^{r.}	Capt. Isaac Barr
Suffolk Co	do	. do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do		
New Port		
do	Cloather	do
Hopkington		
Limerick Ireland		
Connecticut	do	do
do		
Suffolk Co		
d o		
do		
do	do	do
Stonington		
Plymouth in Massach ^{ts.}	Lab ^{r.}	do
Ireland	Taylour	Capt. Mulford
Old England		
Connecticut		
Old England	Shoe Maker.	do
Preston Conn	Labor ^{r.}	do
Rhode Island	Weaver	do

Men's Names.	Day.	Age.
Thomas Morris	Ma. 29	33
Elmadam Osman	do 21	22
Ezekiel Coocker	do 27	19
Silas Webb	do 21	21
Samuel Hallock	do 4	31
Nehemiah Williams	M. 29	19
Josiah Benjamin	do 27	25
James Warner	\dots Ap. 3	21
Joshua Goldsmith	M. 30	21
John Clark		19
Benjamin Patty	A. 18	29
Seth Marvin	Ma. 23	29
Thomas Reeve		20
Jasper Peck Jr.		22
Peter Hart		27
Elias Bebee		23
Abraham Johnson	Ma. 27	20
Jeremiah Dickenson	do 31	17
Namus Kellis	Ap. 12	25
Peter, Indian	A. 2	25
Samuel Brooks		43
Joshua Chappel	do 23	38
William Minnon		26
Joseph Gorton		44
Nathaniel King		25
Edward Hawkins	do 10	22
William Becket		23
Joseph Roger		3Š
Ambrose Eglestone	do 2	39
Benjamin Glover	do 2	19
Silas Peck		33
John Clark		44
Randolp Clark		25
Ephraim Gouldsmith	\dots Ap. 13	18
Thomas Brown		26
Robert Oates	do 30	44
William Penny		17
David Marrow Jr	Ap. 9	19
John Chatfeeld	Ap. 3	18
Thomas Filer		20
Daniel Cocheat		20
Daniel Minor	Ap. 27	17
Joseph Jeffry		17

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	
Rhode Island	Weaver	Capt. Mulford	
do	Shoemaker .	do	
Haddam Conn	do .	do	
Suffolk Co	Seaman	do	
do	Farmer	do	
Groton Conn	la	do	
Connecticut	Gunsmith	do	
do	Farmer	do	
Suffolk Co		do	
Suffolk County	Weaver	do	
Massachusets	Taylour	do	
Lime Conecticut	Labr	Capt. Dan ^{I.} Osborn	
Lime Conecticut Suffolk County	Shoemaker	do	
Lime Conn	Labr	do	
Suffolk Co		do	
Lime Conn	Farmer	do	
Suffolk Co	do	do	
do	Weaver	do	
do	Labr	do	
Conecticut	Labr	do	
New London	Soldier	Cap. Moore	
do	1	do	
do		do	
Norwich	do	do	
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do	
New London	Joyner	do	
do		do	
Lime in Conn	Turner	do	
Conecticut		do	
Suffolk Co	Cooper	do	
Connecticut	Farmer	do	
Old England	do	Capt. D ^{I.} Wells	
do	do	do	
Suffolk Co	do	do	
do	do	do	
Ireland	Chair Maker.	do	
Suffolk Co	Joyner	do	
do	Lab ^r	do	
Suffolk Co	do	do	
do		do	
Connecticut	Lab ^{r.}	do	
	Lab ^{r.}	do	
Suffolk Co	Labr	do	

Men's Names.	Day	y.	Age.
John Wabbington	Ap.	15	19
Ned Gardner	Аp.	3	32
William Clark	M.	19	18
Ebenezer Cooper	do	19	18
Josiah Gonnock	Ap.	. 3	21
James Culver	do	3	25
Harry, Indian	do	3	50
John Quiamps	do	3	18
Joseph Goodall	do	3	23
Stephen Downer	do	3	41
Eliphalet Posterter	do	3	22
Obadiah Rhodes	M.	3	31
Thomas Gamble	A.	3	18
Charles Sharper	do	3	35
Harry Porras	Ma	26	25
Samuel Bekam	M.	16	18
Asa Hains	do	16	20
Joaph, Indian	Ap.	3	19
Joseph Parks	do	3	24
Ichabud Edwards	M.	16	24
Samuel Ways	do	16	25
Benjamin Meelk	do	20	27
Patrick Sinnot	Ãр.	4	24
Oliver Hewit	M.	16	19
Christophen Crouch	do	16	21
Charles Powheag	do	16	22
Timothy Meach	do	16	18
Jeremiah Uttly	Ãр.	5	38
Peter Powheag	Ma	16	20
Hannibal Gonniel	do	20	20
Israel Dewe	do	16	22
John Wags	do	16	19
Harry, Mustee	Ap.	16	17
Joseph Champlin	M.	25	33
Thomas Stephens	Ap.	3	23
Amos Holdridg	do	3	23
John Charles	do		
Edward Petty	do	3 10	19
Timothy Cleaveland	Ma	30	24
Samuel Hallet	A.	•	25
Asa Stephens	Ma	3 30	24
David Reeves	Ap.	•	10
Josiah Whitter	do	3 3	24
Josian Willitter	uo	ა	1 24

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Connecticut	Lab ^{r.}	Capt. D ^{I.} Wells
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	Shoe Maker.	Capt. John Post
do	Seaman	do
do	Labr	· d o
do	Carpenter	do
do	Labr	do
Preston Conn	do	do
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do
Preston Conn	Shoemaker .	do
Connecticut	Labr	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Groton Conn	do	do
Suffolk Co	d o	do
Groton	do	do
do	do	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
Connecticut	Shoemaker	do
Suffolk Co	Weaver	Capt. Topping
Connecticut	Labr	do
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	do	do
Stonington		do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	1	do
Preston Conn	1	
Stonington	1	do
Suffolk County	do	do
Stonington	Weaver	
do		do
do	1 -	do
Rhode Island		Capt. Jnº Howell
Suffolk Co	Labr	do
Stonington		
Suffolk Co		do
do	1 -	do
Canterbury		do
Stonington		do
Connecticut		do
Suffolk Co		do

Men's Names.	Da	Day.	
David Foster	Ma	30	19
Seth Howell	do	30	21
James Lane	do	22	21
David Burnit	Α	3	18
Samuel Clark Jr	M.	30	17
Elias Howel Jr	Ap.	4	17
John Latham Jr	M.	ıĠ	20
Samson, Indian	do	20	26
Nathan Benjamin	do	24	22
James Mackloin	A.	4	22
Elias Rous	Ma.	16	20
Jonathan Parker	do	16	22
Henry Downing	do	22	20
Stephen Starkwather	do	22	24
Amos Yarington	do	22	19
Bersdick Crooker	do	22	21
Cuffe Cuffe	Ap.	2	19
Simeon Bundy	do	3	24
Josiah Halsey	do	4	18

I Disputed between one Capt. Wine and one Capt. Moore
I Never mustered nor doth any person know where the
Lost their Quota or whether a mistake in the general Enumthe Coll unluckily omitted to take a Coppy of this General
find out to Rectify it. Thought it not prudent to keep the

April 30th 1759.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED & PAST MUSTER ZANDT'S COMPANY NEW

Time of Inlistm ^t	Men's Names.	Age.
March 27	Henery Pindar	17
do 28	Isaac Fredenberg	17
do 26	Peter Crolis	21
do 26	Martin Myer	25
do 26	John Martin	18
do 26	Stephen Babb	17
do 27	John Brower	20
do 25	John Brookman	17
do 21	John Sharp	19

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Suffolk Codo do do do Suffolk CoGrotenSuffolk CoPreston Conn	Shoe Maker. Lab ^r do Shoe Maker. do Carpenter Lab ^r Gunsmith	the Militia. Capt. Jnº Howell do do do Capt. Silas Cook do do do
do	do Shoe Maker. Cooper Lab ^r . do	do do do do do

refusing to abide by the Coll. Determination. defect lies whether any of the Capt. have omitted forgot or eration of the Quota at the Meeting of the Coll & Captains Quota I have taken some pains and we will take more to Roll till then.

GEO. MUIRSON,
NATHL. WOODHULL,
Muster Masters.

FOR THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT. TOBIAS VAN YORK MAY 2^D 1759.

Trade.	Where Born.
Marriner	. New York
Shoemaker	. do
do	. do
do	. do
do	. Germany
House Carpent ^{r.}	.N. York
Joyn ^r	. County of Bergen Jersey
do	. N. York
House Carp ^{r.}	.l do

,			
Time of In	listm ^L	Men's Names.	Age.
March	27	Sam ^{I.} Chapman	26
do	2 I	Peter White	18
do	27	Sam ^{I.} Taylor	18
do	27	John Valantine	17
do	21	James McKay	26
do	25	Will ^{m.} Power	1 <i>7</i>
do	13	Andrew Meverick	30
do	28	John Middeburg	18
$\mathbf{Ap^{l.}}$	2	George Bistell	44
do	I	John Terrill	20
do	I	George Horn	20
do	I	Andrew Charles	28
do	2	Nath ^L Fretengham	35
March	16	John Ramsey	40
$\mathbf{Ap^L}$	3	John Campbell	20
do	4	Will ^{m.} Little	20
M'ch	19	Robt. Cross	19
do	19	Charles Cox	19
$\mathbf{Ap^{i}}$	5	Dan ^{l.} Sutton	23
do	I	Israel Rogers	28
Mar.	28	Christ ^{r.} Prean	30
$\mathbf{A}\mathbf{p}^{\mathbf{L}}$	7	Edward Tout	
do	7	Joseph Stall	25
do	7	Allex ^{r.} McTall	30
do	8	John Geuter	19
do	12	John Bummer	22
do	14	Paul Williams	19
do	14	William Murray	21
do	16	William Wallace	16
do	18	Phillip Hone	17
do	21	James Wheller	16
do	22	James Emmott	20
do	20	Will. English	19
do	17	Aaron Artoes	18
do do	24	Will ^m Bladen	23
do do	23	George Ash	19
do do	23	James Diblin	18
do do	23	Daniel Buttler	21
do do	23 18	Daniel Linch	31 28
do do		Charles TempelEdward Brown	28 16
do do	23		
do	23 20	James Lyon	19
do	20 27	Joseph Bunghall	40
w	41	TOURS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	40

Trade.	Where Born.
Lab ^{r.}	G Britain
Cooper	
Lab ^{r.}	England
Shoemaker	Dhilliaghurah
Briolelasson	Tueloud
Bricklayer	Tand
Labr	
Painter	
Shoemaker	N. York
Leather dresser	
<u></u>	Ireland
Soldier	
Taylor	Ireland
Marriner	N. England
An Old Smugler	Scotland
Potter	N. York
Marriner	
Hatter	do do
do	
Marriner	Burlington
Blacksmith	Eliz: Town
Baker	
Shoemaker	Philadelphia
Marriner	Marlborough
do	Ireland
Shoemaker	N. York
Marriner	
do	England
do	
Shoemaker	
Joyner	
Baker	Phillips Manner
Shoemaker	Cowneck
do	
Baker	
Marriner	City of London
Taylor	Brunswick
Lab ^{r.}	
do	
Taylor	
Marriner	England
Lab ^{r.}	Gloucestershire
Marriner	
Blacksmith	
Lab ^r	do

Time of	Inlistm ^{t.}	Men's Names.	AGE.
Apl.	20	Thos Peak	17
ďο	18	Rob ^{t.} Brown	18
do	23	James Lakashire	35
do	23	Anthony Edwards	24
do	23	Timothy Bussin	19
do	23	Walter Murphy	47
do	23	John Tenbrook	19
do	24	John Whitcheld	18
do	24	Samuel Buchannan	21
do	24	John Taylor	23
do	24	John McCormick	46
do	24	Michael Montgomery	27
do	24	Hugh Campbell	25
do	•	James Paterson	10
do	24	James Sayer	26
do	24	Samuel Waterhouse	20
do	24	John Noblet	25
do	24	John Doile	32
do	21	John Moore	23
do	24	Christ ^{r.} France	24
do	24	Thomas Cain	36
do	24	Rob ^t Thomson	18
do	24	Henery Harris	38
do	24	Daniel Sardel	26
do	24	John Lottridge	24
do	24	Will Calreth	25
do	23	Thos. Pilkins	
do	26	Simeon Ames	32
do	27	Sam ^{I.} West	45
do	26	Ab ^{r.} Potts	35
do	25	Johannes Petters	36
do	23	Richd. Kelly	23
do	23	Luke Burn	20
do	23	Will ^{m.} Carley	23
do	19	John McKay	27
do	19	John Callaehan	26
do	19	Isaac Sprage	25
do	19	Will ^m Boyd	25
do	19	Matthew McVea	25
do	19	James Gambell	25
do	25	David Wilson	23
do	22	Abr. Brawser	18
do	20	Matthew Graham	35
do	25	Austin Penny	23

Trade.	Where Born.
Marriner	N. York
	Morrisania
Printer	London
Lab ^{r.}	
Shoemaker	N. York
Lab ^{r.}	
do	
Marriner	England
Cooper	Londonderry
Lab ^{r.}	1 1.
Marriner	
do	do
do	
Marriner	
Poleor	Norwich
Baker	Connecticut
do	
Marriner	Tuelon d
Blacksmith	Germany
Weaver	ireland
Cooper	N. York
Lab ^{f.}	Germany
Ropemaker	England
Labr	
Cooper	_ do
Blockmaker	
Lab ^{r.}	
Marriner	
Shoemaker	W ^{t.} of England
Marriner	
Marriner	Ireland
Lab ^{r.}	
Lab ^{r.}	Cork
Butcher	
Lab ^{r.}	
Ropemaker	. do
Taylor	Scotland
Lab ^r	. Ireland
do	N. York
Painter	. Ireland
Currier	. England

Time of	Inlistm ^{t.}	Men's Names.	AGE.
Ap ^{l.}	25	John Fall	27
do	27		21
do	26	Joshua Reynolds	2 I
do	19		27

OFFICERS.

Tobias Van Zandt, Capt. Abra Deforest, Lieut.

Peter Myers,

Peter Myers, do
This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain
muster for the City and County of New York.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN PANY 12TH Captain, James Middagh.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^t	Age.	Where born.
Charles Richy	M'ch 24	26	Scotland
Henry Hughes	do	21	London
Edward Dellan	do 25	22	Ireland
Lambert Swize	do 29	22	Amsterdam
Jacob Shearman	do 3í	34	Jersey
Leonard Genery	do	30	Germany
John Lippy	do 22	23	do
Jeremiah Stillwill	Ap ^{l.} 1	30	Staten Isld
George Barse	do	22	London
Solomon Longe	do	37	Ireland
John Morris	do	25	do
Solomon Yorksee	do	2 I	West Chester.
Frederick Short	do	26	Germany
John Clunn	M'ch 22	20	N. Jersey
John Fulmore	Apl. 2	30	Germany
John Freadle	do	24	do
Martin Shyley	do 10	34	do
Richard Sproung	do	20	Long Island
George Aft	do 2	20	Philadelphia.
John Giddyman	M'ch 26	30	N. Jersey
Samuel Patterson	do 22	20	New York
Charles Rawlins	do 26	36	England
George Livingston	do 29	33	do
Richard Gambell	Ap ^{l.} 10	37	London
Simon Sharepenny	do	26	Germany
Randal D'Bois	Ap ^{l.} I	25	Germany

Trade.	Where Born.
Painter	England W. Jersy Staten Island England

Two Lieut* and One hundred and Two Men have past MICH*. THODEY.

THE COUNTY OF KINGS FOR CAPTAIN MIDDAGH'S COM-APRIL 1760. John Nisbet, Lieutenant.

Trade.	Out of what Comp Militia.	any of	Officers who Inlisted.
Fell Monger	Capt. Seddam		Lieut. Nisbett
Ropemaker	do		do
Weaver	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Bricklayer			do
Labourer			do
do	do		do
Cordwainer	Capt. D. Stillw	ell	Capt. Middagh
Weaver	do		do
Labourer	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
Taylor	do		do
Dyer		on	do
Miller	do		do
Cordwainer	do		do
Baker	do		do
Butcher	do		do
Blacksmith	do		do
Cordwainer			do
Labourer			do
do	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
Baker	Capt. Lott		Capt. Middagh

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^t .	Age.	Where born.
George Foulk	M'ch 31	2 I	German Town
Johannes Coughman	do	28	Germany
John Bossley	do	47	England
James Argen	do	19	Essex in do .
John George Smith	do	24	Germany
Michael Clinck	May 12	30	do
Peter Myrtle	May 12	30	Germany
Thomas Martin	M'ch 25	19	N. Jersey
Thomas Lilly	do 31	36	Ireland
George Read	Ap ^L 4	26	England
Henry Iagoe	do	44	Dublin
David Goindett	M'ch 20	30	Germany
Andrews Walter	do 31	40	do
Mathew Gracey	May 12	25	N. Jersey
John Peckner	M'ch 25	28	Germany
John Furthingham	do 24	31	Ireland
William Skilling	do	32	do
Walter Harris	do 29	23	Liverpool
Nicholas Moyee	do	29	England
Maxwell M°Čormick	do	36	Ireland
Jonathan Welsh	do	31	Boston
John Mellington		42	England
Thomas Anthony		26	do
Stephen Dean	May 12	25	Long Island.
Martis Vanhoose	. do	36	Holland
John Burroughs	M'ch 26	20	N. Jersey
Rob ^{t.} Taylor	do	28	Ireland
Andrew Stephen	. Ap ^{1.} 5	28	Scotland
George Blakency	. do 2	29	Ireland
Andrews Wicke	May 12	23	Germany
John Raysail	. do	20	do
Peter Sprung	. M'ch 29	18	Long Island.
Burnett Money	. do	26	Germany
Prince Edward	. do	20	Long Island.
Francis Elsworth		19	Germany
John Shamp		23	do
George Appleby		28	Dublin
James McLoughlin	. May 12	30	Ireland
Mathew Holland	. do	27	do
John Swart Feger		24	Germany

This is to Certify that the above I Capt. I Lieut. & 66 May 12th 1760.

Trade.	Out of what Company o Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Cordwainer		. Capt. Middagh
Labourer	do	do
Turner	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
Carpenter	do	. do
Weaver	do	. do
Labourer	Capt. Seddam	Lieut. Nisbett
Weaver	Capt. Seank	. do
Laborour	do	. do
Gardiner	do	do
Silversmith		. do
Butcher		do
Labourer		do
Carpenter	1	do
Gunsmith	1	L ^{t.} Nisbet
Weaver	do	do
Tanner		do
Labourer		do
Pipe Maker		do
Weaver	do	do
Cordwainer		do
Butcher		do
Labourer		do
Weaver		do
Carpenter	1 11	do do
Cordwainer	Capt. Vanpelt	
Weaver	do	do
Staymaker		do do
Tanner		do do
		do do
Taylor		do do
Butcher		do do
do	Capt. Peter Lott.	do do
•	do . do .	do do
		do do
Baker	do .	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Labourer	do .	do
do	do .	do
Clerk	do .	do
Cordwainer	do .	do
Stone Cutter	. do .	do

Men has past Muster for Kings County.

GEO. BREWERTON, Jr.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN PANY 29^{TH}

James Clinton, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of I	nlistm ^t	Age.	Where Born.
George Lueky	Apl.		20	Illeter County
William Buchanan	do	2	20 21	Ulster County.
Samuel McColm	do	24		do .
Robert Farier	do	2 2	31 26	Ireland
James Adisson	do	26		do
Edward Farles	do		49	1
Edward Early Daniel M°Bride	do	24	21	
Gerlecht Hext	do	5	35	
		23	20	Germany
Henry Seise	do	5	19	Philadelphia
Johannis Felder	do	23	24	Ulster County.
Martin Roat	do	23	26	Germany
George Felmer	do	23	26	do
Fredrick Kinbergh	do	23	26	do
Isaac Emy	do	23	30	Germany
Matise Kinbergh	do	23	22	Ulster
William Neily	do	12	19	Ulster
James Dunlap	do	2	19	Ireland
John Ogden	do	5	18	Orange Co
Thomas Johnston	do	5	26	Ireland
Joshua Deans	do	5 5 5	28	Long Island
Richard Andrews	do	5	25	Ireland
Joseph McClughan	do	5	34	do
Barnabas Monroe	do	24	38	do
Henry Savage	do	26	29	do
Charles Brannin	do	2 6	36	do
Duncan Campbell	do	2 6	30	Scotland
John Graham	do	2	20	Ulster Co
Samuel Boyd	do	24	23	Ireland
Robert Waugh	do	24	23	do
James Waugh	do	24	28	do
James Johnston	do	3	25	do
Robert Hanmer	dø	24	29	Long Island
Robert Ferguson	do	7	45	Ireland
William Smith	do	26	24	Dutchess Co
Samuel Stagg	do	10	25	Orange Co
Malachi Seker	do	22	19	Germany
Hans Jury Haas	1	22	18	do

THE COUNTY OF ULSTER FOR CAPTAIN CLINTON'S COMAPRIL 1760.

George Clinton, Lieutenants.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Cooper	Capt. Neily	Lt. Clinton
Farmer	Capt. Ellison	Capt. Clinton
Cordwainer	Capt. Neily	Lieut. Clinton
Weaver	Capt. Ellison	do
Colier	Capt. Neily	Capt. Neily
Cooper	Capt. Borland	Capt. Clinton
Blacksmith	Capt. D. Newkirk	do
Farmer	do	Capt. Newkirk
do	do	Lt. Clinton
do	do	Capt. Newkirk
Baker	do	do
Farmer	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Mason	do	do
Farmer	do	do
	Capt. Neily	Lt. Clinton
Weaver	Capt. Borland	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Capt. Clinton
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwainer	Capt. Ellison	do
Weaver	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	L ^{t.} Clinton
do	do	Capt. Clinton
do	do	L ^{t.} Clinton
do		Capt. Neily
do	do	Lt. Clinton
do	do	L ^{t.} Purdy
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^t	Age.	Where Born.
Daniel Smith	Apl. 22	17	Dutchess Co
Robert Goodgion	. do 26	24	Philadelphia .
Isaac Butters	. do 22	19	Jersy
John McMichel	do 22	18	Ulster Co
Robert Smith		18	Philadelphia .
Duncan Kilcrest	do 26	49	Scotland
Moses Nichols	do 22	17	New England
David Clerk	do 18	21	Long Island
Alexander Every	do 18	40	Ireland
Daniel Dewitt	do 18	28	Ulster Co
Walter Clauter			
Walter Slouter		23	Dutchess Co
Tunis Tirwelleger	. do 17	18	Ulster Co
George Ferguson	. do 17	41	Ireland
Peter Tirwilliger	. do 17	24	Ulster Co
Johannes Decker	. do 18	20	do
George Neily	. do 5	17	West Chester.
William Stuart	. do 2	40	Scotland
Pierce Mansfield	. do 26	30	Ireland
Abraham Springsteed	. do 5	21	Ulster Co
Daniel Cachel	. do 23	29	Ireland
Cornelius Callaghan		35	do
William Van Clief		19	Jersey
Felix McClarnin	. do 8	39	Ireland
John Lasly	. M'ch 29	24	New York
Samuel Neily	. do 29	20	Ulster County
Joseph Patterson	. Ap ^{l.} 17	18	England
Lawrence Murphy		21	Ireland
John Williams	. do 3	21	Ulster Co
Stephen Tayler		19	do
John Fulton	do 24	25	do
Benjamin Phillips			Boston
Aary Isbrant		49	Ulster Co
Helamas Vandemark		19	do
		19	1
John McHone		41	Ireland
John Fling		48	do
Nicholas Miller		23	Germany
Henry Dewitt	1	40	WestchesterC
Thomas Power		29	Ireland
John McCarty		36	do
John Wright		26	do
William Whitehead		24	Kent County
Thomas Remseman		26	Scotland
George Terbuck	. do 2	37	England

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Farmer	Capt. Neily	L ^{t.} Purdy
Taylor		Capt. Niely
Farmer		L ^{t.} Purdy
do		do
Weaver		1
Farmer		do
		Lt. Purdy
Taylor		
Farmer		do
do		Lt. Purdy
Weaver		do
		do
Labourer		do
Turner		7.7
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do		L ^{t.} Clinton
	Capt. Neily	do
d o		
do	do	do
d o	do	Capt. Newkirk
do	Disputable	L ^{t.} Clinton
do	Capt. Haasbrouck	Capt. Clinton
do	do	Lt. Purdy
do	do	do
Carpenter	do	do
	Capt. Graham	do
do	1 - •	
Collier	Capt. Ellison	Lt. Clinton
Cordwainer	dodo	1 4
do	do	I .
	Capt. Haasbrouck	
Labourer	Capt. Smedes	do
do	Capt. Hardenbergh	Cant Clinton
Weaver		
Labourer	do	I to Clinton
	Capt. Haasbrouck	I t. Dorder
Waanan	Capt. Haasbrouck	
Weaver		do
Labourer		do
do	do	do
Cordwainer		do
Labourer	do	
Taylor	Capt. Ellison	L. Clinton
Labourer	Capt. Haasbrouck	L' Purdy

Men's Names.	Day of I	nlistm ^{t.}	Age.	Where Born.
Jonathan Rosel	Ap ^{l.}	2		Long Island
Samuel Elsworth	do	2	45	Ulster County
Henry Elsworth	do	10	18	do
John McClean	do	10	27	Ireland
Solomon Toly	do	8	35	Long Island
Robert Sparks	do	15	23	Ulster Co
John Stagg	do	15	25	Jersy
Jacob Rineheart	do	15	2 I	Germany
Hendrick Vandemark	do	15	20	Ulster Čo
William Blameless	do	19	31	do .
Aarie Terwilleger	do	26	19	do
Jeremiah Harington	do	25	39	Ireland
Johannis Clarwater	do	25	42	Ulster County
John Tolly	do	25	21	Ireland
Owen Kinagen	do	3	41	do
John Braigain	do	4	28	Mariland
John Calhoon	do	24	19	Ireland
Ralph Gow	do	3	28	do
Fredrick Spinner	do	2	25	Germany
James Murphy	M'ch	29	23	Ulster County
Richard Fanning	do	29	24	Long Island
Samuel Seers	do	25	28	New England
Thomas Buchanan	do	25	24	Ireland
Robert Buchanan	do	25	2 Ġ	do

This is to Certify that the above Hundred and four Men by me.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY

Capt. Ephraim Morse.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
James Breckford Nicholas Pealman Frederick Pilgrim Robert Graham Alex Campbell Hugh Martin Moses Roach	M'ch 27 do 27 do 31 Ap ^{l.} 8 do 4	3 2	Boston Germany Hanover Ireland do do do

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Haasbrouck	L ^{t.} Purdy
Weaver	do	
Labourer	Capt. Hardenbergh	Capt. Clinton
do		
do	Capt. Smedes	
do		Capt. Smedes
do		do
do		do
Blacksmith		do
Cooper	do	do
Farmer		do
	Capt. Graham	
Carpenter		do
Labourer		do
	Capt. Hardenberg	
do	Capt. Smedes	L ^{t.} Purdv
do	Capt. Ellison	L ^{t.} Clinton
Farmer		do
Labourer	Capt. Newkirk	do
Carpenter	Capt. Haasbrouck	do
Labourer		do
Carpenter		Lt. Purdy
Labourer	Capt. Graham	
d o	_ •	do

was mustered and passed the day and year above mentioned GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Colonel.

THE COUNTY OF QUEENS FOR CAPT. EPHRAIM MORSE'S APL 1760.

Ruluf Durye, Abraham Ramson, Lieutenants.

Trade.	Out of what Comp ^y of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Lt. Weeks	Lt. Duryee
do	Capt. Mott	Capt. Morse
Glasier	Capt. Mott	do
Labourer	do	do
Blacksmith	Capt. Seaman	do
Labourer	do	do
do		do

Men's Names.	Dayof Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
Burger Price	Apl. 3	24	Germany
Augustus Pennil	Ap ^{l.} 17	35	do
Francis Fountain	do 19	22	do
Henry Uback	do 19	27	do
John Taylor	do 5	25	Ireland
Andrew Cockaran	do 17	31	do
John Butler	·	30	do
Benjamin Chamberlin	do 29	34	New England
Thomas Bulger	do 29	27	Ireland
Henry Agin	do 14	28	do
Daniel Runy	M'ch 29	29	do
Thomas Cline	Ap ^{l.} 29	24	Germany
John Muffit	do 3	20	Ireland
Thomas Roliver	do 29	28	do
Hugh Donnaly	do 2í	28	do
Jacob Miller	do 10	24	Germany
William Baly	do 21	20	Ireland
John Cooper	do 10	26	Holland
Edward Hoy	do 3	27	Ireland
Henry Lockman	do 7	29	Germany
John Hunter	do 20	24	Pensilvany
James Mott	do 3	30	Long Island
John McDonald	do 30	29	Scotland
John Mott	M'ch 24	34	Long Island
Bartholomew Goodall	do 27	50	Germany
Ruluf Voorhees	Ap ^{l.} 5	19	New Jersey
John Skidmore	M'ch 24	18	Long Island
Cummin Shiels	Apl. 22	28	Ireland
Peter Archer	M'ch 30	26	Pensilvany
Samuel Fantiman	do 25	27	Long Island
Christian Bladner	Ap ^{1.} 30	26	Germany
Peter John	M'ch 27	28	do
James Clark	do 31	23	Ireland
John Beard	M'ch 31	24	Scotland
John Keys	do 27	24	Pensilvany
Michael Cock	do 31	24	Germany
John Brown	do 29	17	Scotland
Robert Gillis	do 29	24	Ireland
John Tate	do 31	22	do
Jacob Yale	do 31	28	Germany
Volentine Brown	1	27 27	do
James McLillon	Ap ¹ 5 M'ch 31		Ireland
John Drummond		35	do
	Wh in	30	1 uo

Glasier Capt. Seaman Capt. Morse Labourer Capt. Hewlett L¹ Durye do do do do do do do d	Trade.	Out of what Comp ^y of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer Capt. Hewlett L¹ Durye Gardner do do Butcher do do do do Capt. Morse do do do Tanner do do Captenter do do do do do do do do do do do Tanner L' Volentine do do do do do do do Taylor do do do do L' Ramson Labourer do do do do do<	Glasier	Capt. Seaman	Capt. Morse
Gardner do do Butcher do do do do Capt. Morse do do do Joiner do do do do do do do do do do do Tanner do do Carpenter do do do do do do do do do do do Tanner L' Volentine do do do do Labourer do do do Capt. Braine L' Durye do do do	Labourer	Capt. Hewlett	
Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Gardner		
do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	Butcher	do	do
do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	Labourer	do	Capt. Morse
do do<	do	do	
do do do do Carpenter do do do Weaver do do do Joiner do do do do do do do do do do do Tanner L' Volentine do do Carpenter do do do Tanner L' Volentine do do Carpenter do do do do do do do Labourer do do Capt. Braine L' Durye do do do Capt. Morse Capt. Braine do do do Capt. Braine do do do do do do do do do do do Labourer do do do do do do do Capt. Br	do	1	
do do do do Carpenter do do do Weaver do do do Joiner do do do do do do do do do do do Tanner L' Volentine do do Carpenter do do do Tanner L' Volentine do do Carpenter do do do do do do do Labourer do do Capt. Braine L' Durye do do do Capt. Morse Capt. Braine do do do Capt. Braine do do do do do do do do do do do Labourer do do do do do do do Capt. Br	do	Lt. Weeks	do
Carpenter do	do		do
Weaver do <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>			
Joiner	Weaver	1	1
do Tanner do do do do Tanner Labourer do do do do Tanner Lt. Volentine do do Taylor do do Capt. Mott Lt. Ramson Labourer do do Capt. Braine do Capt. Braine do do do do do do do do do do do do do			
Tanner do do Labourer do do Tanner Lt. Volentine do Carpenter do do Weaver do do do do do do do do do Capt. Mott Lt. Ramson Labourer do do do do Capt. Braine Lt. Durye do Capt. Betts Lt. Durye do do do do Carpenter do do do Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do L* Volentine do do do do do	•		
Labourer			
Tanner			
Carpenter do do do do Taylor do Capt. Mott Lt. Ramson Labourer Capt. Braine Lt. Durye do Capt. Betts Lt. Durye do Capt. Braine do do do do do do do do do do do do do			
Weaver do do do Taylor do do do do Capt. Mott L* Ramson Labourer Capt. Braine L* Durye do do Capt. Morse do Capt. Betts L* Durye do do do Capt. Braine do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do Labourer Capt. James Smith do do do do Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do L* Durye do			
Taylor do Capt. Mott Lt. Ramson Labourer Capt. Braine Lt. Durye do do Capt. Morse do do Capt. Morse do do Capt. Betts Lt. Durye do Carpenter do do do Carpenter do do do Carpenter do do do do do do do do do do do Capt. James Smith do Capt. Morse do do do do Capt. Braine do Capt. Braine do Capt. Braine do Capt. James Smith Capt. Morse do do do do do Capt. James Smith do Capt. James Smit		1 7	
do Capt. Mott Lt. Ramson Labourer Capt. Braine Lt. Durye do do Capt. Morse do do Capt. Morse do Capt. Betts Lt. Durye do Capt. Braine do Carpenter do do do Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do do Capt. James Smith do Capt. Morse do Capt. Braine do Capt. Braine do Capt. Braine do Capt. James Smith do Capt. James Smith do Capt. James Smith do Capt. Braine do Capt. Braine do Capt. James Smith do Capt. J			
Labourer do do Capt. Braine Lt Durye do Capt. Morse do Capt. Braine do Capt. Morse do Capt. Braine do do do do do do do do do do do do do			
Labourer do do Capt. Morse do Capt. Betts L* Durye do Capt. Braine do do do do Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do Capt. James Smith do do do do Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do Cordwiner do do do do do		Capt. Braine	
do do Capt. Morse do Capt. Betts L ^t Durye do Capt. Braine do do do do Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do do Capt. James Smith Capt. Morse do do do Labourer Capt. James Smith do do do do Cordwiner Capt. Braine do do do do do do do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do do do do			
do Capt. Betts L ^{t.} Durye do Capt. Braine do Carpenter do do Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do do Capt. James Smith Capt. Morse do do do Labourer Capt. James Smith do Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do do do do Cordwiner do do do do do do do do			
do Capt. Braine do Carpenter do do Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do do Capt. James Smith Capt. Morse do do do Labourer Capt. James Smith do Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do Labourer do do do do do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do			I t Dueva
Carpenter do Lo		Capt Brains	
Labourer do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do Lo <			1 11 1
do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do Lo			1
do do do do do do do do do do do do Lt. Volentine do do Capt. Morse do Capt. Morse do			
do do do do do do do do do Capt. Morse do Capt. Morse do do do Labourer do <td< td=""><td></td><td>1 77</td><td>T</td></td<>		1 77	T
do L* Volentine do do Capt. James Smith Capt. Morse do do do Labourer Capt. J* Smith do do do do Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do Cordwiner do L* Durye do do do			1 77
do Capt. James Smith Capt. Morse do do do Labourer Capt. J. Smith do do do do Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do Cordwiner do Lt. Durye do do do			1
do L* Durye do <		Cart James Smith	
Labourer Capt. J* Smith do do do do Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do do do do do do do Cordwiner do L* Durye do do do		Capt. James Smith	
do do do Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do Labourer do do do do do do do do Cordwiner do Lt Durye do do do		G t Tr C	
Cooper Capt. Braine do Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do Labourer do do do do do do do do Cordwiner do Lt. Durye do do do		Capt. J. Smith	1 7
Cordwiner Capt. James Smith do Labourer do do do do do do do do Cordwiner do Lt. Durye do do do			
Labourer do do do do do do do do do do Lt. Durye do do do do	Cooper	Capt. Braine	
do			
do			
Cordwiner do L ^{t.} Durye do do			
do do do			
Labourer Capt. Ben. Smith do		,	_
	Labourer	Capt. Ben. Smith	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where born.
John Halbert	Ap ^L 11	24	Germany
Nicholas Bagh	do 6	26	do
Andrew Bradly	do 29	26	do
John Switser	do 12	35	do
John Rinehart	do 20	26	do
Charles Gollihan	do 17	25	Ireland
Benjamin Reel	do 24	3 6	Germany
Frederick Neal	do 3	30	do
Robert Morril	do 23	17	Long Island
Peter Duffy	do 20	19	Ireland
Frederick Andrews	do 14	27	Germany
John Farguson	do 10	23	Scotland
George Roe	do 11	22	New York
Robert Boggs	do 10	49	Ireland
Matthew McCray	Mch 26	32	do
John Fagan	do 27	29	do
John McKitterick	do 26	21	do
Peter Fountain	Ap ^{l.} 24	22	Germany
James Collins	M'ch 24	25	Ireland
Samuel Griswell	do 25	42	New England
Anthony House	Apl. 18	•	Germany
Martin Bower	M'ch 23	35 2 8	do
John Philliphouse	do 24	27	do
Henry Brester		26	1
Nath ^{I.} Cook	Ap. 4 M'ch 24		Long Island
John Pendrow		19 18	Wales
John Hosam	do 25 Ap ^l 4	2 I	Germany
Johannis Powlis	May I	28	do
Thomas Gillis	 - -		Maryland
		17	Ireland
David Smellin Richard Nott	do 25 Ap ^{l.} 26	25	
Touch Binder	M'ch 24	45	England
Joseph Binder		20	Germany
John Tool	do 29	23	Pensilvany
James McMullin	do 23	23	Ireland
John Hank	do 29	22	Germany
John Smith	Apt 7	27	do
James Saunders	Mar. 31	22	Pensilvany
James Dogerty	Ap ¹ 2	20	Ireland
William Gilmore	M'ch 23	45	Scotland
Andrew Brown	do 26	36	Boston
Samuel Morse	do 13	24	Long Island
William Hedger	May I	40	Westchester
John Johnson	Mar. 29	23	Holland

Trade.	Out of what Comp ^y of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Butcher	Capt. Ben. Smith	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
Baker	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	Lt. Ramson
do		Capt. Morse
	Capt. Cornwell	Lt. Durye
	l - •	do
Cordwiner		
Labourer		Capt. Morse
do	Capt. Braine	do
_ do	Capt. Birdsall	L ^{t.} Durye
Labourer	Capt. Mills	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	_ do _
do	do	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
do	do	do
Barber	do	do
do	do	do
Mason	do	do
Barber	Capt. Rapalje	do
Labourer	do	do
Cordwiner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
	do	do
do	1 7 7	do
do	do	do
do	do	T = -
do	do	do
do	1 • .	do
Taylor	do	do
Weaver	do	Lt. Ramson
Labourer	do	Capt. Morse
do	do	L ^{t.} Ramsen
do	do	Capt. Morse
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Baker	do	do
Mason		Lt Ramsen
Rlacksmith	Capt. Rapalie	Capt. Morse
Cooper	Capt. Ramson	Lt. Ramson
Cooper	Capt. Italiison	, _,

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
Nicholas Wan	Ap ^{l.} 10	32	Germany
John White	Mar. 25	40	Ireland
Sigmon Brand	Apl. 25	2 I	Germany
John Lawell	Mar 24	19	Ireland
Daniel Mahony	Ap ^{l.} 14	19	do
John Nicholas		26	Germany
Jacob Dirck	do 6	28	do
Thomas Lalen	do 8	23	New Jersey
David Lawell	Mar. 24	17	Ireland
William Griffiths	do 26	27	Wales
Lewis Cress	do 28	30	Prusia
Joseph Morril	Мау і	18	Long Island
Samuel Roberts	M'ch 24	20	do
Thomas Farrington	do 24	26	do
Richard Speed	Ap ^{l.} I	35	England
Andries Andrews	Mar 28	28	Germany
Alexander Woosher	Ap ^{l.} 12	31	Scotland

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN APRIL

Captain, Daniel Wright.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmen		Age.	Where Born.
Benjamin Campbell	Ap ^{l.}	3	19	Oysterbay
Jacob Cosaboom	do	7	20	Huntington
Urias Smalling	do	7	18	Oysterbay
Jeffry Strong	do	3	35	Long Island
William Frasier	do	4	26	Ireland
Thomas Smalling	Mar. 3		20	Long Island
Patrick McDonold		í3	25	Ireland
Daniel Field		2Š	43	do
Silvester Cavelly	do	4	26	do
Joseph Mitchel	do 2	24	27	Block Island
Hugh McFarling		15	36	Ireland
Thomas Burk	do	4	29	do
Harmanus Vanwooser	do 2	29	26	New England.
Michael Morris		29	33	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Comp ^y of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Ramson	. Lt. Ramson
do	do	. Capt. Morse
do	do	. do
Carpenter	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
d o	do	. do
do	do	. do
do	do	. do
do	do	. do
Carpenter	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
do	do	
do	Capt. Blackwell	. do
do	do	
Taylor	Capt. Betts	. Lt. Ramsen
Seaman		. Capt. Morse
Weaver		

ISAAC CORSA, COLL.

THE COUNTY OF QUEENS FOR CAPTAIN WRIGHT'S COMPANY, 1760.

Edward Burk,) Lieutenants. John Dean,

Trade.	Out of what Mil	Officers who inlisted.	
Cooper	Capt. Hew	lett	Capt. Wright
Weaver	do		1
do	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Carpenter	do		do
Blacksmith	do		do
Cooper	do		do
Labourer			do
do	Lt. Weeks		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
Seaman	do		do
Taylor	do		do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
William Carmon	Ap ^{l.} 29	28	Jamaica
Rice Davis		38	England
Jacob Van Seriver	Ар ^{і.} 11	22	New Jersey
Hugh McCarty	do 29	20	Ireland
James Matthews	do 29	24	do
Phillip Hambersmith	do 12	35	Germany
George Honstine	do 12	33	do
John Baker	do 19	29	Germany
John Mercular	do 19	29	do
John Martin, Fiser	do 9	39	do
Owen Sulliven	do 5	22	Ireland
Joseph Sink	do 12	30	Germany
William McCord	do 17	27	Ireland
Thomas Carty	Ap ^{l.} 1	31	do
David Ludlam	do 3	38	Long Island
Thomas Smith	Mar: 28	20	do
John Fleming	do 24	22	Germany
James McGloglin	Ap ^{l.} 27	2 I	Ireland
John Peater	do 2	24	Germany
Peter Fowler	do 8	33	Ireland
Simon Simorman	do 2	40	Germany
Phillip Lynch	Mar 28	29	Ireland
John Riley	Ар ^{і.} 13	20	do
George Doughty	do 15	18	Long Island
William Thompson	Apr. 11	20	do
Stephen Blevelt	Mar. 31	26	'Ganava
Andreas Rupper	Ap ^{l.} 4	23	Pensilvany
Christopher Typper	do 3	24	Ireland
John Newgar	Mar. 28	28	France
Joseph Lyten	Mar. 31	22	Boston
Samuel Boyd	do 27	20	do
John Carril	Ap ^{l.} 4	23	Ireland
Henry Dawson	Mar. 27	22	England
William Beacon	do 31	30	do
Peter Fresong	do 27	35	Flanders
Nicholas McDougle	do 24	28	Scotland
Lewis Bastian	Ap ^{1.} 2	25	Ittally
Edward More	do 22	20	Ireland
Stephen Murrow	do 26	38	Germany
James German	Mar. 26	27	do
Vincen Savannah	do 24	21	Itally
John Worthall	do 28	27	Pensilvany
James Kearney	do 31	38	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who inlisted.
Currier	Lt. Weeks	Capt. Wright
	Capt. Betts	do
do	10 -	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Seaman	do
Blacksmith	l	do
Weaver	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	1	do
Currier	do	do
Turner		do
Cooper		do
Weaver		do
do		do
	Capt. Blackwel	do
Seaman	Capt. Cornwell	do
Butcher		do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
	do	do
<u> </u>	do	do
Seaman	Cant Ist Smith	do
Taulor	Capt. Jas. Smith Lt. Weeks	Capt. Wright
		do
do	do	do
		do
Labourer		do
do	do · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	L ^{t.} Snethen
do	1 = 1	
do	do	do
_ do	do	do
Cooper	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Stone Cutter	do	do
Labourer	do	do

		1	
Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
John Murray	Mar. 22	28	Conecticut
Thomas Foard	do 26	26	Long Island
Ezekiel Holley	do 22	38	Stratford
Thomas Reed	do 24	20	England
Cornelius Hale	do 25	21	Ireland
Owen Sulliven	Ap ^{l.} 28	24	do
Daniel Lynch	Mar 24	26	do
Dominick Murphy	Ap ^{ı.} 11	32	do
Phenix Lewis	do 8	18	Long Island
Solomon Taylor	do 3	25	Connecticut
David Buffington	do 11	22	Pensilvany
Simon, Indian	Mar 22	18	Long Island
Alexander Foster	do 30	32	Ireland
Benjamin Hothinson	do II	38	New Jersey
John Foster	do 25	21	Westchester
Patrick McDonald	Ap ^{l.} 4	22	Ireland
Joseph Weeks	do 11	22	Oysterbay
Andrew Henry	do 24	28	Ireland
Conract Horn	do 11	35	Germany
Patrick Carr	do 4	28	Ireland
John Noblett	do 4	26	do
Volentine Huff	do 30	32	Germany
Jeremiah Ryan	do 2	25	Ireland
Peter Burrough	do 25	24	Flanders
Lebright Waggoner	do 16	21	Germany
William Leak	do 8	35	England
John Harley	do 7	26	do
Frederick Coon	do 28	18	Philadelphia
John Lane	do 5	25	Ireland
Thomas Crawford	do 1	4I	do
James Colyer	Mar. 31	24	do
John Hays	Ap ^{l.} 4	36	do
John Jenkins	Mar 29	24	Long Island
George Bucklo	Apl. 28	21	New Jersey
John Blee	do 28	36	England
Sam ^l Fuller	do 28	33	Ireland
David Mead	do 25	33	do
Robert McGraw	do 10	25	do
Henry Parker	do 7	33	England
Thomas Howel	do 7	29	do
John Thorn	do 7	19	Long Island
James McMullin	do 16	37	Ireland
George Divers	Mar 28	24	Germany ·

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who inlisted.
Colyer	Capt. Wooley	L ^{t.} Snethen
Carpenter	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	Capt. Seamans	do
Cordwiner	do	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Seaman	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
Seaman	Capt. Jas. Smith	Capt. Wright
Labourer	do	do
do	Lt. Volentine	do
Cordwiner	Capt. Ben. Smith	do
Weaver	Lt. Volentine	L ^{t.} Snether
Taylor		Capt. Wright
Baker	do	do
Mason	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Weaver	Capt. Cornwell	do
do	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Butcher	do	do
Seaman	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Sail Maker	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Taylor	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
Richard Everit James Coile Thomas Lewit James Robertson James Verity Richard Power Mathew Dial	Ap ^{l.} 16 do 5 Mar 28 Ap ^{l.} 5 do 14 do 7 do 29	22 25 21 22 21 43 26	England Ireland England Ireland Long Island Ireland Ireland

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY.

Israel Horton, Captain.

	Men's Names.	Day of I	nlist m t.	Age.
	Ebenezer Sloper	Ap ^L	18	22
	Elnathan Coorwin	do	18	20
	Abner Reeve	do	18	20
	Benjamin Chadwick	do	18	39
5	John Pooler, Jun ^{r.}	do	18	21
-	Joshua Gouldsmith	do	18	22
	Simeon More	do	18	19
	James Perkins	do	18	27
	William Corwin	do	18	22
10	Joseph Tuttle	do	21	20
	Ebenezer Jenning	do	28	19
	Elijah Hambelton	do	18	36
	Seth Marvin	do	19	26
	Thomas Overton	do	23	19
15	Stephen Overton	do	22	21
	John Franklin	do	21	22
	John Drake	do	22	22
	Nehemiah Baker	do	21	22
	John Mason	do	19	23
20	Benjamin Shearman	do	18	24
	Samuel Hubbs	do	17	23
	Obadiah Booth	do	23	2 I
	Nathan Dow	do	18	22
	Joseph Franklin	do	19	19
25	Toby Jeffry, Indian	do	22	37
	John Miller	do	21	20

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Cornwell	Capt. Wright
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Cordwiner	Capt. Birdsall	do
Labourer	do	do
	L ^L Weeks	do

ISAAC CORSA, COLL.

THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPTAIN ISRAEL HORTON'S APRIL 1760.

Daniel Griffen, Licutenants.

I noma	veai,	
Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
South Hold S. Cy	Farmer	Capt. Barnabas Wines
do		
do		do -
Lime Conn	do	do
Connecticut		do
South Hold S. C ^y		do
New London		do
Ipswich	Shoemaker	do
Rhode Island		
Hebron Conn		
Connecticut	Weaver	Capt. John Bud
Philadelphia	Labourer	do
Lime Conn		
South Hold S. C ^y	Carpenter	do
South Hold	Shoemaker	do
Killingsworth Conn	Labourer	do
South Hold		
Middletown Conn		
New London Conn	Labourer	do
Dartmouth Mass	Labourer	do
Lime Conn	Labourer	do
South Hold	Shoe Maker	do
Plainfield Conn	Farmer	do
Killingsworth Conn	Labourer	do
Naraganset	Carpenter	do
New London Conn	Labourer	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
John Clark	Ap ¹ 30	20
Walter Brown	do 30	39
Ephraim Brown	do 30	39
30 Josiah, Mustee	May I	30
John Quinumps	April 17	81
Samuel Dickerson	May 5	I 7
Thomas Scovell	April 21	20
Jeremiah Dickerson	do 22	18
35 Joseph Emerson	do 28	37
Peter Hart	do 22	28
Thomas Reave	do 28	21
Stephen Mack	do 18	19
Israel Stephens	do 18	20
40 Nemos Kellis	do 28	28
Jasper Beebe	do 24	44
Thomas Powers	do 25	22
Moses Hutchenson	do 22	34
Randal Clark	do 22	2 6
45 Stephen Potter	do 26	48
Gamaliel Tuthill	do 24	17
David Franklin	April 19	21
Joseph Allen	do 24	27
Abraham Vail	do 24	18
50 John Ford	do 23	21
Joseph Peck	May 5	43
Joseph Rogers	April 28	
John Hobbard	do 24	40 32
Jeremiah Winy	do 24	26
		22
Silas Harris	5	
Asa Beebe		29 21
Eliphalet Beebe		
		19
Joseph Porter	do 24 do 22	27 18
60 Daniel Freeman		
Benajah Edwards		22
Richard Benjamin		19
Zadock Reave		19
Hezekiah Dayton	do 24	24
65 Edward Corwin	M'ch 31	30
Isaac Penny	April 28	32
Elnathan Hudson	do 30	27
David Marrow	do 30	46
Henry Hewit	do 24	2 I

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
South Hold	Weaver	Capt. John Bud
	Labourer	do
do		do
do	1	do
Preston Conn		do
Suffolk County	Weaver	do
Lyme Conn.	Carpentry	
Lyme Conn	Weaver	do
Ipswich Mass	Labourer	do
Suffolk Co	Cooper	do
	Cordwainer	do
Lyme Conn	Farmer	do
Lyme Conn	Shoemaker	do
Suffolk Co	Trade	
Suffolk Co New London Conn	Labourer	Capt. Thos. Moore
Ireland	Tallow Chandr.	do
Hebron Conn		do
Old England		do
Rhode Island		do
Goshen		do
Killingsworth Conn	Labourer	do
Massachusets		do
Suffolk County	Labourer	do
New London		do
Walingsford N. E	Weaver	do
Lime N. E	Farmer	do
Windham Conn	Farmer	Capt. Dan ^{i.} Wells
Scotland	Farmer	do
New London		do
do	do	do
	Joyner	do
do		do
Hebron Conn		do
	Sailor	do
Suffolk County		do
do	Weaver	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	Carpenter	do
do	do	do
	Shoemaker	do
Scotland		do
Stonington	Farmer	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt	Age.
70 Joshua Vail Jonathan Reave, Jr. Tim, Indian Thomas Ingham William Luce	do 30 May 2 April 22	20 163/8 42 19 24

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY

Jesse Platt, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Richard Clark	April 22	19
William Russel	M'ch 31	19
Michael Douly	April 21	22
Thomas Williams	M'ch 27	21
William Baily	April 15	26
Samuel Mack Murrey	do 15	27
John Hubbart	do 12	40
Stephen Abner, Indian	do 10	19
David Murray	do 5	19
John Cline	- do 5	29
William Nesmate	do 3	19
Robin, Indian	do 3	24
Benjamin Toms	M'ch 31	20
James Cason	do 31	19
John Kelsey	do 31	18
Joseph Simmons	do 31	20
Jacobus Hubbs	do 31	19
Peter Mack Daniel	April 8	38
Michael Satler	do 12	44
Joseph Story	do 15	24
William Tuttle	do 21	26
James Ruddy	do 9	38
Sam ^{l.} Max Marston	do 27	18
John MacGie	April 21	24
Abraham Ruland	do 10	20
Con Bryan	do 22	30
Henry Skinner	do 10	30
William Gannon	do 11	46

Where born.	T`rade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
South Hold	Blacksmith Labourer Labourer	do do do

THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPTAIN JESSE PLATT'S APRIL 1760.

 $\begin{array}{l} Nathaniel \; Satterly, \\ Jonathan \; Davis, \end{array} \} \; Lieutenants.$

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
New Castle	Labourer	Capt. Jos. Lewis
Huntington S. Co	Cordwainer	do
Ireland	Labourer	l do
Philadelphia	Blacksmith	do
Edinbugh	Barber & Wigm'kr	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Huntington		
Huntington	Labourer	do
New York	Labourer	do
Germany	Nailmaker	do
New York	Farmer	do
Queens County	Labourer	do
New Jersey	Blacksmith	do
Huntington	Farmer	do
Huntington	Farmer	do
Queens County	Shoemaker	do
Huntington	Carpenter	do
North Brittain	Silver Smith	do
Germany	Labourer	do
Norwich N. Engd) Connt. Govt.	Shop Joyner	do
Norwich Old Engd	. Baker	do
Londonderry	Labourer	do
Antrim Ireland	Labourer	do
Ireland	. Schoolmaster	Capt. Timy. Scudde
Huntington	Labourer	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Hanover		
Ireland		

Uriah Hubbs April 10 21 George Overthro M'ch 31 18 Daniel Hutchens do 25 19 Stephen Dayton April 3 22 Jacob Ruland do 21 47 Clade Champain do 21 18 Thomas Evans M'ch 29 20 John Abater Apb 14 21 Solomon Right do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe do 28 50 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 19 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 15 46 Benjamin Shade do 11 4	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Daniel Hutchens do 25 19 Stephen Dayton April 3 22 Jacob Ruland do 21 47 Clade Champain do 21 18 Thomas Evans M'ch 29 20 John Abater Apl. 14 21 Solomon Right do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe do 22 30 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 40 <td>Uriah Hubbs</td> <td>April 10</td> <td>21</td>	Uriah Hubbs	April 10	21
Daniel Hutchens do 25 19 Stephen Dayton April 3 22 Jacob Ruland do 21 47 Clade Champain do 21 18 Thomas Evans M'ch 29 20 John Abater Apl. 14 21 Solomon Right do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe do 22 30 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 40 <td>George Overthro</td> <td>M'ch 31</td> <td>18</td>	George Overthro	M'ch 31	18
Stephen Dayton April 3 22 Jacob Ruland do 21 47 Clade Champain do 21 18 Thomas Evans M'Ch 29 20 John Abater Apl. 14 21 Solomon Right do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe do 28 50 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 <td>Daniel Hutchens</td> <td></td> <td>19</td>	Daniel Hutchens		19
Jacob Ruland do 21 47 Clade Champain. do 21 18 Thomas Evans. M'ch 29 20 John Abater Apl. 14 21 Solomon Right. do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe do 28 50 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 William Alderman do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 35 Claudis Delis do 11 31	Stephen Dayton	April 3	
Clade Champain do 21 18 Thomas Evans M'ch 29 20 John Abater Apl. 14 21 Solomon Right do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe do 28 50 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26	Jacob Ruland		47
Thomas Evans M'ch 29 20 John Abater Apl. 14 21 Solomon Right. do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe. do 28 50 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey. do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 31	Clade Champain	do 21	
John Abater Apl. 14 21 Solomon Right. do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe. do 28 50 After Newman do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 </td <td>Thomas Evans</td> <td>M'ch 29</td> <td>20</td>	Thomas Evans	M'ch 29	20
Solomon Right. do 28 20 Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe do 28 50 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 26 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 2	John Abater		21
Christopher Crouch do 5 21 Thomas Roe do 28 50 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 15 46 Elias Armstrong do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 26 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl <td< td=""><td>Solomon Right</td><td></td><td>20</td></td<>	Solomon Right		20
Thomas Roe do 28 50 After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl 1 30 William Alderman do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 <td>Christopher Crouch</td> <td>do 5</td> <td>21</td>	Christopher Crouch	do 5	21
After Newman do 29 20 James Murfey do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 26 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 35 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Henry Smith April 17 26 <td></td> <td></td> <td>50</td>			50
James Murfey. do 22 30 Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 36 John Henry Smith April 17 26<	After Newman	do 20	1
Daniel Ketcham do 10 21 John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl 1 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Picke do 25 34 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26	James Murfey		30
John Morrel do 1 26 Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl 1 30 William Alderman do 28 35 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 16 22 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26	Daniel Ketcham	do 10	
Stephen Sharwood do 3 19 Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 16 22 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 <td>John Morrel</td> <td>do 1</td> <td>26</td>	John Morrel	do 1	26
Benjamin Smith do 3 21 Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. I 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 16 22 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 <td>Stephen Sharwood</td> <td>do 3</td> <td>t</td>	Stephen Sharwood	do 3	t
Thomas Skidmore do 12 46 Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 16 22 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 28 23	Benjamin Smith		_
Benjamin Wiggins do 21 20 George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 16 22 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23	Thomas Skidmore		
George Burns do 23 26 Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 16 22 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 28 23	Benjamin Wiggins	do 21	
Timothy Pangborn do 15 46 Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. I 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 16 22 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 28 23	George Burns		
Albert Bowman do 16 30 Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 28 23	Timothy Pangborn		46
Elias Armstrong do 5 26 Ephraim Shade do 11 40 John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apl. 1 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 28 23	Albert Bowman	•	1 -
Ephraim Shade. do 11 40 John Evans. do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Apt 1 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis. do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Apt 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23		do 5	1
John Evans do 28 37 Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Ap¹ I 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Ap¹ 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 28 23	Ephraim Shade		40
Caleb, Indian M'ch 25 26 Robbin Joqean Ap¹ I 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Ap¹ 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23	John Evans	do 28	1 -
Robbin Joqean Ap¹ I 30 William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Ap¹ 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23	Caleb, Indian	M'ch 25	
William Alderman do 28 40 John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23			30
John Caner do 28 35 Darby Mahony do 28 31 Claudis Delis do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith April 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23	William Alderman		
Darby Mahony. do 28 31 Claudis Delis. do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Ap ¹ 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23			1 -
Claudis Delis. do 11 31 Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Ap ^{l.} 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23	Darby Mahony		
Andrew Irwin do 16 22 John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Apl. 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23	Claudis Delis	do 11	
John Curry do 10 42 John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Apl. 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23	Andrew Irwin		
John Picke do 18 25 Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Apl 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23		do 10	42
Donald Frasier do 25 34 John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Apl 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23			
John Henry Smith April 17 26 James Smith Apl 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23			-
James Smith Apl. 17 26 William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23	John Henry Smith		
William Johnson do 10 46 Cornelius Clark do 10 33 Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23		A 1	1
Cornelius Clark		• •	
Abraham Sampson do 28 19 David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23		_	1 -
David, Indian do 18 23 Isaac Lamb do 28 23			1
Isaac Lamb do 28 23			1 -
	Elisha Eddy		23

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Huntington	. Labourer	Capt.Tim ^{y.} Scudder
Philadelphia	. Sailor	do
Huntington	. Labourer	do
Smithtown	. Labourer	do
Huntington	. Weaver	do
Germany	. Shoemaker	do
Philadelphia	. Blacksmith	do
Islip Grange		do
Queens Co	. Weaver	do
Connecticut		do
Connecticut	. Farmer	do
Connecticut Stamford N. Engd	. Farmer	do
Ireland	Farmer	
Ireland	. Farmer	do
Switzerland	Labourer	do
Huntington	Labourer	do
Huntington	Hatter	do
Huntington	Labourer	do
Queens County	Labourer	do
Îreland	Sailor	do
		do
New Jersey	Blacksmith	do
Connecticut	Cooper	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Connecticut		do
Connecticut		do
Queens Co	Labourer	do
Connecticut		do
Ireland		do
Ireland	Labourer	
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Ireland	Labourer	do
Ireland		do
Ireland		do
Scotland	Soldier & Labourer	do do
Germany		
Smithtown	Labourer	do
Ireland	Weaver	
South Hampton	Sailor	do
South Hampton Smith Town	Lahourer	do
Islip Grange	Labourer	do
Connecticut	Weaver	do
Connecticut	Lovner	do
Connecticut	;joyner	1 40

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Martin Brown	Ap ^{l.} 26	23
Nathan Alebene		21
Benjamin Garret		21
John Robinson		20
Richard Kelly	do 21	24
Hopestill Welch	do 11	20
Peter Frasier	do 19	24
Isaac Dodge		20
Thomas Bingham		19
Tone Sell		17
Jacob Sarout		44
John Ferry		32
Robert Bruce		28
Ezekiel Bundy		22
Jonas Woodward	do 26	23
Simeon Bundy		24
Caleb Bundy	do 8	25
Coonrad Dunyans		38
Joseph Patterson		36
Elemuel Moger	do 26	39
Andrew Buckanan		16
Charles Killis		19
Peter Cogchene		45
Tom Cuff		18
Harry Jacus		40
James Buchanan		19
Andrew Smith		20
John Clark		
Richard Hellems		19
Edward Soward		i
William Washum		19
		30
		21
Charles Petoquam		23
Matthew, Indian		17
Solomon, Indian		18
George, Indian		25
David Marrow		19
Westwerd Obe		44
Ludlo Clark		18
Killis, Mullatto		19
Nathaniel Norton		81
Richard Jonathan		24
John Moorehouse	May 6	28

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Suffolk Co	Weaver	Capt. S. Davis
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do
Suffolk Co Suffolk Co	Labourer	do
Suffolk Co	Labourer	do
Ireland	Wheelwright	do
Windham Conn	Blacksmith	do
N. Brittain		do
Windham Conn		do
Windham Conn		do
Suffolk Co	Farmer	do
Suffolk County		do
Connecticut	Farmer	
Connecticut	Former	do
Preston Conn	Shoomalear	do
do do	Brickmaker	do
Connecticut	Carpenter	do
Rhode Island	Farmer	do
Germany	Labourer	do
Stratford Conn		do
Suffolk Co	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
New England	do	do
Brook Haven S. Co	do	do
do	do	do
do	Taylor	do
do	Labourer	do
do	do	do
	Taylor	do
Brook Haven S. Co	Weaver	Capt. Josiah Smith
Suffolk Co	Labourer	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
•		do
	do	1 7 7
do	do	do
do	Cordwainer	do
	Labourer	do
South Hold S. Co		do
Brook Haven S. Co	do	do
South Hold S. Co	do	do
Suffolk C ^{y.}	do do	do
	Farmer	C . TO C 11

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN THE

Captain, George Dunbar.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Timothy Buckly	Apl. 28	20
Jacob Morris	do 22	22
Peter Storm	do 1	19
John Locklan	do 18	40
John Anderson	Mar 28	27
William German	do 27	30
John Brown	do 30	26
Fabeon Sebastian	Ap ^L 3	36
Jacob Peckman	do 23	37
Robert Hannon	Mar 31	35
Michael Dogerty	Ap ^{l.} 14	27
George Horn	Mar. 30	21
Thomas Williams	do 30	22
Augustin Seley	Ap ^{l.} 9	21
John Coal	do 9	22
Gilbert Fowler	do 2	21
Jacob Misell	do 4	24
Adam Algear	do 4	25
Solomon Rainer	do 16	35
Caleb Smith	do 17	24
William Pigeon	do 17	24
John Lester	do 30	25
William Styles	do 22	21
Joseph Thurston	do 25	25
Isaiah Doughty	do 28	20
Silvenus Rainer	do 17	24
William Miller	do 18	21
Cormack Hart	do 15	19
Robert Mack	do 15	19
Thomas Farmer	do 9	58
Pampy Messenger	do 2	25
James Stilwill	Mar 27	45
James Berye	do 31	31
William Frasier	Ap ^{l.} 24	22
Frederick Taylor	Mar 31	38
John Hendrick	May 1	26

COUNTY OF QUEENS FOR CAPTAIN DUNBAR'S COMPANY.

John Pettit, Barrack Snethen, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland	Farmer	Capt. Benj. Smith
England	Barber	do
Germany		do
Ireland	do	do
Long Island	do	do
England	Schoolmaster	do
Ireland	Labourer	Capt. Ia Smith
Germany	do	Capt. Cornwell
Pensilvany		do
Ireland	Butcher	do
	Labourer	
Germany	Weaver	do
England	Seaman	do
New England	Hatter	do
	Cordwainer	do
Long Island	Weaver	do
Germany	Labourer	do
do	1 -	do
Long Island	do	
do	Cordwainer	Capt. Ja Smith
do	Weaver	Capt. Birdsal
	Cordwainer	do
	Weaver	do
	Blacksmith	do
do	Carpenter	do
	Taylor	
	do	
do	Weaver	Capt. Mills
	Labourer	do
England	Cordwainer	do
Long Island	Labourer	do
England	Weaver	do
	Barber	
	Sailor	
	Labourer	
Ireland	do	Capt. Birdsal

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Goff	May 6	26
James Harris		20
John Williams		22
Daniel Mercel		25
Thomas Megraw		25
Isaiah Doughty	do 28	18
Daniel McCloud	Mar 31	31
George Baston		36
Patrick Carty		32
John Henderson		25
William Toomy		26
Robert Edwards	Ap ^{l.} I	35
Robert Hubbs		33
Martin Millenbrook:	Mar 28	32
John McLean		40
William Snow	do 11	40
William Davis		32
James Axton	Mar. 29	22
John Brook		20
John Townsend		32
William Ross		21
William Herrington	. Mar 27	26
Henry Craft	. Ap ^{l.} 8	20
George Dawson		22
Jonathan Dunmore		23
Thomas Ward	do 25	39
Andrew McCullough	do i	25
James Tinnan		22
John Colwell	. do 31	24
James Killin		28
Hugh Gallikhan		27
Joseph Morgan		23
Jacob Hendrickson		ıš
Francis Pasly		21
John Welch		38
Thomas McNair	. do 9	30
Peter Solivan		32

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.
Ireland	Cordwainer	Capt. Birdsal
New York	Labourer	Capt. Mott
Germany	Baker	do
do	Labourer	do
Ireland	do	Capt. Birdsall
	Cordwainer	Capt. Woolley
Scotland .	Labourer	do
Boston	_	
Ireland	do	do
do	do	Cant Hewlett
do	Toiner	do
England	do Joiner Labourer	Cant Weeks
Long Island	Weaver	do
Trained	Labourer	Cant Betts
do do	Cordwainer	capi. Detts
England	Cordwainer Labourer	Tiout Wools
England	Seaman	Lieut Volentine
	Weaver	do
		do
Long Island	Labourer	do do
Man Fauland	BrewerLabourer	do
New England	Labourer	1 7.7
	do	
	Cordwainer	
England	Barber	ao .
Philadelphia	Cordwainer	Capt. Braine
Ireland	Labourer	do
Scotland	do	
	Tanner	do
England	do	do
Ireland	Blacksmith	do
_ do	Weaver	do
Long Island	Cordwainer	
do	Weaver	do
Ireland	Labourer	L. Volentine
do	do	Capt. Birdsal
do	do	Capt. Ben. Smith
do		Capt. Birdsal

ISAAC CORSA, COLL

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY.

Captain, Anthony Waters.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Charles Price	March27	30	Harford Shire .
Marma Duke Bunton	do 27	22	Jerseys
Edward McDonald	April 1	50	Dublin
Thomas Milburn	do 1	18	Staten Island
5 James Sumerlin	do 13	22	Ireland
Thom Fitsjerald	do 14	21	do
Benjamin McCleany	do 17	25	do
John Stealy	May 9	27	England
George Cooper	April 4	33	Germany
10 Martin Jordan	do 5	25	Ireland
Wil ^{m.} Lance	do 20	34	London
Wilm. Anderson	do 26	18	New York
Jnº Smith	do 30	25	Ireland
Abr ^{m.} Grummo	do 24	50	Albany
15 Vincent Fountain	do 5	25	Staten Island
David Dye	do 13	35	do
Michael Warin	do 25	26	Germany
Ralph Skidmore	do 28	19	Staten Island
Jeremiah Wool	March 22	40	New York
20 Peter Cole	April 13	18	Staten Island
Thom Dockety	do 12	31	Ireland
Wilm. McKey	do 5	23	Staten Island
Barth ^{w.} McGuire	March 27	25	Germany
Paul Tibbits	do do	30	New England.
25 John Higgins	April 16	26	London
John Sworts	do 12	24	Germany
John Snell	do 14	28	do
Jacob Wessells	March 22	45	do
Wilm. Wiless	do 22	24	England
30 Mathias Chadwell	April 3	19	Brunswick
John Johnston	do 13	20	Staten Island
Thom. Chadwell	do 4	27	Jerseys
John Martin	March 22	45	Íreland
Wilm Hunter	do do	25	do
35 Jnº McNeily	do 22	27	do
Joseph Hatch	April 8	18	Jerseys
Andrew Ogg	do 24	43	Scotland

THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND FOR CAPTAIN WATERS APRIL 1760.

Nathaniel Hilliard, $\left.\right\}$ Lieutenants.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.		Stat	ure.	Description of Pers		
				Feet			
Talowchandler	Capt.			5	8	Dark Eyes	
Labourer	l	do		5	5	do	do
do		do		5	5	Blue do	do
Carpenter		do		5 5 5	4	do	light do
Weaver		do		5	5	do	dark do
Labourer		do		5	I	Dark do	dark do
do	1	do		5	10	Blue do	brown do
Miner	1	0		5	9	dark do	dark do
Cordwainer	l	do		5 5 5 5	5	do	do
Labourer	ļ.	do		5	6	do	light hair
d o		do		5	4	Blue Eyes	Dark hair
do	Capt.	Dubois		5	8	do	do
do	1	do		5	IO	do	do
do	1	do		5	6	do	do
d o		do		5	10	do	do
do		do		5	9	Dark Eyes	do
do		do		5	9 6	do	do
do	i	do		5	8	do	do
do		do		5	8	do	do
do		do		5	4	do	do
do		do		5	i	Light Eyes	light hair
do		do		5	5	do	do
do	.	do		5	Ĭ	Dark do	dark do
do	Capt.	Geyoun	ø.	5	7	do	do
Labourer	1	do	Θ.	5	10	Blue Eyes	do do
Butcher		do		5	5	Dark do	do do
Taylor	.	do		5	5	Blue do	do do
Labourer		do		5 5 5	3	Light do	Sandy do
Joyner		do		5	7	Dark do	Dark do
Labourer	Capt.	Carsen		5	7	Blue do	Dark do
do	July 1	do			10	Blue do	do do
Cooper		do			11	Blue do	Dark do
Labourer		do			5	Light do	light do
do		do		1 -	10	do	do
do		do			7	Dark do	Dark
do		do		5	6	Blue do	Brown .
	`	do	• •	1 2			
d o	. 1	do		5	5	Light do	Sandy

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Isaac Johnston, Sen ^{r.} Joseph Hawkins	do 8 March22 April 19 do 26	37 20 17 18 37 19 45 27 18	Staten Island England Staten Island Jerseys do Curesoo Staten Island Ireland Staten Island Scotland Germany Staten Island

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed in Company, May

Men's Names.	Day of Inlis	stm ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
Antony Noble	Mch 2	8	40	New York
Paul Hamel	do 2	3	35	Germany
Samuel Wigle	do 2	3	29	Philadelphia
George Cooney	do 2	4	24	Rhode Island.
Collin Campbell	do 2	6	18	Scotland
Robert Robinson		9	17	do
Thomas Mathew		ó	30	England
Cornelius Slator		3	40	Ireland
William Croudor		4	30	Virginia
Thomas Jordon	1 .	4	24	Barmudas
John Ludowig	do	4	28	Germany
Benjamin Beamy	do	5	22	Connecticut
Francis Nicholas	do	7	19	France
Cornelis McMannis	do	7	39	Ireland
John Power		3	19	do
Duncan McKinzie			18	Scotland
Michael Rake		3	40	Germany
James Flenningham		9	32	Ireland

Trade.	Out of what Compar of the Militia.	s	Stature.		Description of the Men's Persons.		
do	do . do . do . do . do . do . do . do .		555555555555555555555555555555555555555	7 7 11 3 6 8	Blue Eyes Black do do do Blue do Light do do Blue do Dark do Light do do do Light do	Brown Black do do Brown Light do Dark do Light Light Light	

ISAAC CORSA.

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN VAN VEGHTEN'S THE IST 1760.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Cooper	Capt. Bratt	Capt. Van Veghten
Butcher	do	
	Adm. Vroman	
do <u>.</u>	Van Vranken	do
	Ransler	
do	do	do
Turner		
Tailor	do	do
Labourer		do
Rope Maker	Van Ranslow	L ^{t.} De Garmo
Labourer		
	Halenbeck	
Tailor	Roseboom	do
Labourer	V. Vranken	do
Tailor	Staats	do
Labourer		
Shoemaker		
Labourer		

Men's Names.	Day of In	list m ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.	
Michael Mian	. Ap'l	9	30	Ireland	
John Corbet	do	ıó l	42	do	
John Shutts	. do	ΙΙ	33	Germany	
Nicholas Vanderkirk	do	ΙΙ	19	Albany	
Isaac Ousterhout	do	12	21	Connecticut	
William Wattery	do	12	18	do	
Oliver Hider	do	12	17	do	
Philip Shipey	do	12	23	Boston	
Abraham Carny	do	12	23	Connecticut	
Ebenezer Bigsbey	do	12	16	do	
Albert Roatch	do	12	26	Germany	
Samuel Malbry	do	12	16	Connecticut	
Robert Meeker	do	12			
James Durham	do	12	34	Ireland	
Andrew Ballerson	do	12	25	Connecticut	
Elisha Rose	do	12 12	23	New York	
Rulif Dutcher	do	12	16		
John Kills	do		18	New England	
Samel Day	do	12	25	do	
Phillip Buck	do	14	27	Boston	
William Evans	do	14	17	Germany	
James Williams	do	14	23	Ireland	
William Vous	do	14	39	do	
William Young	do	13	18	Philadelphia.	
John Volly	do	15	22	Germany	
Percee Watter	do	15	3 5	Boston	
Paul Pains	do	16	22	do	
Charles Dougharty	do	17	33	Ireland	
Alexander MeBride	do	18	25	_do	
William Chitehart	do	18	27	Philadelphia .	
John Ryan	do	19	24	England	
William Strong	do	22	20	Pensilvania	
George Buck	do	22	20	Germany	
John Ward	do	23	25	Ireland	
Edward Dormand	. do	24	30	do	
Perter Pelly	do	24	30	France	
John Ebbie	do	25	20	Germany	
Isaac Hills	do	25	25	Connecticut	
Jeremiah Ousterhout	do	25	17	do	
Rulif Dutcher Jr	do	25	22	do	
John Nap	do	25	21	do	
Francis Flemming	do	26	40	Holland	
John Tingue	do	27	21	England	
John Able	do	27	31	Barbadoes	

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	V. Arnem	Capt. V. Veghten
do	Staats	Lt. V. Denbergh
		Capt. V. Veghten
do	1 •	do
Carpenter	_	do
		L ^L Garmo
Labourer		do
T-:1	V. Allen	
Tailor	Ranslow	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer		do L ^{t.} Garmo
do	Staats	
do	Halenbeck	Capt. v. vegnten
do	Lansing	L. Garmo
Shoemaker		Capt. V. Veghten
		L ^L Garmo
do		
	Staats	do
	Hanson	L ^{t.} Garmo
do	Ranslor	Capt. V. Veghten
Sailor		do
Labourer	Groat	do
Tailor	Ranslor	do
Bellesmaker	Staats	Lt. V. Denbergh
Labourer	Halenbeck	Capt. V. Veghten
Shoemaker		
Blacksmith	Tymesen	do
Labourer	do	do
Tailor	Winne	do
Weaver	do	L ^{t.} Garmo
Carpenter	Tymesen	
Labourer	M. Halenbeck	do
do	do	do
do	Bratt	do
do	do	do
do	Tymesen	do
do	do	do
do	77 1 1	do
do	Bratt	
Blacksmith	do	do
Labourer	****	
	Tymesen	
Barber	1 -	l =
Labourer		l .
Weaver	Halenbeck	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}		Age.	Where born.	
John Welsh	Ap'l	27	23	Ireland	
Thomas Brown	do	28	ıĞ	Connecticut	
Christopher Ludwig	do	28	22	Germany	
John Doron	do	28	17	Albany	
Thomas Wainwright	do	28	20	England	
Mathew Dice	do	28	23	Ireland	
Jacob Bender	do	29	1Š	Long Island	
Jacob Jones	do	29	19	Connecticut	
Patrick Lamy	do	29	33	Ireland	
Daniel Woods	do	29	23	do	
Patrick Connely	do	29	26	do	
James Bantely	do	29	36	Connecticut	
Joseph Nisbit	do	30	23	Long Island	
Phillip Wonder	do	30	25	Germany	
Peter Huyck	do	30	20	Albany	
Jacob Hills	do	30	19	Connecticut	
John Farguson	do	30	25	Ireland	
Robert Griffin	do	30	2 I	do	
Isaac Woodcock	May	I	16	Kinderhook	
Peter Boyles	do	I st	17	do	
Jacob Michael	do	Ī	22	Germany	
James Butler	do	ī	21	England	
Peter Hinkel	do	ī	40	Holland	
Jeremiah Clerk	do	2	40	Ireland	
Roger Monaghan	do	2	30	do	
George Hough	do	2	18	Germany	
Antony Swarts	do	2	21	do	
Peter Defavette	do	3	22	France	
Peter Crouse	do	3	23	Germany	
Stesopus Smith	do	ž	19	Connecticut	
John Morris	do	5	19	do	
Thomas Coleman	do	9.	25	Virginia	
Isaac Arnhout	do	6th	16	Germany	
Christian Smoake	do	6	18	Mohawk River	
John Fitzgerald	do	12	18	Maryland	
William Spencer	do	9	42	England	
John McCollum	do	9	22	Boston	

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Shoemaker	R. Wheeler	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	V. Hoosen	Lt. V. Denbergh
do	do	
do	V. Alen	do
Tailor	do	do
Labourer	Tymesen	Capt. V. Veghten
do	Service	L ^{t.} Garmo
do	V. Housen	do
d o	Winne	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	V. Alen	do
Weaver	Dubois	Capt. V. Veghten
Labourer	Halenbeck	do
do	do	do
Weaver	V. Alen	do
	Halenbeck	do
	Winne	do
Labourer	V. Alen	do
do	do	do .
Baker	Staats	do
Clothier	Halenbeck	do
Carpenter	do	do
Weaver	Tymesen	do
Labourer	Dubois	L ^{t.} V. Denbergh
Baker	Adm. Vroman	Capt.V. Veghten
BakerLabourer	do	Lt. V. Denbergh
do	Campbell	Capt. V. Veghten
do	V. Alen	L ^{t.} V. Denbergh
Carpenter	Curts	L ^{t.} Degarmo
	Adm. Vroman	
	Dubois	do
	Petrue	do
do	do	Capt. V. Veghten
	Truex	do
	Wells	do
do	do	do
	1	<u> </u>

MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D IN THE COUNTY OF PANY MAY

Captain, Peter Harris.

Men's Names.	Day of I	nlistm ^{t.}	Age.	Where Born.
Barthow Hoogeboom	Ap ^{l.}	5	20	Dutchess
John Ferguson	do	26	29	Connecticut
Marcus Snyder	do	5	17	Dutchess
William Tompkins	do	4	18	Ulster
Thimoty Howmans	do	26	42	Long Island
Wilhelmus Steenbergh	do	5	20	Ulster
Tobias Steenbergh	do	26	21	do
Israel Chilson	do	7	17	N. England
Capt. Peter Harris		•		
Henry Rundel, Indian	do	20	17	Rhode Island
Peter Cole	do	26	22	Dutchess
Zacharias Snyder	do	26	22	do
John Buys	do	26	18	do
John Lassen	do	26	19	do
John Tompkins	do	8	32	Wt. Chester
Martin Bush	do	16	18	Dutchess
Samuel Matthews	do	26	19	do
Peter Johnson	do	26	18	do
Asa Perkins	do	8	18	N: England
Gedion Turner	do	8	22	do
Nath ^{I.} Washburn	do	I	21	do
Abra ^{m.} Swartwout	do	8	17	Dutchess
Myndert V. D. Bogert	do	8	49	do
Isaac Burnett	do	16	2 6	do
Isaac Parmetier	do	16	23	do
William Corkeran	do	26	21	Westchester
Richard Munyon	do	16	23	Rhode Island
John Dandey	do	16	37	New York
John Van Denbogert	do	26	32	Dutchess
James Webb	do	18	28	England
Daniel Moore	do	26	40	Ireland
Abraham Burrows	do	26	42	New York
Isaac German	do	8	31	England
James Allsworth	do	26	17	N. England
Elisah Ballard	do	26	21	do ···
Elisah Powel	do	8	22	do
Moses Prindle	do	12	32	do ···
Timity Harris	do	12	17	do

Dutchess and pass'd for Capt. Peter Harris's Comy $\mathbf{Y}^{\mathbf{z}}$ 1: 1760.

Lieut*, { Joseph Powel. Isaac Conclin.

Trade.	What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Leyster	Capt. Harris
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Carpender	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Humphris	do
	Capt. Lyster	
do	Capt. Vielie	do
Weaver		do
Farmer	do	do
do	Capt. Losie	do
do	do	do
Weaver	Capt. V. Keuren	do
Blacksmith	do	do
Farmer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Joyner	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Black Smith	Capt. Tappen	do
Weaver	do	do
Cordwainer	do	do
Farmer	do	do
Weaver	do	do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Founder	do	do
Schoolmaster	do	do
Brickmaker	do	do
Weaver		do
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
do	Capt. Mead	do
do	do	do
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.	
John House	Apl. 7	18	Dutchess	
Samuel Hoges	Apl. 12	24	Connecticut	
Samuel Benedict	do 12	18	do	
Abraham Van Ambrugh.	do 10	25	Westchester	
Amos Turner	do 8	29	Boston	
Darmon Bartley	do 1	18	Dutchess	
Jeremiah Steanburgh	do 16	17	do	
John Benndigin	do 5	42	Ireland	
Jeremiah Wood	do 26	20	New York	
George Mense	do 24	19	Ulster County.	
Benjaman Phillips	do 24	19	Boston	
Joseph Hegeman	do 10	19	Dutchess	
William Buys	do 24	19	do	
John Hickey	do 10	17	Albany County.	
Henry Buys	do 10	25	Dutchess	
Tunis Cole	do 24	20	do	
Peter Ostrander		10	do	
Peter Simson		26	New York	
Joseph Lott	do 24 do 28	18	Dutchess Co	
	1	1	Merahland	
Jacob Jones		48		
John Wording Isaac Wansor	1 • ·	17	Long Island	
	do 19 do 26	33	1	
John Stone		47	England	
John Graham		33	do	
Isaac Benzel	do 26 do 26	18	Long Island	
John Lake		49	Boston	
Benjamin North	"" "	18	Long Island	
William Conaly	do 26	25	Ireland	
Christopher Smith	do 26	42	Long Island	
John Lake, Jr	do 26	18	Boston	
Solomon Seaman	do 26	17	Dutchess	
Peter Wasfall	do 26	17	do	
William Pangborn	do 26	22	Jerseys	
Comb Wood	do I	39	_ do	
Jacob Ladew	do 10	16	Dutchess	
Andrew Myers	do 1	31	Germany	
Nucomb Smith	do 9	10	Connecticut	
John Vredingbourgh	do 10	20	Dutchess	
Abraham Vredingborg	do 18	22	do	
C ' ML	1 1 0	39	Connecticut	
Cyrenios Nucomb	do 8	39		
John Murry	do 8 do 26	40	Ireland	
	do 26 do 26			

Trade.	What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.	
Cordwainer	Capt. Mead	Capt. Harris	
Farmer	do	- do	
do	do	do	
do	Capt. Stootenberg	do	
Blacksmith	Capt. V. Kuren	do	
Farmer	do	do	
do	do	do	
do		do	
•		do	
•			
do		do	
do	Capt. Tappan	do	
do	Capt. Hostenbourgh	do	
do	do	do	
d o	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
Cordwainer	do	do	
Miller	do	do	
Labourer		do	
Cordwainer		do	
Black Smith	Capt. Hicks	do	
Labourer		do	
do		do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
		,	
do		do	
Carpenter		do	
Labourer	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	Capt. Jab. Harcor	do	
do	Capt. Jackson	do	
Weaver	10 77 77	do	
Labourer		do	
Weaver	do	do	
Labourer		do	
do	Capt. Neu	do	
do		do	
		do	
	Capt. De Witt		
Labourer	do	do	

Men's Names.	Day Inli	stnı ^{t.}	Age.	Where Born.
Peter Van Ballen	Ap ^{l.}	26	30	Dutchess
Jacob Shaver	ďo	26	17	do
Peack De Witt	do	26	20	do
Robert Cane	M'ch	31	18	do
Peter Cammell	Ap ^{l.}	25	17	do
Martin Simon	M'ch	31	20	Germany
Sickner	Ap^{l}	25	26	Dutchess
Major Pawling	•	•		
James Hobs	dó	9	18	Dutchess
Sephen Crons	do	5	25	Ulster County.
Peter Lowdiwits	do	5	22	Germany
Garritt Van Ness	do	18	18	Albany
John Ostrander	do	25	17	Dutchess
Jacob Mace	do	8	31	Jersey
Jacob Boice	do	8	31	Dutchess
Peter Fredenburgh	do	23	ĭ8	do
William Shilley	do	23	23	Germany
Anthony Turk	do	5	17	do
Mattaies Fredenburgh	do	23	37	Dutchess
Benj. Fredenbergh	do	20	20	do
Peter Weaver	do	24	17	do
David Wells	do	23	19	Dutchess
Jacobus Kiep	do	2 6	20	do
George Elliout	do	26	28	Ireland
Fielx Layster	do	12	17	Dutchess

The above Contains One Captain, two Lieuts. & one hun-

CAPTAIN JOHN VAN NESS HIS

Capt. John Van Ness.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Simeon Barber, Lieut	Ap ^{I.} 23 do 23 do 24	31 19 27 16

Trade.	What Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.	
Weaver	. Capt. De Witt	Capt. Harris	
Labr		do	
Cooper		do	
Labourer	do	do	
do	do	do	
do	do	do	
Shoemaker	do	do	
		do	
Caner	Capt. H. Harman	do	
	Capt. I. Harman		
Mason		do	
Tanner	Capt. H. Harman	do	
	Capt. F. Near		
	Capt. Vetie		
	Capt. J. Haremair		
	Capt. Near	do	
Weaver		do	
Labourer	Capt. F. Harman	do	
	Capt. Near	do	
Cordwainer		do	
Labourer		do	
Capper	do	do	
	Capt. Stoutenburgh	do	
	Capt. Velie	do	
do	1	do	

dred & four privates mustered by me.

BARTHO** LE ROUX, Muster Master

of Dutchess County.

MUSTER ROLL MAY 1760.

Samuel Whelpley, Simeon Barber, Lieut*

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Long Island Rhode Island Dutchess New England	do	do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Benjamin Brownel	Ap ^{l.} 26	30
Leonard Farguson		2 I
Enos Ferguson	do 26	21
John Daly	do 14	17
Henry Joshling	do 11	18
John Sharp Jr	do 20	19
William Ferris	do 20	19
John Joshling		21
Solomon Kinery	do 12	36
Daniel Fenny		24
Ebnezer Atwater	do 12	•
Mikell Burk	do 12 do 27	37 20
John Wilman		20
John Gray		
Silvanus Willebus		21 26
El: Dunnels	do 26	
Eli Runnels	do 10	23
Samuel Moore		21
John Richardson		30
John Sharp		52
David Shirdwint		22
Isaack Betherton	do 26	41
Isaack Betherton Jr		16
Jacob Miller		29
John Paddock	do 26	16
Benjamin Streater	. do 3	22
Jacob Spanenbergh	do 26	36
Abraham Johnson	do 5	18
Johannes Lones	do 26	17
Nicholas Luyck Jr	do 25	33
Joseph Cooe	do 5	22
Nicholas Cramer		17
Robert Willess		42
Jacob Cline	do 23	19
John Williams	do 10	38
Henry Kieffer		34
Adam Wolferron		40
Isaac Cole, Jr	do 10	19
John Morris	do 26	35
Nicholas Huygh	do 10	23
Oliver Ecker		30
Michael Lush		19
Samuel Wheeler		23
Jacobus Ostrander	do 9;	18

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Rhode Island	Farmer	Capt. Losie
Dutchess	do	do
Dutchess	1 -	do
Boston	do	Capt. Delamater
R. Island	Labourer	1
Dutchess	do	Capt. Jackson
N. England		Capt. Mead
Connecticut	do	do
Boston		do
do	do	
Connecticut		1
	Farmer	Capt. Hopkins
	Cordwainer	do
•		do
do		
do		do Conta Da Jandara
_ do	do	Capt. D. Jackson
Long Island	Weaver	do
	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
Westchester	do	do
Long Island		do
do		
Germany	do	Capt. Mead
Dutchess	do	Capt. Jackson
R. Island	Farmer	Capt. Mead
Germany	do	Capt. DeWitt
Jerseys	Black Smith	Capt. Hoffman
	Farmer	
		Capt. J. Heermans
Horse Neck	do Cord Winder	do
Germany	Farmer	
England	Cord Winder	do
Germany	Butcher	
	Labourer	
Albany County		
	Farmer	
Dutchess	Cord Winder	Cant Heermans
Ireland	Mason	Capt. Hoffman
Dutchess	Former	Capt. Viele
Westshooter	Farmer	do
Westchester	Former	Cont I Haarman
	Farmer	
Ulster	do	Capt. Hoffman
Dutchess	l do	Capt. Heermans

Men's Names.	Day of Inli	st. Age.
Philip Johnson	Ap ^{l.} 10	23
Adam Ostrander		52
Teunis Cover	do 25	21
Philip Tuff	do 26	24
Peter Buckle	do 26	
Benedick Fritz	do 23	25
Elisha Blin		1 -
Elija Buttles		, ,
Samuel Richards	do 17	24
William Lowell	do 17	, ,
William Willeby	do 17	1
Domeney Digers	do 17	
James Hurd	do 17	20
Miles Grissil	do 26	18
Caleb Reynolds	do 4	24
Hendrick Ostrander	do 11	25
Charles McCarty	do 26	1 -
Adam Slouter	do 17	18

The above contains one Captain two Lieut's and Sixty

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISD IN THE COUNTY REA'S COMPANY

Capt. Richard Rea.

Men's Names.		Day of Inlist.	
Oliver Fox	Apl.	14	19
William Day		12	17
Jeremiah Parmer	do	23	16
John Cannon, Lieut		Ĭ	
Tilton Eastman	do	16	18
William Eastman	do	16	20
James Richards	do	19	18
Samuel Dalie	do	15	21
Joshua Hill	do	12	19
Isaac Ter Bush, Lieut		j	- 9
Capt. Richard Rea	1		
Joseph Beavans	do	3	17
Samuel Terry, Lieut		,	- /
Josiah Hale	do	10	27

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Ulster	Farmer	. Capt. Hoffman
do	Weaver	. Capt. Heermans
Germany		
do	do	. Capt. do
Rhode Island	do	. Capt. do
Germany	do	. Capt. Near
Connecticut	Cooper	. Capt. Viele
do	Labourer	. Capt. Edwards
do		
	Cordwinder	
	Labourer	
France	do	. Capt. do
Connecticut	do	. Capt. do
	Joiner	
Connecticut		
Albany		
Ireland	Labourer	. Capt. Viele
Dutchess County	do	. Capt. Edwards

of Duchess and Passed muster for Capt. Richard May y^{g} 1: 1760.

Lieuts, { John Cannon. Samuel Terry.

Where born.	Trade. What Company of		What Company of Militia.
Connecticut	Farmer		Capt. Bogardus
New England			
Connecticut			
	!		do
Connecticut	do		do
do	do		Capt. P. D. Bois
Dutchess			do
do	do		Eleazer D. Bois
Rhode Island	Weaver		do
			do
			Capt. Humphries
Rhode Island	,		Capt. Lyster
	ł		Capt. J. Livingston
Connecticut	Cordwa	iner .	do

Men's Names.		Day of	Inlist.	Age.
Solomon Cole		Apl.	2 I	17
James Cooee		do	8	17
Joseph Flee		do	12	17
Benjamin Bennett		do	4	16
Nath ^L Earl		do	14	18
Daniel Parks		do	13	18
Thimoty Pierce		do	28	19
Samuel Coxwell		do	28	17
Benjamen Franklen		do	24	18
Ephraim Darling		do	25	17
George Bundy		do	23	26
Ichabud Parmiter		do	24	48
Joseph Odel		do	23	41
Zeth Covel		do	16	22
Benjamin Beamus		do	12	17
William Stephens		do	25	22
Daniel Allen		do	23	40
Phineas Woodard		do	12	26
Thomas Wilcoks		do	26	20
James McNeal		do	26	28
Joshua Loveless		do	4	17
Joseph Ashcraft		do	I 2	16
Stephen Hall		do	7	22
Abr ^{m.} Hartwell		Ap^{l}	18	17
Ebenezer Balie		do	26	2 I
Theodoras Crosbie		do	5	20
David Cash		do	6	17
George Guage		do	18	20
Asa Cummings		do	25	18
John Frost		do	2 6	20
Jesse Fairchild		do	14	17
Richard March		do	6	17
Austin Wright		do	26	20
John Roberts		do	26	21
Benjamin Higgens		do	26	23
Abner Doughty		do	26	20
Nath! Green		do	14	23
Thomas Merrick		do	18	17
Samuel Hopkins		do	14	21
Benjamen Hopkins		do	6	2 I
David Vickroy		do	28	22
James Cowen		do	26	44
Joseph Robins		do	26	34
Asa Loudinton	. 	do	16	I 7

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.		
Boston	Farmer	Capt. Js. Livingston		
Rhode Island	do	do		
Dutchess	do	do		
Connecticut	do	do		
Dutchess	do	Capt. Earl		
N. England	do	do		
do	do	do		
do	do	do		
do	do	do		
Dutchess	do	do		
R. Island	Cordwainer .	do		
	Collier	do		
Connecticut		do		
do	Weaver			
		Capt. Livingston		
Dutchess	Farmer	do		
do	do	Capt. Ross		
Connecticut	Carpenter	do		
_	Labourer	do		
Boston	do	do		
Ireland	do			
Rhode Island	do	Capt. Livingston		
Connecticut	do	do		
R. Island	Weaver	do		
N. England	Farmer	Capt. Dickenson		
R. Island		do		
Boston	do	do		
Dutchess		do		
Boston	Farmer	do		
do	Cooper	do		
Dutchess	Cordwainer .	do		
Connecticut	Joyner	do		
Dutchess		do		
Long Island	Farmer	do		
R. Island	do	do		
Boston	Weaver	do		
Long Island	Farmer	do		
N. England	Cordwainer .	do		
do		do		
Boston		do		
do		do		
do		do		
Ireland		do		
Boston		do		
Dutchess	Farmer			
		capa Dogaraus		

Men's Names.	Day of Inlist.	Age.
Cumfort Loudinton	Ap ^{l.} 16	Į QI
Isaac Crow		18
Obadiah Chace	do 24	18
Jacob Pepper		20
James Lovelace		18
Abner Goodspeed		17
Ephariam James	do 23	20
John House	do 12	45
Ísaac Wilcocks	do 3	18
John Bennet	do 18	16
Caleb Worden	do 20	19
Jacob Burges	do 20	ıó
John Sunderling		29
Samuel Fox	do 14	24
Simeon Covel	do 18	45
Gideon Hollester	do 14	17
Samuel Spalding	do 21	20
Zephaniah Little	do 8	18
Elamuel Fuller		18
Jeradiah Davis	do 26	22
John Dean	do 26	19
Jonathan Lawrence		18
James Shaw		23
John Hiames	do 5	50
Elijah Hamlen		35
James Ravelje		28
Stephen Fenton	do 26	28
Zazares Ellis	do 18	16
Nath ^L Hollester		45
Andrew Atwood		30
Plagery Sprague		50
Samuel Nelson		16
Maher Daggett	do 5	31
John Nelson		19
John Barber, Jr		20
Samuel Dimmick	do 3	34
Ebenezer Robertson	do 3	24
William Roe	do 23	22

The above Contains One Captain two Lieut^{ts.} and Ninety

do Boston Dutchess R. Island Boston N. Carolina	do do do do do Cordwainer	Capt. Bogardus do do do do do do do do do do do do do
do Boston Dutchess R. Island Boston N. Carolina Rhode Island Westchester N. England	do do do do do Cordwainer Sadler Labourer	do do do do do do do do do do do do
Dutchess R. Island Boston N. Carolina Rhode Island Westchester N. England	do do do Cordwainer . Sadler Labourer do	do do do do do do do
Dutchess R. Island Boston N. Carolina Rhode Island Westchester N. England	do do do Cordwainer . Sadler Labourer do	do do do do do do
R. Island	do do Cordwainer . Sadler Labourer do	do do do do do
Boston	do Cordwainer . Sadler Labourer do	do do do do do
Westchester	Cordwainer . Sadler Labourer do	do do do do
Rhode Island	Sadler Labourer do	do do do
Westchester	Sadler Labourer do	do do
N. England I	Labourer do	do
	do	1 77
	do	1
Boston		ı do
Connecticut	Blacksmith	do
do		
	Cordwainer .	do
	Farmer	Capt. Livingston
do	Cordwainer .	do
do I	Farmer	Capt. Rhodes
do		
Long Island	Marriner	do
Connecticut I	Farmer	do
W. Chester	do	
Dutchess	do	do
R. Island	Carpender	do
Boston		do
Dutchess	do	do
Boston	Cooper	do
do	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	Capt. Ross
Boston	do	Capt. Rhodes
N. England	do	Capt. Delamater
N. England	do	Capt. Mead
N. England I	Black Smith.	do
Dutchess	Labourer	Capt. Dubois
do		Capt. Rhodes
do		· - •
Westchester	Cooper	
do		Capt. Rhodes

three privates mustered by me.

BARTHOW. LE ROUX, Muster Master for Dutchess.

MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS'D IN THE COUNTY OF COMPANY MAY

Capt. Jacobus Swartwout.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistmt.	Age.
Shadrack Baker	Apl. 4	26
Simeon Schouten	do 5	29
John Schouten	do 5	27
Jacob Schouten	do i	18
Henry Wright	do 1	27
George Hicks	do 4	22
Joshua Baker	do 5	30
Joseph Hornett	M'ch 31	31
Anthony Coffin	Ap ^{i.} 9	37
James Bennit	do 19	18
Henry Gray	do 4	35
Thos. Coffin	do 13	17
Dan ^{1.} Nettleton	do 8	20
Richard Stanley	do 9	4 I
William Prichett	do 9	26
Jacob Coffin	do 7	2 I
Amos Allen	do 17	20
Joseph McIntosh	do 17	2 I
William Clarck	do 18	17
James Draper	do 23	17
Samuel Clarck	do 19	19
Ebenezer Cummins	do 17	21
John Adam West	do 3	20
Hans Jere Weatman	do 26	28
James Brooks	do 9	27
Oliver Cromwell	do 26	20
Ephariem Bartley	do 26	51
Solomon Schouten	do 2	17
Harmanus House	do 1	2 I
William Green	do 2	37
Peter Storm	do 18	30
W ^{m.} Woodford	do 9	40
Henry Wiltsie	do 2	39
Rob ^{t.} Shearer		23
Evert Valker	do 4	17
James Pickket	do 6	16
Mingo Lango	do I	56
Stephen Bedford	do 4	17

Dutchess and pass'd for Capt. Jacobus Swartwout's $\mathbf{Y}^{\mathbf{z}}$ 1° 1760.

Lieut*, { Nicho* Emanuel Gabriel. { Isaac Bush.

Where born,	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Long Island		Capt. H. Rosenkrans
Fish Kills	do	do
do	do	do
_ do	do	do
Staten Isld		do
Westchester		do
Dutchess		do
Fish Kills	do	do
Old England	Cordwainer	do
Dutchess		do
Connecticut		do
N. England	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Old England	Cordwainer	Eleaz ^{r.} Du Bois
do	Farmer	do
Fish Kills	Carpender	Capt. C ^{s.} Swartwout
Connecticut		Capt. Za Ross
	Farmer	do
do	1 -	do
Boston	do	do
Connecticut	do	do
Boston	do	do
Germany	Labourer	Cors. Swartwout
do	do	do
N. Jersey	Cordwainer	do
West Chester		
N. England		i .
Fish Kills	do	1
Tappan	do	
Old England	Carpender	do
Fish Kills	Weaver	do
London O. E	Sadler	Eleser Du Bois
Long Island	Farmer	do
N. Jersey	do	
Dutchess		
N. England	do	_
Rhode Island	Labourer	
Goshen		
Gosnen	Cooper	., 40

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.
Thomas Meridet	Apl. 9	22
Philip Smith		18
William Camble		18
Thomas Frost	do 15	17
Patrick Mitchel	do 14	35
Zebulon Mosier	do 26	27
Azariah Parish	do 17	21
Ezekel Gee	do 26	31
Daniel Mead	do 22	17
John Conet	do 22	17
Lewis Mead	do 19	18
Benjamen Hedger	do 23	17
David Richards	do 19	23
Nath ^{II.} Brock	do 26	22
William More	do 26	20
Edward Rose	do 26	19
Joseph Tucker	do 26	18
Henry V. Heynen		48
James Doudle	do 26	3 2
Gidion Titshoudt	do 26	24
Daniel Calagohun	Mch 31	35
Ruben Mentor Jr	Ap ¹ 26	21
John Bradshaw	do 28	47
Ebenezer Burliegh	do 24	28
Hercules Stanley	do 24	22
John Jordan	do 14	51
Benjamen Darling Jr	do 15	16
Adam Miller	M'ch 31	29
Dennis Christie	Ap ^{l.} 16	38
William Ingram	do 26	19
Hans Jere Hoftgood	do 25	42
Joseph Misever	do 25	33
Thomas Carskaden	do 25	20
William Branderkin	do 26	21
Benjamen Post	do 25	28
William Lent	do 16	21
John Ames	do 14	18
Capt. Jacobus Swartwout		
Lieut. Gabriel Emanuel		
John Woys, Indian	do 16	22
Nicholas Myer	do 28	46
Cornielus Willsie	do 6	30
David Cartie	do 20	38
William McMunnseres	do 28	22

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
Fish Kills	Cooper	Eleser Du Bois
Germany		
Dutchess	do	do
do		1 7
N. England	Cordwainar	do
D Island	Labourer	Cant Dielenson
R. Island	Manual	Capt. Dickenson
W ^{t.} Chester	weaver	
		do
do		do
N. England	do	do
W. Chester	do	do
do		do
W. Chester	do	do
Jersey	do	do
Dutchess		do
W. Chester	do	do
N. York	Cordwainer	do
N. York	Weaver	Capt. Lyster
Fishkills	Taylor	do
Ireland	Cooper	Capt. Earle
Connecticut	Farmer	do
Long Island	do	do
Long Island Connecticut	do	do
N. England	do	Capt. Humphries
Germany	Weaver	do
Germany	Farmer	do
Germany	Butcher	Capt. D. Viele
Germany	Labourer	do
Long Island		do
Germany	Towner	do
do	Taylor	do
Germany	Turner	do
I ong Island	Farmer	Cant Losia
do	Taylor	do
W ^L Chester	Former	do do
do		do
d o	ao	
		Capt. Swartwout do
N. England	Labourer	
Flanders	Weaver	Cant E. Du Bois
Flanders	Labourer	Capt C Swartwout
Ireland	do	Cant Lyster
Ireland do	Taylor	Capt. Vielie
uo	· Layloi	cahe A lene

Men's Names.	Day of I	Age.	
Ezecial Spicer	Apl.	3	19
Jacob Pennir	do	13	2 0
Barnabus Chapman	do	4	30
Esekiah Brown	do	15	17
Mathew Strait	do	5	17
John Holms		16 l	33
John Lougy	do	2	2 9
Jidediah Grave	do	15	26
Gasham Jones	do	15	23
Benjamin Dailey	do	15	46
Jeffrey Neuce		15	37
John Thurston	do	16	24
Timity Barke	do	20	28
John Smawling		26	21
Elkeanny Cooke	do	4	22
John Johnson	do	26	50
James Green	do	26	16

The above Contains One Capt. two Lieut^{18.} and Ninety Eight

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN SCHUYLER'S COMPANY,

Men's Names.	Day Inlist		Age.	Where born.
Thomas McCarty	M'ch	28	42	Ireland
Joseph Thurston	do	29	23	England
John Grove	Ap^{l}	2 ^d	30	Lancaster P
James Jackson	do	I	45	England
Francis Brown	do	3	26	do
John Petrold	do	5	27	Saxony
Michael Keough	do	5	26	Ireland
John Andris	do	5	26	do
Charls Boyls	do	5	23	do
10 Christian Huibsman	do	8	30	Saxony
Silvester Tate	do	8	30	England
Edward Barron	do	9	25	do
Dennis Dunn	do	9	35	Ireland
Thomas May	do	ΙÓ	20	England
John McKenzie	do	12	30	Scotland

Where born.	Trade.	What Company of Militia.
N. England	Cordwainer	Capt. Mead
	Labourer	
	Farmer	
Connecticut		
Road Island		
Boston	Blacksmith	do
Pensilvania		
Connecticut		
N. Carolina	do	do
Providence		
Connecticut		
Boston		
Connecticut		
Long Island	Labourer	Capt. Jackson
Connecticut		
Albany		
Dutchess		

privates Mustered by me.

BARTHOW. LE ROUX,
Muster Master for Dutchess County.

the County of Albany for Captain Stephen May 3^{d} 1760.

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. Van Arron	Lt. Ten Eyck
	do Van Ranslors	
Labourer	do Winne	do
	do Halenbeck	
Weaver	V. Vranken	Capt. Schuyler
	Roseboom	
Brazier	Knickerbacker	do
Sadler	V. Vranken	do
Shoemaker	do	do
Labourer	Tychardt	L ^{t.} Vroman
do	Roseboom	do
	Starenbergh	
	Roseboom	
	Knickerbacker	
	V. Arron	

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
James Currey	Apl. 14	25	Ireland
Roger Harlings	do 14	21	do
John A. Sleytor	do 14	40	Germany
Rowlan M'Gill	do 14	23	Ireland
20 Henry Bassit	do 14	22	England
James Neegles	do 14	30	Ireland
James McNamarrow	do 14	43	do
James Shaw	do 15	30	do
Frederick Roright	do 18	20	Mohawk River
John Shell	do 18	18	Schohary
John Phillips	do 20	40	New York
John Miller	do 20	27	East Camp
Frederick Dorson	do 21	25	Holland
Phillip Shoemaker	do 21	40	Germany
30 John McKay	do 22	17	Scotland
Alexander Robinson	do 22	36	do
Daniel Conoly		22	Ireland
Herman Hogdorn		36	Schohary
James Woods			Ireland
Christian Passasky		24	
Inmos McCrindol		21	Albany
James McCrindel	do 24	32	Scotland
John M. Cowman	do 24	28	Germany
Michael Skinner	do 24	18	Connecticut
James Aarry	do 24	18	do
40 Patrick Quilling	do 24	40	Ireland
John Russel	do 24	42	do
Morriss Whalin	do 24	22	do
Henry Heats	do 25	27	Germany
Joseph Frehout	do 26	21	do
Antony Spacke	do 26	30	Schanectady.
Garret Pendergrass	do 27	22	Ireland
Thomas Organ	do 27	23	do
Peter Shandly	do 27	28	do
John Sleytor	do 27	40	do
50 Jacob Jacobs	do 28	21	Schohary
Peter Lerway	do 28	26	do
Nicholas Meyer	do 28	20	do
Henry Burst	do 28	18	do
Jeremiah Marinius	do 28	32	Schanectady.
Alexander Dunlap	do 28	37	Ireland
Harme Valkenburgh	do 28	21	Schohary
Nicholaus Garlock	do 28	28	Mohawk R
John Ryser	do 29	24	Germany

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Klaes	Capt. Schuyler
do	Starenberg	Lt Vroman
Baker	Winne	L Ten Frek
Labourer	V. Arron	
do		do
Tailor	Knickerbacker	
	Winne	do
do	do	Lt. Ten Eyck
Labourer	V. Arron	
do	Ackers	L ^L Vroman
do	do	do
_ do		Capt. Schuyler
Carpenter	do	do
Barber	do	do
Carpenter	Roseboom	L ^{t.} Ten Eyck
Labourer	do	do
Tailor	Bratt	Capt. Schuyler
Labourer	Ackers	L ^{t.} Vroman
Weaver	Starenberg	do
do	V. Alen	Capt. Schuyler
	Roseboom	do
	Clock	do
	Roseboom	do ·
	V. Allen	do
do	do	do
do	Winne	do
Weaver	Klaw	do
	V. Aron	do
Labourer	Starenberg	Lt. Vroman
	Klaw	Capt. Schuyler
do	Halenbeck	do
do	Starenberg	Lt. Vroman
do	Ackers	do
do	do	do
do		Capt. Schuyler
do	Ackers	L ^{t.} Vroman
do	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Shoemaker		do
Labourer	dodo	do
Weaver	do	do do
	•	do do
	Halenbeck	
uo	malenbeck	L Ten Eyck

Men's Names.	Day Inlist	of m ^{t.}	Age.	Where born.
John Barker	Ap^{l}	30	22	Germany
60 George Nixon	May	I st	35	Ireland
Heny. Wheeler	do	I	20	Kinderhook
John Thomas	do	1	25	do
David Advance	do	1	22	Ireland
Coleman Ludlow	do	1	28	N. York Gov ^{t.}
John Allen	do	1	17	Scotland
Timothy Shaw	do	1	45	Ireland
James Patterson	do	2	i8	do
John Kelly	do	2	40	do
Andrew Kanseer	do	2	29	Germany
George Ox	do	2	28	do
Christian Beasly	do	2	30	do
Andrew Weisner	do	2	40	do
John Snieth	do	2	25	do
John Weadman	do	2	21	do
John Snider	do	2	17	Schohary
James Anderson	do	2	25	Ireland
Ephraim Conkling	do	2	30	N. York
Timothy Conner	do	3	42	Ireland
Michael Staller	do	3	2 I	Germany
80 John Ryan	do	3	21	Ireland
Timothy Gleson	do	3	43	do
Cornelius Mathews	do	6	4 3 30	do
Mathew Brown	do	6	35	do
James Cunningham	do	6	33 19	Philadelphia
John Kirkpatrick	do	6	26	Ireland
Barny Winterscail	do	6		do
James Plathoe	do	6	31	Scotland
Samuel Jones	do	6	45	Wales
Richard Williams	do	- 1	41	England
90 Oliver Thair	do	7	20	Connecticut
Joseph Cooler	do	9	45	do
Joseph Seely		9	18	Ireland
Michael Brown	do	9	37	
Peter Fox	do		27	Germany
Frederick Staat	do	6	28	do
Adam Campbell	do	6	17	German Flats
Frederick Dromberger.	do	6	29	Germany
Daniel Stagnar	do	6	29	do
Dennis Welsh	do	10	26	Ireland
Hen. Daniels	do	12	22	Albany
100 Thomas Smith	do	18	28	England

Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Wheelwright	Halenbeck	L ^{t.} Ten Eyck
Labourer	V. Allen	Capt. Schuyler
	Klaw	do
do	do	do
Bricklayer	Ackers	L ^t Vroman
Labourer	Winne	Capt. Schuyler
	Tychart	do
	Campbell	do
do	V. Arron	Lt. Ten Eyck
Wheelwright	V. Housen	Cant Schuyler
Turner	Starenberg	L ^{t.} Vroman
Labourer	do	do
do	do	do
	1	do
Carpenter	•	do
Labourer	1	1
Miller	do	do
Labourer	do	do
Baker		do
	Halenbeck	Lt. Ten Eyck
Slater	Hansen	do
Labourer	V. Allen	do
	Hansen	do
Labourer	Campbell	
Sawyer	Staats	do
Labourer	Hogheboom	do
Cooper	Ackers	L ^{t.} Vroman
Labourer	Klaw	Capt. Schuyler
do		do
do	Adm. Vroman	do
Baker	Hogheboom	Lt. Ten Eyck
Hatter	Klaw	do
Labourer	Ackers	L ^{t.} Vrooman
do	do	do
	Roseboom	L ^{t.} Ten Eyck
	Pietrese	do
do	do	do
	Gose Van Alstine	do
Blacksmith	Vroman	do
inackonnich	Violitan	uo
	<u> </u>	l

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D IN COMPANY MAY

Capt. Peter Bain.

Men's Names.	Day Inlistr		Age.
Peter Herder	Ap ^{l.}	9	21
Nicholas Smith	do	10	20
Gabriel Acker	do	ю	33
James Acker	do	10	25
Michael Erganbergh	do	10	17
William Jacobie	do	10	19
William Lindsey	do	10	30
Frederick Shutts	do	10	22
W ^{m.} Thomas	do	10	23
Gysbert Plank	do	11	17
George Wolf	do	ΙI	24
John Decker	do	II	24
Frederick Burgsdorf	do	14	26
Jacob Luke	do	14	18
Marmaduke Blackwood	do	16	40
John Kripping	do	16	40
John C. Georgy	do	17	32
Solomon Shutts	do	19	26
John C. Luke	do	19	43
John Bush	do	19	30
Robert Maybey	do	21	24
James Dougherty	do	23	28
Samuel Kripping	do	24	35
Samuel Kripping Jr	do	24	16
John Morrison	do	25	19
James McClonaghon	do	25	35
Jacob Snider	do	25	48
John Wise	do	25	20
James Linch	do	25	19
Benjamin Beetch	do	25	20
Nicholaus Dick	do	25	20
Heny. Widerwegh	do	25	20
Peter Michael	do	25	25
Simon New	do	25	27
George Suttheis	do	25	23
William Mackridge	do	25	23
Isaac Simpson	do	25	17

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN PETER BAIN'S THE 1760.

John R. Hanson, Cornelius V. Dyke, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.
Germany	Labourer	Capt. Livingston
Livingston's Manor	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	do
Dutchess County	do	do
do	do	do
Ireland	do	do
Germany	do	do
England	Weaver	do
Catts Kill	Labourer	Dubois
Germany	do	Livingston
Livingston Manor	do	do
Germany		do
Dutchess County	Labourer	do
Ireland	Cordwainer	do
Connecticut	Labourer	do
Germany	do	do
Dutchess County	do	Dubois
do	do	do
Ireland	do	do
Schanectady	do	Livingston
Scotland	Baker	Winne
Connecticut	Carpenter	Livingston
	Labourer	do
Livingstons Manor	do	• do
Ireland	do	do
Claverack	do	Hogheboom
Germany	Weaver	do
Mohawk river	Labourer	do
Connecticut	do	do
East Camp	do	Carls
do	do	do
Germany	do	do
do	do	do
do	do	Hogheboom
England	Forgeman	V. Housen
	Labourer	

Men's Names.	Day Inlistm	of ent.	Age.
Henry Loop	Apl.	25	20
Eliah Leon	do	25	31
Phillip Hough	do	25	43
Martin Widerwax	do	25	43
Moriss Whalin	do	25	30
John Cratch	do	25	47
Edmond Ryan	do	25	38
Henry Barret	do	25	19
Jesse Weldon	do	25	23
John Harman	May	I st	32
Francis McDarmond	May	I st	19
Myndert Winecope	do	I st	23
John Boyd	do	I st	22
Moses Wiswell	do	I st	23
Jesse Chatfield	do	1 st	27
Asie Addie	do	I st	32
Duncan McArthur	do	I st	17
Zachias Owen	do	I st	22
Ammaziah Owen	do	1 st	20
Dennis Fitzpatrick	do	2 ^d	38
William Joy	do	3 ^d	39
George Anderson	do	3 ^d	40
Peter Smith	do	3 ^d	28
Darby McCarty	do	3 ^d	28
James Morrison	do	3 ^d	33
David Chatfield	do	3 ^d	43
Bastian Stroop	do	3 ^d	19

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY.

Jonathan Baker, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of listme	In- nt.	Age.	Where born.
Robert Craige	April do	5 21	23 10	Old England
Elias Jagger	do	14	29	do

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	
Fishkill	Labourer	Hogheboom	
Connecticut		Livingston	
Germany	do	do	
East Camp	Carpenter	do	
Ireland		do	
England		Carls	
Ireland		do	
Connecticut	do	do	
do	do	Dubois	
Germany	do	do	
West Camp	do	do	
Hackensack	Cooper		
N. York		Livingston	
Boston	Joiner		
Connecticut	Blacksmith	Livingston	
do	Labourer	do	
Livingston Manor	do	do	
Connecticut	do	do	
do	do	do	
Ireland	do	Tygart	
Boston Gov ^{t.}	Weaver	Livingston	
Ireland	Cooper	do	
Germany	Miller	do	
Ireland		do	
Scotland	do	do	
Connecticut	do	do	
Catskill	do	Dubois	

THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPTAIN J. BAKER'S APRIL 1760.

Stephen Pearce, Benjamin Willson, Lieutenants.

Trade.	Out of what	Officers who Inlisted.	
Seaman	Capt. John	Post	George Merrick
Shoemaker	do		- •
Joyner Labourer			do
Labourer	do		do

Men's Names.	Day of listme	In- nt.	Age.	Where born.
Harry, Indian	April	11	49	Suffolk Co
John Rukett	do	16		do
Robin Nero	do	11		do
Ocus, Indian	do	21	48	do
Asa Haynes	do	12	21	New England
Josiah Gonack	do	ΙΙ	22	Suffolk Ço
David Hilland	do	H	41	New London
William Barron	do	18	22	Boston Govet
Edward Petty		2	25	Suffolk Co
Jeremiah Foster	do	I	22	do
William Smith	do	2	24	Philadelphia
David Foster	do	2	20	Suffolk Co
Jonah Howel		2	21	do
Edward Senniman	April		17	Groton Conn
Francis Summers	do	25		Ireland
Israel Dewey	do	25	47 21	Stonington
John Edwards	do	26	2 I	East Hampton
Thomas Cottrill	do	26		Rhode Island
Christopher Dennison		28	19	Stonington N. Ed
William Dewey	do	28	39	do
Daniel Hamor	40		20	do
Thomas Rumbols	do	28	20	
Moses Mazene	!	28	24	Old England
	May	3	31	Connecticut
John Parson, ye 6th	Apl	28	16	Suffolk Co
Amos Larking	do	28	25	Dublin
Nathaniel Selking	do	28	24	New England
Joseph Champlin	do	28	34	Westerly Rhode Isd.
Edward Bennit	do	28	20	Suffolk County
Joshua Larking	May	I	27	Rhode Island
Elijah Dee	April		19	Saybrook
Henry Norris	do	28	20	Suffolk Co
Lyon Loper	do	9	17	do
John Wags	do	7	17	Stonington N. Engd
David Conkling	do	7	17	Suffolk Co
Solomon Plant	do	10	19	Brandford N. Engd
Isaac Conkling	do	25	28	East Hampton
Samuel Wags	do	8	27	New London
Thomas Filer		28	21	Suffolk Co
Cuffe Thomas	do	28	17	do
Jonathan Osborn		28	20	Suffolk Co
Moses Sheep Cock	do	8	24	Connecticut
Warinose, Indian	do	23	56	Suffolk Co
Jonah Fordham	do	12		do

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted.
Labourer	Capt. John Post	. George Merrick
do	do	. do
do	do	. do
do	do	. do
do	do	. do
do	do	. do
Shoemaker	do	. do
Farmer	do	. Capt. Jonn Baker
do	do	. do
Carpenter	do	. do
Wheelwright	do	. do
Cordwainer	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
_ do	Capt. Isaac Barns	. do
Taylor	do	. do
Weaver	do	. do
Taylor	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
Blacksmith	do	. do
Farmer	do	. do
do 🖟	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
do	do	. do
do	do	. do
Wigmaker	do	. do
Blacksmith	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
Weaver	do	. do
Labourer	Capt. David Mulford	. do
do	do	. do
Weaver	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
Cordwainer	do	. do
Wheelwright	do	. do
Cordwainer	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do
Taylor	do	. do
Labourer	do	. do •
Labourer	do	. do
do	do	. do
do	do	. do
do	Capt. John Howel	. George Herrick

Men's Names.	Day of listme	In- nt.	Age.	Where born.
Obediah Robbins	April	22	25	New Jersey
Benedick Croker	do	18	2 I	Connecticut
James Sheroot	do	16	37	Suffolk Co
Abraham Foster	do	22	20	do
John Howel, Jr	do	22	17	do
Joseph Fordham	do	5	17	do
Samuel Clark	do	2	18	do
David Mackee	do	11	22	do
Archabal, Mustee	do	3	40	do
Joseph Hammon	do	19	22	Rhode Island
Mathew Malony	do	24	29	Ireland
Christopher Foster	do	28	17	Suffolk Co
David Read	do	28	18	do
Nathaniel Howel		28	18	do
Jared Wooly	May	1	17	do
Phinehas Bower	do	8	23	do
Icabud, Mustee		22	17	do
Isaac Whittlesey	do	26	20	Old England
Ichabod Edwards	do	28	24	East Hampton
John Griffen	do	26	23	New Haven N. E
Elnathan Wood		14	40	Suffolk Co
Joseph Randol	do	22	25	Connecticut
Lewis Hamberer	May	I	20	South Hampton
Charles Panheage			23	Rhode Island
Daniel Cochiage	do	15	21	Stonington
Silas Sayre	do	22	23	Suffolk Co
Pell Collens		26	19	New London N. Ed
Benjamin Petty	do	2	31	Massachusets
Jonathan Hector	1	I	36	Suffolk Co
Samuel Baker		ī	19	Groton N. Engd
Simon Cooper	April		20	Suffolk Co
Benjamin Reave	do	ΙΙ	18	do
Isaac Benjamin		28	18	Preston N. Engd
John Kinney		27	30	Ireland
Matthew Davis		3	17	Jersey
Stephen Haines		8	21	Suffolk Co
Jeremiah Halsey		8	22	do
Absolam Coffe	do	3	16	do
Cuffe Cuffe		J	20	do
		2	26	do
Peter Cuffe	do	2 28	26 23	do
	do Ap.		26 23 16	

Trade.	Out of wha	Officers who Inlisted.	
Taylor	Capt. John	Howel	George Herrick
Cooper	do		do
Labourer	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
Cordwainer	do		do
Joyner	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Cooper	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Weaver	do		do
Cobler	do		do
Labourer	do		do
Shoe Maker	do		do
Labourer	do		do
do	do		do
do	Capt. S. To	pping	do
Cloathier	do		Jonath ⁿ Baker
Labourer	do		do
Taylor	do		do
Tanner	do		do
Farmer	do		Lieut. Pearce
do	do		Jonath ^{n.} Baker
do	do		do
do	do		Lt. Pearce
Cordwainer	do		Jonath ^{n.} Baker
Taylor	do		George Herrick
Labourer	do		Capt. J. Baker
do	do		do
Cordwainer	Capt. Silas	Cook	do
Weaver	do		do
Farmer	do		do
Cooper	do		do
Weaver	do		George Herrick
do	do		Capt. Jon. Baker
do	do		do
Labourer	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
Shoemaker	do	• • • • • • •	do
Labourer	do	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	do
Weaver	do	• • • • • • • • •	•
W Cavel	i do	• • • • • • • •	l an

Men's Names.	Day of listme	In-	Age.	Where born.
Annanias Cooper	May	2	36	Suffolk Co
David Woodruff	do	2	42	do
John Ferry	Apl.	18		Connecticut
Robert Bruce	do	22		Connecticut
Ezekiel Bundy	do	26	22	Preston Conn
Jonas Woodward	do	26	23	do do
Simeon Bundy	do	26		Connecticut
Caleb Bundy	do	8	25	Rhode Island
Coonrod Dunyans	do	25	38	Germany
Joseph Patterson	do	19	36	Stratford Conn
Elemmuel Moger	do	26	39	Suffolk Co
Andrew Buchannan	do	26		do
Charles Killis	do	8	19	do
Peter Cochene	do	16	45	New England
Tom Cuff	do	10		Brook Haven in S.Co
Harry Jacus	do	16	40	do .
James Buchannan	do	25	19	do .
Andrew Smith	do	29	20	do .
John Clark	do	12	19	do .
Richard Hellems	do	25	20	do .
Edward Soward		.26	19	do .
William Washum	do	15	30	Suffolk Co
Thomas Howel	do	15	21	do
Charles Petequam	do	15	23	do
Matthew, Indian	do	15	17	do
Solomon, Indian	do	15	18	do
George, Indian	do	15	25	do
David Marrow	do	25	19	do
Westwerd Obe	do	15	44	do
Ludlo Clark	do	25	18	South Hold S. Co
Killis, Mullatto	do	15	19	Brook Haven S. Co
Nathaniel Norton	do	29	18	South Hold S. Co
Richard Jonathan	do	29	24	Suffolk Co
John Moorehouse	May	6	28	Fairfield N. E
	1	1		

Trade.	Out of what	Officers who Inlisted.	
Weaver	Capt. Silas	Cook	Capt. Jon. Baker
Carpenter	do		do
Farmer	Capt. B. Sti	rong	Capt. Jesse Platt
Farmer	do		do
Shoemaker	do		do
Brickmaker	do		do
Carpenter	do		do
Farmer	do		do
Labourer	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
do: .	do		do
do	do		do
do	do	• • • • • • • • • •	do
do	do		do
Taylor	do		do
Labourer	do		do
do	do		do
Taylor	do		do
Weaver	Capt. Josial	Smith	do
Labourer	do	• • • • • •	do
do	do		do
do	do		do
d o	do		do
do	do		do
do	do	• • • • • •	do
Cordwainer	do		do
Labourer	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
do	do		do
Farmer	Capt. Tim	Scudder	do

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN YATES'S COMP'Y MAY

Captain, Christopher Yates.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistm		Age.	Where born.
Joshua Phillips	March	12	21	England
Benjamin Cooley	do	29	19	New England
Samuel Burchfield	do	3Ó	31	Philadelphia
John Christian Snower.	do	31	38	Germany
Lawrence Heborn	do	31	46	Scotland
John Fitzpatrick	April	I	18	St. Christophers.
John Wywoder	ďo	2	45	Bohemia
William Wildey	do	7	47	England
John Brooks	do	7	31	Ireland
10 Nathan Jackway	do	7	19	Rhode Island
Henery Berlin	do	7	21	Stockbridge
Abraham Merselis	do	8	35	Schanectady
Andrew Fort	do	9	21	Germany
William Murdeke	do	10	31	London
David Schooner	do	10	25	Germany
Jnº Michael Yeats	do	ΙI	20	do
Adam Smith	do	12	19	Schanectady
John Walker	do	12	31	Ireland
William Young	do	14	38	do
20 John Croon	do	14	23	New Jersey
John Campbell	do	15	22	Pensilvania
Patrick McGloghlin	do	15	25	Ireland
Adam McMullon	do	15	28	do
Joseph Scustile	do	15	26	Pensilvania
Samuel Hooper	do	16	22	Long Island
Peter Merselis	do	16	18	Schanectady
John Carr	do	16	43	Germany
David Pettigoe	do	18	23	Boston Gov ^t
Michael Cannon	do	19	24	Ireland
30 James Glen	do	19	30	do
Patrick McGrath	do	12	28	Ireland
Morgan Canway	do	20	3 9	do
Joseph Powel	do	2 I	20	Mohawk River.
Alexander Martin	do	22	38	Ireland
Peter Tross	do	22	23	Albany
Ernest Becker	do	22	46	Germany

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER THE 5^{TH} 1760.

$\left. \begin{array}{c} Myndert \ Wimple, \\ Bratt, \end{array} \right\} \ Lieutenants.$

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.	Where born.
Michael Shyble	April	22	17	Schohary
Bastian Cress	do	22	26	Germany
Jacob Salsberry	do	22	18	Schohary
40 Adam Baker	do	22	19	do
Peter Aanee	do	22	17	do
James McIntosh	do	22	18	Ireland
Nicolaus Len	do	22	34	Germany
Jacob Henry	do	22	23	do
Isaac Nesson	do	23	26	New York
Richard Nichelson	do	23	40	Ireland
Benjamin Bidle	do	23	40	England
John Potman	do	23	18	Mohawk River .
John Carrel	do	24	21	Germany
50 Andrew Bathem	do	24	22	do
John Burk	do	26	22	Mohawk River.
Albert v. d. Werken	do	26	18	do .
Marks Petry	do	26	16	do .
Jnº Valene Singer	do	26	26	Germany
George Hickey	do	26	17	Mohawk River.
Frederick Strobeck	do	26	23	Germany
Adam Flint	do	26	20	Albany
Michael Pealer	do	26	25	Germany
John Herring	do	2 6	21	Schohary
60 Christian Hufnagel	do	26	24	Germany
John Rice	do	26	27	do
Jacob Tonkins	do	28	40	New Jersey
Jacob Miar	do	29	32	Germany
Jacob Follier	do	29	18	do
Henry Ecklaer	do	29	20	Mohawk River.
John Becker	do	30	25	Germany
Phillip Folck	do	30	40	do
Jacob Crast	May	ĭ	25	do
John Moore	do	1	31	Ireland
70 George Crites	do	1	4 6	do
Edward Archerd	do	ı	28	Albany
Frederick Snell	do	2	18	Mohawk River.
Johannes Emegia	do	2	18	do .
John Bart	do	2	46	Germany
Garrett Wendell	do	2	i8	Albany
Wilhelmus Resselman.	do	2	50	do
John Spannburgh	do	2	28	Germany
William Halchner	do	2	22	do

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature.	Remarks.
Labourer	Cap ^{ts.} Ad. Vroman . Tygarts	F. I. 5 93/4 5 71/4	
do	Ad. Vroman .	5 81/4	
do	do .	5 8½ 5 6½	
do	do .	5 6½ 5 5½ 5 3½ 5 6 5 4⅓ 5 6	
Weaver	do .	5 3½	
Labourer	Truax	\$ 6	1
do	Ad. Vroman .	5 41/8	
do	Tygarts	5 6	Mulattoe
Weaver	do	5 3 1/4	Mulattoc
Labourer	Jnº. Vroman	5 7	1
do	do	5 8	1
Carpenter	do	5 3 ¹ / ₄ 5 7 5 8 5 7 ¹ / ₂ 5 6	
Labourer	3	5 6	i
do	Ad. Vroman	5 8	!
	,	5 101/2	1
do	1	5 10/2	1
do	Waganer	5 5 1/4	l
do	do	5 2	1
do	do	5 3 5 8½	1
do	do		
do	v Alstyn	5 3	l
do	do	5 3	
do	do	5 8 1/2	1
do	do	5 8½ 5 5 5 1 5 5 5 3	
do	Waganer	5 1	ĺ
Tailor	v. Alstyn	5 5 5 3	İ
Labourer	Hanson	5 3	1
do	Jnº Vroman	5 9 5 8	
do	Clock	58	İ
do	do	5 9 5 8 5 5 ¹ / ₄ 5 5	l
Baker	do	5 5	
Labourer	Service	5 5 1/2	l
Seaman	Hanson	5 73/4	
Weaver	do	5 5 1/2	1
do	Vroman	5 3½	1
Labourer	Tychard	5 6	1
do	do	5 7	1
Shoemaker	do	5 7 5 6½	i
Labourer	Truax	5 5½ 5 7¾ 5 5½ 5 3½ 5 6 6½ 5 7 5 6½ 5 7 5 5 7 5 5 10¾	1
do	v. Alstyn	5 9 5 7	1
do	Jnº Vroman	5 5	1
~.	Service	5 1034	1
Slaitor	Detaire	J 1074	•

Men's Names.			Day of Inlistment.		Where born.	
	Christian Baird	May	2	19	Germany	
80	John Shaver	do	2	18	Mohawk River.	
	Staats Segar	do	2	45	Highlands York	
	George Coon	do	2	46	Albany	
	William Morail	do	3	35	Germany	
	Jacob Keller	do	3	24	do	
	Conrad Smith	do	3	37	do	
	Ambrosius Saalner	do	4	51	do	
	Edward Johnson	do	4	41	England	
	Jacob Job	do	5	30	Germany	
	Jnº Andrew Butz	do	5	32	do	
90	John Clack jun ^r	do	5	21	Boston	
•	Henry Fiderly	do	5	17	Mohawk River.	
	Daniel Hogan	do	5	25	Ireland	
	William Crooks	do	5	34	England	
	Patrick Delany	do	5	44	Ireland	
	William White	do	5	23	do	
	James Howard	do	5		do	
	John Strade	April	22	22	Germany	
98	Ludewig Snidar	May	2	81	Mohawk River.	

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED CAPT*. ABRAHAM DEFOREEST'S

Abraham Deforeest, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisten.	Age.
James Dunscomb Peter Burger John Jenkins James Burns James Nowlan Patrick Donovan Edward Dwyer Owen McCarty John Ogden John Cabeler Edward Tompson	do 26 do 26 do 26 do 26 do 26	19 29 19 22 30 33 24 20 30

Trade.	Militia Comp.	Stature.	Remarks.
	Cap ^{ts.} Tygarts Clock	F. 7. 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	·

Muster for the City and County of New York for Company May 8^{th} , 1760.

Constant O'Brian, Lieut. Nich. Beckets, do

Where born.	Trade.	Stature.	Complexion.
		Feet In.	
New York	Barber	5 6	fair
England			brown
New York	Backer	1 5 7	fair
Ireland			brown
do	do		fair
do	do	5 10	brown
do	1 -		do
New York			do
Germany	Labourer	5 7½	fair
Ireland			do

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisten.	Age.
Henry Pender	March 26	18
John Uttenburg	do 26	18
John Valentin	do 26	18
Conrad Hennan	1	18
Edward Tout	do 26	21
John Watters	do 31	47
John Wright		21
John Brower		21
20 John Brookman	do 26	18
Joseph Bonghall	do 26	41
John Ewell	do 26	29
Math. Hughes		24
Joseph Atkins	do 27	19
John Cuttrack		20
Aron Aortis		19
Thomas Patterfer (?)		29
Dan ^{l.} Harbit	do 29	18
William Melsback		21
30 Daniel Sadil	1,	27
John Johnson		21
James Campell	do 10	21
Absalom Baker	do 16	28
John Mitchell	do 10	21
Will ^m . Parcells		
Inha Cmith	do 11	43
John Smith		25
	do 21	30
Robert Haggitt		40
Will ^m Howes	do I2	19
40 Andro Gardner		29
Curchill James	do 7	24
John Lamerse		22
Christ ^{r.} Fisher		22
Christ ^{r.} Handeman		32
John Doney		30
Will ^m Owen		32
John Anderson		19
Abrahm van Ornen		20
David Reese		45
50 James Lanhasher	1 -	36
Isaac van Duzer		20
Thomas Cooper		51
John Clint	. do 7	2 I

Where born.	Trade.	Stature.	Complexion.
		Feet In.	
England	Marriner		brown
New York	Barber	5 71/2	fair
do	1	1 2	do
Germany	Backer		do
New York	Shoemaker	, ,	brown
England		5 6	fair
Ireland	do	5 7	do
	Carpenter	5 5½	brown
do		5 3/2	fair
	Labourer	5 5 6 5 7 5 5½ 5 9 5 6 5 4½ 5 6 5 4 5 6	brown
England		5 4½	do
do	_	5 4/2	do
do		5 7½	fair
New York	Hatter		brown
	Baker	5 4 5 6	do
		5 0	do
New Brunswick	Labourer	5 7 5 6	1
		5 0	do
New York		1 3 3	do
England	Ropemaker	5 5 5 7 5 3 5 7 5 8	fair
Nevis	Cooper	5 5 5 7 5 3 5 7 5 8	Negro
New York	Marriner	5 7	fair
England	Barber	5 3	ruddy
Dublin	Sailor	5 7	fair
New York	Tanner		ruddy
Germany	Blacksmith	5 6 5 5	brown
	Joiner	5 6	sandy
London	Butcher	5 5	brown
Second River	Carpenter		fair
	Marriner	5 10	brown
	Baker	. 5 8	ruddy
Zealand	Marriner	5 6	brown
Germany	Labourer	5 3	do
Prusia	Marriner	5 7	do
Devonshire	Carpenter	5 7 5 5 5 4	fair
Ireland	Labourer	5 4	do
New York		5 8	brown
	Currier	5 8	do
Penslivania	Labourer	5 6	do
London		5 2	fresh
New York			do
	Labourer	5 5 5 5	blue
Germany		-	fair
Gumany	40	1 3 3	lian

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisten.	Age.
Thos. Cox	April 7	18
Dennis Dunscomb	do 9	19
George Lowe	do 7	36
Joseph Pennet	do 16	28
Dan ^I Harper	do 20	20
George Munson	do 1	21
60 Will ^{m.} Palmer	do 12	18
John Parcker	do 1	34
Jam ^{s.} Emmit	do 9	20
Thom Bradley	do 11	21
Jam ^a Shylot	do 30	49
John Shwiney	do 29	42
Will ^{m.} Bloomfield	do 3	40
Alex. Smith	May 7	20
Thom* Lain	do 7	20
John Banns	do 5	19
70 Stephen Spalding	do 5	18
Richard Thomas	do 5	19
Edward McCollough	do 2	24
John Login	do 5	20
Franc Godfrey Albert	do 7	24
Will ^{m.} Buckley	do 3	21
Alex. McIntosh	do 2	25
John Morris	do 2	31
Vincent Carty	do 2	21
80 Benjamin Lewis	do 2	28
Dan ^{i.} Buttler	do 3	22
John Canneday	do 3	30
Will ^{m.} Barnes	do 2	20
Sam ^{I.} Mercey	do 2	32
Phillip Hess	do 2	18
Edward Doren	do 2	22
Robert Power	do 2	22
John Mason	do 4	20
Sam ^l Sayer	do 2	25
90 Will ^m Hand		27
Michel Rish		1 .
Jerem ^{h.} Sullivan	•	45
Will ^{m.} Anterbush	5	30
John Carrol		25
John Hands		40
Richard Cook	do 4 do 2	23
Kichard Cook	uo 2	45

Where born.	Trade.	Stature.	Complexion.
		Feet In.	
New York	. Shoemaker	5 3½	brown
_ do		5 4 5 6	do
Germany	. Weaver	5 6	ruddy
London	. Marriner	5 5	brown
Ireland	. Weaver	5 5 5 8½ 5 8	do
New England	. Taylor	5 8	do
New York	. Shoemaker	5 7	fair
England	. Marriner	5 9	ruddy
New York	. Shoemaker	5 3 5 8	brown
Perpetuse	. Carpenter	5 8	pale
London	. Coardwainer	5 5	brown
Ireland	. Flax Teaser	5 8 5 5 5 6 5 8 5 5	do
England	. Carpenter	5 8	ruddy
Ireland	. Marriner	5 5	brown
New York	. do	5 4	do
England	. do	5 8	do
Ireland	. do	5 8 5 6	do
do	1 -	5 5	do
do	11_	5 5 5 8	do
Pensilvania	Marriner	5 8	fair
Germany	Butcher		fair
Ireland	Labourer	5 7 5 0 5 11	do
Scotland	do	5 11	brown
London		2 11	brown
New York	T abourer	5 5 2	do
Bristol	Champles	5 6	do
Ireland		, ,	
		5 5	do
	Labourer	5 4	ruddy
Brister		5 7 5 2	brown
London	Printer	5 2	brown
Germany		5 4 5 7	do
Ireland	. Taylor	5 7	ruddy
do	. Tanner	5 5 5 5 5 6	do
New York		5 5	do
England	. Baker	5 6	fair
do	. Taylor	5 6	do
Germany	. Labourer	5 6	brown
Ireland	. do	5 6 5 6 5 7	do
England	. Crosser	5 9	do
Ireland	. Marriner	5 7	fair
do	. Ship Carpenter	5 5	brown
New York	. Mason	5 5 5 11½	do
	1		1

Men's Names.	Day of Inlisten.		Age.
David Wilson John Michel Gates Will ^{m.} Wallace 100 Will ^{m.} Atkins Robert Hodge Caleb Ogden Math ^{s.} Shaw	May do do do do do	2 4 2 2 5 9 7	23 24 19 36 20 21 26

This is to Certify that the above, Being One Captain Two the City & County of New York for Abra. Deforest Company,

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER BARNABY BYRN'S COMPANY NEW

Barnaby Byrn, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistme		Age.	Where born.
Henry Dawson Joseph Dayly Sampson Mispullit William Kennedy William McDermott. Danil Donnelly James Drewit William Rannels James Brown	March do do do do do do do do	24 24 24 26 26 28 28 28 29	24 47 20 25 23 45 28 22 27	Ireland England England Ireland do do do do Hannover
John Penny	do do do do do do do	29 31 31 31 31 31 31	19 44 18 33 27 19 19 48	Amarican Scotland Scotland England England Prusian Ireland Ireland

Where born.	Trade.	Stature.	Complexion.
Ireland	do Shoemaker Butcher Baker Hatter	5 4 5 5 5 3 5 8 5 7	fair do do brown do do do

Leut* and One hundred and Two Men have passed Muster for New York 12 May 1760.

MICH. THODEY, Must. Mast. for

FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPTAIN YORK MARCH THE 24TH 1760.

> Cox, Leiut. Hughes, do.

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complection.
Labourer Breekler Labourer Labourer do do Tayler Labourer Labourer Labourer Labourer Mariner Wiggmaker Labourer	Militia Company.	F. I. 5 2 5 4½ 5 10 5 11 5 2 5 7½ 5 6 5 11 5 2½ 5 5 5 2½ 5 5 5 5	fair Brown Brown fair Brown fair Brown Brown Mulato
Mariner Labourer		5 4½ 5 2 5 6	fair Brown
do		5 41/2	fair

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistme	of ent.	Age.	Where born.
	Mathew McKeny	March	31	21	Ireland
20	Philip Levy	do	31	36	Hannover
	Robbert Elliot	do	31	27	England
	James McClee	Apr.	I	20	Ireland
	Jonathan Dentfild	do	1	26	England
	Andrew Barry	do	2	24	Ireland
	Alexander McCarthy.	do	3	22	Scotland
	Thomas Murphy	do	3	40	Ireland
	Edmond Nowland	do	4	22	Amarican
	Dugel McDoffee	do	5	24	Scotland
	Henry Frederick	do	5	20	Wurterberg
30	Edward Sutton	do	5	18	Ireland
	James Sands	do	6	19	Amarican
	James Beekman	do	6	20	Amarican
	John Favaratt	do	6	26	Zwizer
	Thomas Welch	do	7	36	Ireland
	Barny Gomos	do	7	20	Portengale
	Peter Powell	do	8	23	England
	Alexander Pursell	do	8	29	Scotland
	Rich ^{d.} Russell	do	ΙI	23	Ireland
	William Forrest	do	11	24	Ireland
40	Norris Palmer	do	13	20	Amarican
	David Roberts	do	14	26	England
	Thomas McNamarah.	do	14	28	Ireland
	Garrit de Groate	do	14	18	Amarican
	John Rynders	do	15	26	Prusian
	John Stephens	do	16	27	S. Carolina
	Thomas Nealy	do	18	27	Highlands
	John Williams	do	19	22	Prusian
	Danil McDonnell	do	21	26	Scotland
	John Bean	do	2 I	22	Ireland
50		do	2 I	47	Ireland
	Dennis van der Lip	do	22	23	Amarican
	Silvanus Evans	do	24	35	England
	David Hope	do	24	27	Scotland
	Simon Drum	do	24	36	Prusian
	Matthew Gardner	do	24	26	England
	Thomas Flemming	do	25	40	Ireland
	Patrick Welch	do	26	28	Ireland
	Rob ^{d.} Dixon	do	26	36	England
	Marten Moore	do	27	36	Livingne Manor.
60	William Mullit	do	27	30	England

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complection.
T .		F. I.	
Labourer		5 4½	fair
do			Brown
Marriner		5 7	fair
Shoemaker		5 4	fair
Cooper		5 71/2	Brown
Labourer		5 10	do
do		5 5	do
do		5 21/2	do
Shoemaker		5 7	do
Bookbinder		5 10	do
Labourer		5 4½	fair
Mariner		5 7 5 4 5 10 5 5 2 1/2 5 7 5 10 5 7 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 5 5 1/2 5 5 5 1/2 5 5 5 1/2 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	fair
Tanner		5 7½	Negro
Shoemaker		5 10	fair
Labourer		5 6	fair
Labourer		5 51/2	Brown
Labourer		5 7	Brown
Joiner		5 5 1/2	fair
Labourer		5 5/2	Brown
Labourer		5 5 1/2	fair
***		5 4½	fair
Weaver		5 5 1/2 5 8	fair
Mariner		5 6	fair
		15 0	Brown
Cooper		5 5 6	fair
Carpenter		5 0	1
Mariner		5 4	fair
Carpenter		0	fair
Shoemaker		5 3½	fair
Mariner		5 5	fair
Miller		5 4	Brown
Mariner		5 91/2	fair
Carpenter		5 6	fair
Labourer		5 4	fair
Mariner		5 91/2	Sandy
Apothecarie		5 8 3/2	Brown
Carpenter		5 8 1/2	fair
Mariner		5 7	Brown
Labourer		5 2	fair
Mariner		5 2	fair
Brasier		5 4½	Brown
Baker		5 3½ 5 5 4 5 5 4 ½ 5 5 4 ½ 5 5 4 ½ 5 5 8 ½ 5 7 2 2 4 ½ 5 5 4 4 3	fair
Blockmaker		5 3	1

Men's Names.		Day of Inlistment.		Where born.	
Salomon Tygert	Apr.	27	32	Ireland	
Thomas Adams	do	27	24	Ireland	
Anthony, Mustee	do	28	20	New York	
John Wilson	do	29	18	England	
Richd. Ree	do	29	19	Ireland	
James McCay	do	29	29	do	
Jeremiah Bohannen .	do	29	26	do	
William Broadhorst.	do	29	36	do	
Paul Hall	do	29	19	Amarican	
70 John McKym	do	30	49	Ireland	
Joseph Fagen	do	30	25	Ireland	
Michael Arnell	do	30	22	England	
Henry Dean	do	30	36	Amarican	
James Morris	do	30	25	Virgina	
Thomas Corry	May	I	30	Ireland	
Michael Cosby	do	I	30	do	
Richd Cannart	do	I	22	do	
James Camble	do	2	30	Scotland	
George Dixon	do	2	22	Ireland	
80 John Barran	do	2	20	do	
John Burk	do	2	22	do	
John Wallace	do	2	30	do	
James Carron	do	3	39	do	
Abraham Pellow	do	4	29	England	
John McGuyer	do	4	25	Ireland	
Climont Cherrington.	do	4	47	England	
Henry O'Bryan	do	4	26	Ireland	
Charles Durston	do	5	25	England	
John Courston	do	5	29	do	
90 Daniel Forbis	do	5	40	Scotland	
Roger Cornely	do	8	25	Ireland	
James Deverix	April	10	42	Holland	
James Rennolds	May	12	20	Ireland	

This is to Certify that the above, being One Captain, the City & County of New York, for Capt. Barnaby Byrn's

Trade.	Militia Company.	St	ature.	Complection. Brown fair Malato fair fair fair fair Brown Negro Brown fair Brown Negro fair do do do do do do do Rrown fair Ruddy
317		F.	I.	
Weaver		5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6	2	
Weaver		5	$4\frac{1}{2}$	1
Labourer		5	3	
Mariner		5		1
Mariner		5	5 2	1
Labourer		5	2	1
Mariner		5	2	
Labourer		5	53/4	
Labourer		6	1/2	
Labourer	do		1/2	
do	do	5	41/2	
Mariner	do	5	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Labourer	do	5	9	Negro
Shoemaker	do	5	41/2	
Mariner	do	555555555555555555555555555555555555555	9	
Ropemaker	Capt. Lippenen.	. 5	31/2	do
Mariner	do .	. 5	3	do
	for the Troop	. 5	4	do
Masson	Capt. Abeel	. 5	9	
Labourer	do	. 5	9	do
Mariner	do	. 5	6	Brown
Labourer	do	. 5	7	fair
Weaver	Capt. Beekman .	. 5	41/2	Ruddy
Carpenter	do .	. 5		Brown
Labourer	do .	. 5	4 2	fair
Tanner	do .	. 5	7	Brown
Labourer	do .	. 4	7	fair
Vintner	Capt. de Bruce .		7 2	Brown
Labourer	do .	5 5 5 5		fair
	Capt. Dice	. š	3 8 5 8	Brown
do	do	. 5	5	Brown
do	do	. ද	š	fair
do	do	. 5	4	Brown

Two Lieuts and Ninety three Men, have passed Muster, for Company. New York May 12, 1760.

MICH. THODEY, Must^{r.} Mast^{r.} for the City & County of New York.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY.

Captain, Nath^{II.} Hubbell.

Men's Names.	Day Inlistm	of ent.	Age.	Where born.
I George Edm ^{d.} Sutton	March	25	27	London
William Oliver	do	do		America
John Pomroy	do	do	21	America
Christ ^{r.} Slyder	do	do	33	Germany
Christian Shilling	do	do	26	Holland
Edward McDaniel	do	do	40	Ireland
Charles Burtnell	do	do	32	Ireland
Rob ^{t.} Coates	do	do	19	England
Patk Kelley	do	do	40	Ireland
10 Francisco Theodo	do	do	28	Spain
Abram. Fitchett	do	do	25	America
Francisco Coslea	do	do	23	Spain
William Callarne	do	do	22	England
Peter McKay	do	do	27	England
Peter Donnelly	do	26	25	Ireland
James Thompson	do	27	23	Ireland
Henry Metcalfe	do	25	35	Ireland
Baltus Hillicus	do	27	43	Germany
Samuel Love	do	28	29	Ireland
20 John Brennan	do	do	29	Ireland
Řob ^t Irwin	do	do	23	Ireland
Daniel Penny	do	25	23	Block Island
Samuel McDonald	do	29	24	Scotland
Francis Doran	do	do	40	Ireland
Samuel Chesnutt	April	1	29	England
William Smith	March	31	2 8	Ireland
Daniel O'Bryan	Apr.	I	31	Ireland
John Anderson	do	do	35	Scotland
William Newberry	do	2	36	England
30 Abram. Smith	do	3	50	England
Jacob Cook	do	do	25	Germany
John McCleen	do	do	30	Ireland
Joseph Antonio	do	5	35	Spain
Jonathan Russ	do	do	30	America
Adam Attler	do	6	20	Holland
William Farr	do	7	23	England

THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPTAIN HUBBELL'S APRIL 1760.

John Fisher, Alex. White, Lieutenants.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Complexion.
		Feet. In.	
Clerk		5 6 6	Ruddy
Labourer		6	Brown Indian
d o		5 9 6	Brown
do		6	Brown
do		5 8	Brown
d o		5 6	Brown
do		5 6	Pale
Mariner		5 4	Dark
Labourer		5 4	Ruddy
Mariner		5 9	Dark
Labourer		5 9 5	Fair
do		5 10	Dark Mulatto
Mariner		5 8	Brown
do		5 5	Brown
do		5 5	Brown
Labourer		5 8	Fair
Cordwainer		5 5 5 5 5 6	Brown
Blacksmith		5 7	do
Mariner		5 7 5 8 5 8	do
Labourer		5 8	do
do		5 7	Fair
d o		5 7 5 8	Black Indian
do		5 6	Fair
do		5 5	Fair
do		5 0	Brown
Mariner		5 7	Brown
Labourer		5 9 5 7 5 5 5 6	Light
Gardiner		5 6	Brown
House Carpenter		5 5	fair
Labourer		5 5 5 8	Brown
Cordwainer		5 6	Fair
Marriner		5 6	Brown
do		1-	Brown
Carpenter		5 7 5 8 5 5	Fair
Marriner		اع د	Fair
do		ا ک	
uo		5 9	Brown

Men's Names.	Day	of nent.	Age.	Where born.
Ezekiel Leather	Apr.	6	27	New England
Caleb Shereeve	do	8	34	America
Samuel Jones	do	7	35	England
40 Rymert Bushett	do	ďo	20	Sweedland
Joseph Buckells	do	8	25	America
George Helbertt		10	26	Holland
Francis Jeareaux	do	15	30	Sweedland
Nicholas Jollyman	do	12	26	do
John Payne	do	15	30	England
John Vanderburer	do	19	28	Holland
John Shoreland	do	21	32	England
James Garnett	do	do	28	do
John Edwards	do	do	30	do
50 Peter Calumpoe	do	do	30	Spain
Theodo Twawoolshead.		22	25	Spain
William Cole	do	22	28	America
Peter Jamey	do	21	28	Spain
Joseph Symonds	do	- 1	21	England
Joseph Forrester	do	24		do
Thomas Farmer	do	25	40 28	1
George Dallby	do	27 28	_	1
[Name erased.]	do		20	
Robert Evans	do	29	2.4	Spain England
Benjamin Moorewise	do	2	34	Germany
60 Philipp Miller	do	3 6	2 I 2 I	Germany
William Hughes cent	do		28	Wales
William Hughes, sen .		10		Ireland
Joseph Ensign	do	9 8	40	
William Hughes, jun	1		19	Philadelphia
Michael George	do	10	24	Hamburg Maryland
Thomas Darby	do	ΙΙ	26	
Isaac Lawrence	do	12	22	Surinam
James Neil	do	17	26	Maryland
John Smith	do	do	35	England
William Bowen	do	18		Wales
70 John Coulter	do	24	38	Dublin
George Chapman	do	21	16	Bristol
Isaac Warner	do	26	4I	England
John Glenn	do	do	31	Dublin
Dennis Mon Holland	do	29	47	Ireland
Robert Merryfield	do	30	44	England
Evert Johnson	do	do		Holland
William Coates	May	I	23	Yorkshire

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	St	ature.	Complex ⁿ .
II.			et. In.	.
House Carpenter		5	8	Brown
Carpenter		5	6	Brown
Boulter & Baker.		5	9	Fair
Labourer		5	4	Fair
Blacksmith		5	9	Brown
Labourer		5	9 6	Brown
Baker		5	8	Fair
Labourer		5	5	Ruddy
Marriner		5	7	Brown
Taylor			7	do
Marriner		2	<i>7</i> 8	do
do		2		do
do		2	9 6	do
do		2	U	' _
do		######################################	_	Negro
Shoemaker		5	5	do
Marriner		5	4	Fair
		5	9	Dark Mulatto
do		5	4	Fair
do	•	5	8	Brown
Vintner		5	8	Fair
Labourer		5	9	Brown
Marriner		5	10	Black
Hosier		5	4	Fair
Labourer		5	4	do
Watchmaker		5	5 1/2	Brown
Carpenter		5	3	do
Marriner		5	3 8	do
Printer		15	2	Ruddy
Sailmaker		5		fair
Marriner		2	5 8	Brown
Taylor		2		do
Mariner		2	7 8	Brown
do		3	6	fair
Taylor		5	O	1
Mariner		_	/	fair
		5	31/2	fair
do		5	3	Brown
do		5 5 5 5 5 5 6	3	do
Labourer		5	4	Light
Mason		5	4 7 8	Red
Pewterer		5	8	fair
Mariner		16		ID J.J
	Capt. Livingston	5	4 6	Ruddy

Men's Names.	Day Inlistm	of ent.	Age.	Where born.
John Kennedy	. May	I	26	Ireland
James Bell	. do	do	29	England
80 John Sears		do	18	Alligant
William Ware		do	25	Ireland
John Closs	. do	2	40	Holland
Thomas Brown		do	27	Ireland
Nich O'Bryan	. do	do	31	Ireland
Mich ¹ M ^c Daniel		3	32	Ireland
Jacob Vanprimer	. do	I	23	America
John McCann		3	27	Ireland
Charles Baxter		do	26	Holland
John Powel Saunders	. do	do	28	Germany
90 William Baxter	. do	do	29	America
Robt Bell		do	20	Ireland
David Gibson		2	17	do
Richard Meead		3	26	do
Owen Keith	. do	I	J -	do
Mich ¹ Connelly		8	23	do
William Crawford		5	27	New England
Daniel Hogan	. do	do	25	Waterford Ireland.
Joseph Gomuss	. do	do	27	Lisbon
John Darey	. do	8	20	Ireland
100 John Dennis	. April	29	27	Cow Neck
John Larking	. May	9		Dublin
George Jeary	. do	do	26	London
Anthony Coales	. do	do	18	Spain
Cornelius Scantling		do	48	Ireland
Michael Isaacts	. do	12	22	England

This is to Certify that the Within Being One Captain Two the City & County of New York for Capt. Nath Hubbells

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Complex ⁿ .
Labourer	Capt Vanhorn do Capt Desbrosse Capt Desbrosse Capt Desbrosse Capt Hardenbrook Capt Lispenard Capt Cromeline	Feet. In. 5 9 5 5 3 5 5 6 5 7 8 5 8 5 5 4 5 2 5 4	·
Mariner Labourer Weaver Labourer do	do Capt Livingston Capt. Bateman	5 8 5 6 5 5 5 4½	Brown fair do
Mariner	Capt Vanhorn Capt Dice	5 96 5 3½ 5 7 5 10 5 8 2 7 5 5 5	Brown do do fair Black Indian Brown fair Brown fair Brown fair

Leiut* and One hundred & five Men have pass'd Muster for Company, New York 12 May 1760.

MICH. THODEY, Must*. Mast*. for the City of New York.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN BAYEUX'S COMPANY,

Henry Bayeux, Captain.

Men	's Names.	Day o		Age.	Where born.
John E	dwards	April	7	52	Wayls
John J	osep Giles	March	25	24	Swishland
John S	ee	April	7	27	Hannover
Willian	n Prue	дo	10	18	New York
5 John C	rissling	May	10	45	Jarmeney
John F	Iairn	do	12	30	Irland
Jeremi	ah King	March	28	37	Irland
Peter \	Williams	do	27	24	Estchester
Willian	n Davids	do	22	18	Phillipse Burrah
	Sherwood	do	3 I	17	do .
Samuel	Hichcock	do	27	19	do .
	Γhomas	do	31	25	Wayls
	Dickman	do	31	17	Phillipse Burrah
	Shumaker	April	ັ2	42	Jarsey
	Fishshear	March	31	i 7	Phillipse Burrah
	s Armstrong	April	2	39	Sea Born
Jeremia	ah Bacon	May	2	22	North Castle
Richard	d Betts	do	I	34	Ingland
Daniel	Willsey	do	4	81	Oreng County.
20 Jacob J	Forshear	do	13	16	Phillipse Burrah
	ım Haight	do	15	19	Rye
Richar	d Huson	do	15	23	Phillipse Burrah
	ah Brock	do	ΙÍ	19	Connecticut
	Adams	do	22	21	Scarsdale
25 Jacob S	Sharman	do	22	27	Straten Island.
Thoma	s Huson	do	25	20	Phillipse Burrah
John J	ones	do	22	40	Ingland
Tames	McCoy	do	28	21	Jarsey
Peter F	ravors	do	25	35	France
	Ratzer	April	19	21	Jarmeney
	Persele	March	26	53	Sea Born
Willian	n Monatt	April	19	36	Scotland
	Phillips	Mar.	22	20	Swizaland
John P	aterson	Apr	1	30	Irland
	Purkins	do	24	16	Long Island
	ah Seccord	do	2	20	New Rachel
	ohnson	do	I	43	Ingland

THE COUNTY OF WEST CHESTER FOR CAPTAIN CAPT. MAY $Y^{\text{\tiny R}}$ 13th 1760.

Richard Smith, Peter Martlings, Lieutenants.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.		Description of the Men's Persons.				
			t In.					
Labourer	Capt. Emory		4	Black Eyd				
Barber	do	5	5	Light Eyd	& Hair			
Labourer	do	5	7	do				
do	do	5 5 5	7	do	Black hair			
d o	do	5	3	do	Brown do			
d o	do		2	do	do			
Saylor	Capt. Isr Underhil	5	7	do	do			
Cordwinder.	Capt. Conkling	5	ΙI	do	do			
Labourer	do		7	do	do			
do	do	5	ó	do	Light hair			
do	do		9	Dark Eyd	do hair			
Taylor	do	5	6	do	do			
do	do	5	10	Black Eyd	Black hair			
Carpenter	do	5	10	do	do			
Cordwinder.	do	5	7	Light Eyd	Light hair			
Saylor	do	5	8	do	do			
Cooper	do	5	8	do	do			
Saylor	do	5	8	Black Eyd	Black hair			
Labourer	do	5	8	Light Eyd	light hair			
do	do	5	5	do	brown hair			
do	Capt. Tredwell	5	8	do	light hair			
Blacksmith.	do	5	10	Black Eyd	black hair			
Labourer	do	5	7	Light Eyd	brown hair			
do	do	5		do	light hair			
Carpenter	do	5	5 8	Dark Eyd	dark hair			
Labourer	do	5	8	Black do				
Clother	do	5	6	Dark do	dark do			
Labourer	do	5	7	do do	do do			
do	do	5	5	Black do	black do			
Coopper	Capt. Seccord	5	5	Brown do	black do			
Waver	do	5	4	Black do	black do			
Labourer	do	5	į	Dark Eyd	Black hair			
do	do	1 3	6	do	Dark do			
Labourer	Left. Purdy	1 5	9	Light do	Light do			
do		. 5	ó	Black do	Black do			
	Capt. Virmilliea.	. 5	5	Light do	light do			
Turner	do .	. 5	ģ	do do	do do			
Labourer	do .	5555555555555	í	do do	do do			

James Sandars do Francis Berrey do 25	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistme	of ent.	Age.	Where born.
George Vantastal Cornelus Prusen Francis Bailey John Tise 45 John Godfry Regerock Roof May 9 34 Garmeny Peter Turner May 7 29 Jarsey Nethaniel Houtwell do 26 34 England Fo Abraham Ducher Abraham Conklin Samuel Dickerson Abraham Conklin Samuel Dickerson Abraham Simons Abslum Simons May 2 17 Fox Medow Fox Medow Go 24 19 do 24 19 do 25 38 Longh Island Fox Medow Fox M		Apr.	4	30	
Cornelus Prusen. April 24 25 New York Francis Bailey do 26 18 Cortland Manor John Tise do 25 33 England 45 John Godfry do 28 27 Holand Regerock Roof May 9 34 Garmeny Peter Turner May 7 29 Jarsey Nethaniel Houtwell do 1 23 Suffock Co March 22 23 Philipse Borrow Edward Barkin do 26 34 England Thomas Emphry April 2 19 Maryland Samuel Dickerson do 5 25 England Abraham Conklin do 26 16 Philipse Borrow do 24 19 do 15 Barent Ducher do 24 19 do 16 Adam M°Cale do 24 38 Longh Island Fox Medow Isaac Williams do 2 17 Fox Medow Isaac Williams do 2 17 Philipse Borrow William Wolsey do 2 17 Philipse Borrow Robert Stevens March 27 23 Eastchester Roger Pell April 1 34 New Roachel John Evins March 28 23 Pennsyvila Peter Sterpauck April 1 34 New Roachel David Barthy do 22 21 Eastchester Charles White do 22 46 Ireland Jacob Vincen do 28 37 Marneck Jacob Vincen do 28 37 Marneck John M°Cormick do 28 17 John March 27 36 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 28 17 John M°Cormick do 28 17 John M°Cormick do 28 17 John M°Cormick do 28 17 John M°Cormick do 28 17 John M°Cormick do 27 36 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 28 17 John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Westchester do John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Westchester do John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Westchester do John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Westchester do John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Westchester do John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Westchester do John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Westchester do John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Mestchester Westchester do John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Mestchester John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Mestchester John M°Cormick March 26 28 Ireland Mestchester John		do	25	1	New York
Francis Bailey do 26	George Vantastal	do	22		
John Tise	Cornelus Prusen	April		25	New York
John Tise	Francis Bailey	1	26	18	
45 John Godfry do 28 27 Holand Garmeny John Thomas March 25 40 Ireland Jarsey Suffock Co May 7 29 March 22 23 Suffock Co Edward Barkin do 26 34 England March 22 23 Maryland Edward Barkin do 26 34 England Maryland England Maryland England Maryland England Maryland England Maryland England Maryland England Maryland England Maryland England Philipse Borrow do 24 38 Longh Island Philipse Borrow March 24 38 Longh Island Fox Medow Holipse Borrow March 27 23 Eastchester March 27 23 Eastchester New Roachel Peter Stevens March 27 23 Eastchester New Roachel Peter Sterpauck April 1 34 New Roachel Peter Sterpauck April 27 43 Garmany Eastchester New Roachel Pennsyvila Peter Sterpauck April 27 43 Garmany Eastchester New Roachel Pennsyvila Peter Sterpauck April 27 43 Garmany Eastchester Longh Island Eastchester Eastchester Longh Island Eastchester Longh Island Eastchester Eastchester Eastchester Eastchester Eastchester Eastchester Eastchester Eastchester Eastchester .	John Tise	do	25	33	England
Regerock Roof. May 9 34 Garmeny	45 John Godfry		28	27	Holand
John Thomas	Regerock Roof	May	9	34	
Peter Turner	John Thomas	March	_	40	Ireland
Nethaniel Houtwell do 1 23 Suffock Co 50 Abraham Ducher do 26 Abraham Ducher do 26 Abraham Ducher do 26 April 2 19 Maryland do 26 Abraham Conklin do 26 I6 Abraham Conklin do 26 I6 Abraham Conklin do 26 I6 Abraham Conklin do 26 I6 Abraham Conklin do 26 I6 Abraham Conklin do 26 I6 Abraham Conklin do 26 I6 Abraham Conklin do 24 I9 Adam McCale do 24 I9 Abraham Conklin May 2 I7 Fox Medow. Isaac Williams do 2 I7 Fox Medow. Philipse Borrow William Wolsey do 2 I7 Fox Medow. Philipse Borrow Corange Co April 1 John Evins April 1 John Evins April 1 John Evins April 1 John Evins April 27 Abraham Corange Co David Barthy do 28 I7 Longh Island. Eastchester David Barthy do 28 I7 Longh Island. Eastchester Longh Island. Ireland Siser do 22 I7 Longh Island. Eastchester David Taylor do 28 I7 Marneck Marneck Sicitis. Marneck Ireland James Walters do 28 I7 Marneck Ireland John McCormick March 26 I8 do II Ireland Ireland Ireland John McCormick March 26 I8 I7 do Ireland Ire	Peter Turner	May	7	29	
50 Abraham DucherMarch 2223Philipse Borrow EnglandEdward Barkindo 2634EnglandThomas EmphryApril 219MarylandSamuel Dickersondo 525EnglandAbraham Conklindo 2616Philipse Borrow55 Barent Ducherdo 2438Longh IslandAbslum SimonsMay 217Fox MedowIsaac Williamsdo 222Philipse BorrowWilliam Wolseydo 217Fox Medow60 Tunus Croneckdo 217Philipse BorrowRobert StevensMarch 2723EastchesterRoger PellApril 134New RoachelJohn EvinsMarch 2823PennsyvilaPeter SterpauckApril 2743Garmany65 Richard Steveisdo 2221EastchesterDavid Barthydo 2827Longh IslandRichard Bisserdo 240EastchesterCharles Whitedo 240EastchesterJacob Vincendo 2837MarneckJacob Vincendo 2823WestchesterThomas Johnsondo 2518doJohn McCormickMarch 2628IrelandJohn McCormickMarch 2628IrelandWilliam Mashdo 2736Westchester			•		Suffock Co
Edward Barkin		March	22	23	
Thomas Emphry Samuel Dickerson Abraham Conklin do 26 If England Philipse Borrow do 24 If Go Adam McCale do 24 If Go Adam McCale do 24 If Fox Medow Milliam Wolsey do 2 If Orange Co 60 Tunus Croneck do 2 If Orange Co March 27 If Eastchester March 28 If April If Go April If March 28 If Eastchester March 28 If Eastchester March 28 If Eastchester March 28 If Eastchester March 28 If Eastchester March 29 If Eastchester If If Eastchester March 29 If Eastchester If If Eastchester If If Eastchester If If If If If If If If If If If If If		do	26	34	England
Samuel Dickerson. Abraham Conklin. Abraham Conklin. Aba 24 Barah Conklipse Borrow Abraham Conage Co Philipse Borrow Corange Co Philipse Borrow Ando 2 Philipse Borrow Andow Fox Medow Philipse Borrow Ando 2 Philipse Borrow Orange Co Philipse Borrow Ando 2 Philipse Borrow Orange Co Philipse Borrow Ando 2 Philipse Borrow Orange Co	Thomas Emphry	April	2	19	Marvland
Abraham Conklin do 26			5		
55 Barent Ducherdo2419doAdam McCaledo2438Longh IslandAbslum SimonsMay217Fox MedowIsaac Williamsdo222Philipse BorrowWilliam Wolseydo217Orange Co60 Tunus Croneckdo217Philipse BorrowRobert StevensMarch 2723EastchesterRoger PellApril134New RoachelJohn EvinsMarch 2823PennsyvilaPeter SterpauckApril2743Garmany65 Richard Steveisdo2221EastchesterDavid Barthydo2827Longh IslandRichard Bisserdo240EastchesterCharles Whitedo2246IrelandJames Waltersdo1424St. Citts70 David Taylordo2837MarneckJacob Vincendo2837MarneckThomas Johnsondo2518doAntoney Fowlerdo2817doJohn McCormickMarch 2628Ireland75 William Mashdo2736Westchester		do		16	
Adam McCale			24	19	
Abslum Simons May 2 17 Fox Medow Isaac Williams do 2 22 Philipse Borrow William Wolsey do 2 17 Orange Co 60 Tunus Croneck do 2 17 Philipse Borrow Robert Stevens March 27 23 Eastchester Roger Pell April 1 34 New Roachel. John Evins March 28 23 Pennsyvila Peter Sterpauck April 27 43 Garmany 65 Richard Steveis do 22 21 Eastchester David Barthy do 28 27 Longh Island. Richard Bisser do 2 40 Eastchester Charles White do 22 46 Ireland James Walters do 14 24 St Citts 70 David Taylor do 28 37 Marneck Jacob Vincen do 28 23 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester	Adam McCale	do	•		Longh Island.
Isaac Williams do 2 22 Philipse Borrow William Wolsey do 2 17 Orange Co 60 Tunus Croneck do 2 17 Philipse Borrow Robert Stevens March 27 23 Eastchester Roger Pell April 1 34 New Roachel. John Evins April 27 43 Garmany Peter Sterpauck April 27 43 Garmany 65 Richard Steveis do 22 21 Eastchester David Barthy do 28 27 Longh Island. Richard Bisser do 2 40 Eastchester Charles White do 22 46 Ireland James Walters do 14 24 St Citts 70 David Taylor do 28 37 Marneck Jacob Vincen do 28 23 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland Westchester	Abslum Simons	May	•		Fox Medow
William Wolsey			2	1 -	
60 Tunus Croneck Robert Stevens Roger Pell John Evins 			2	17	
Robert Stevens March 27 Roger Pell April 1 John Evins March 28 Peter Sterpauck April 27 Stichard Steveis do 22 David Barthy do 28 Richard Bisser do 2 Charles White do 22 James Walters do 14 James Walters do 14 Jacob Vincen do 28 Thomas Johnson do 28 John McCormick March 26 John McCormick March 26 Westchester Westchester do March 26 John McCormick March 26 Westchester do Westchester do Jefund Lastichester New Roachel Row Roachel New Roachel Pennsyvila Ramany Eastchester Longh Island Longh Island Lore Lastchester do Westchester do John McCormick do 28 John McCormick March 26 John McCormick March 26 Westchester	60 Tunus Croneck		2		
Roger Pell		March	27		Eastchester
John Evins			•		
Peter Sterpauck April 27 d3 Garmany Skichard Steveis David Barthy Richard Bisser Charles White James Walters Jacob Vincen Antoney Fowler John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland March 26 28 Ireland Mestchester March 26 28 Ireland March 26 28 Ireland Westchester Mestchester Garmany Eastchester Longh Island Longh Island Eastchester Marneck Marneck Marneck March 26 28 Ireland Westchester Westchester Mestchester	John Evins		28	1 -	
65 Richard Steveis do 22 21 Eastchester David Barthy do 28 27 Longh Island Richard Bisser do 2 40 Eastchester Charles White do 22 46 Ireland James Walters do 14 24 St. Citts 70 David Taylor do 28 37 Marneck Jacob Vincen do 28 23 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester		1		1 -	
David Barthy do 28 27 Longh Island Richard Bisser do 2 40 Eastchester Charles White do 22 46 Ireland James Walters do 14 24 St. Citts 70 David Taylor do 28 37 Marneck Jacob Vincen do 28 23 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester	65 Richard Steveis	· • ·	-	1	Eastchester
Richard Bisser do 2 40 Eastchester Charles White do 22 46 Ireland James Walters do 14 24 St. Citts 70 David Taylor do 28 37 Marneck Jacob Vincen do 28 23 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester	David Barthy			27	
Charles White do 22 46 Ireland James Walters do 14 24 St. Citts 70 David Taylor do 28 37 Marneck Jacob Vincen do 28 23 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester	Richard Bisser	do	2	40	
James Walters do 14 24 St. Citts 70 David Taylor do 28 37 Marneck Jacob Vincen do 28 23 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester	Charles White	do	22		
70 David Taylor do 28 37 Marneck Marneck Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester	Iames Walters	do	_		St. Citts
Jacob Vincen do 28 23 Westchester Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester	70 David Taylor	do		1 -	Marneck
Thomas Johnson do 25 18 do Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester	Jacob Vincen				
Antoney Fowler do 28 17 do John McCormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester					
John M ^c Cormick March 26 28 Ireland 75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester		1			1
75 William Mash do 27 36 Westchester					
	76 William Mash	do		1	Westchester
77 Jeremiah Fowler April 28 32 Eastchester				1	

My Musterrole returned by me this 14th of May 1760 the Colony of Newe York.

Trade.	Out of what Co of the Milit	mpany ia.	Stature.		Descr	iption (Pers	of the Mons.	en's
_			Feet	In.				
	Capt. Virmil	liea	5	7	Negro			
Roapmaker.	do		5	2	Light	Eyd	light l	nair
Labourer	Capt. Drake		5	ΙI	do		do	
Mason	do		5	6	Dark	do	dark	do
Labourer	do		5	6	do)	do)
Taylar	do		5	2		do	light	do
Baker	do		5	5		Eyes	brown	do
Labourer	do		5	5	Light	do	light	do
Gardner	do		5	0	Black	do	black	do
Baker	do		5	8	Dark	do	do	do
Labourer	do		5	6	Light	do	light	do
Blacksmith.	Capt. Buckh	out	5	7	do	do	black	do
Ditcher	do		5	4	do	do	light	do
Taylor	do		5	6	do)	do)
Labourer	do		5	6	do)	Black	do ·
do	do		5	4	do)	light	do
d o	do		5	ġ	do)	do)
do	do		5		do)	do)
do	do		5	9 6	dark	do	Brown	hair
Weaver	do		5	7	Light	Eyes	light	do
Labourer	do		5	7	do)	do	,
do	do		5	8	do)	do)
do	Capt. Fowler		5	8	de)	Dark	do
do	do		5	10	Dark 1	Eyes	do	do
d o	do		5	8	Black		black	do
Wealwright.	do		5	6	Light	Eyes	light	do
Joyner	do		5	9	do		do)
Barber	do		5	4	do)	do)
Carpenter	do		5	6	Black	do	black	do
Taylor	do		5	8	Dark	do	dark	do
do	do			3	Negro			
Mason	Capt. Under	hill	5	5		Eyes	light l	nair
Taylor	do		5	7	do	•	do	
Labourer	do		5	4	Brown	do	brown	do
do	do		5	10	do	•	do	
do	do		5	7	Light	do	dark	do
do	do		5	8	Brown		brown	do
do	do		5	2	Light	do	light	do
Cordwinder.	do		5	2	do		do	

Number being 80 to the payemasters & Comesuryes for the pr. Me John Thomas, Muster Master for the County of West Chester.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY, MAY

William Gillchrist, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistme		Age.	Where born.
Jonathan Ambler	March	22	30	Connecticut
Gershon Mead	do	22	29	do
Jonathan Barritt	May	2	31	Bedford
John Bishop	do	6	19	Connecticut
5 William More	March	22	36	Irland
John Cosel	do	22	23	Ingland
Richard Wall	do	22	33	do
Seth Stodard	April	I	24	Connecticut
John Morgan	do	Ī	34	do
10 Joseph Nights	March	22	48	Ingland
Nathaniel Hare	do	24	17	Rye
Thomas Willson		24	22	Ingland
Thomas Hogens	do	27	37	Irland
Robert Rogers	March	22	50	Scotland
15 George Morway	do	22	39	Jarmeney
Adam Enporour	do	22	32	do
· Abram. Thorny Crift	do	28	21	Long Island
John Chase	do	28	22	Road Island
John Lee	May	9	22	Boston
20 Moses Akerly	April	5	27	Long Island
John Bonton	do	11	21	Connecticut
John Cuninggame	do	11	31	Rye
John Miller	do	II	23	Manner Cortland
Hezekiah Averey	do		18	Scarsdeal
Murrey Brown	do	25	16	North Castle
Thomas Andrews	do	25	81	
Deliverance Banker	do	25	1	Jarsey
	do	17	32	
Jacob Vantasel	do	17	35	Philipse Barrah.
Jacob Hatton	do	15	36	Jarmeney
30 Thomas Champea	1	23	22	France
Nathaniel Jurden	do	20	49	Ingland
Henry Green	May	7	37	New York
Jeziell Fowler	March	•	23	Westchester
Isreah Jones	do	25	21	do
35 William Jane	do	27	27	Long Island
Allaxandra Murry	do	30	17	Irland
Hugh McCartee	¹ do	30	26	do

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN GILCHRIST'S Y" 13TH, 1760.

Ambros Horton, Lieutenants.

			
Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer	Capt Rub Lockwood.	6 і	
Cordwinder	do .	5 7	
Labourer	Capt Crane	5 6	
do	do	5 6	
Taylor	Capt Hatfield	5 2	
Cordwinder	do	5 10	
Labourer	do	5 7	
do	do	5 11	
do	do		
d o	do	5 7 5 6	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 4	
Cordwinder	do	5 4 6 0	
Joyner	do	5 5	
Taylor	Left Miller	5 2	
Labourer	do	5 6	
Cordwinder	do	5 3	
Labourer	do	5 5	
do	do	5 7	
do	do	5 7 5 8	
do	do	5 4	1
do	do	δö	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8	
do	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8	
do	d o	6 0	
d o	do	6 2	
do	Capt Emory	5 6	j ;
Cordwinder	do	5 10	
Gardener	do	5 3	
Waver	do	5 7	
Joyner	Capt Israel Underhill	5 9	
Carpenter	do		
Weaver	do	5 IO 5 8 5 4 5 IO	
Labourer	do	5 4	
Stone Cutter	do	5 10	

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistme		Age.	Where born.
Robert Causton	April	28	20	Westchester
Thomas Botton	do	25	21	Irland
40 John McAdams	do	25	19	Westchester
Joseph Pell	do	19	19	do
Gershon Clark	do	14	49	Long Island
Will ^{m.} Stockham	do	28	18	North Castle
Jeffery Tayrott	do	28	18	Westchester
45 *John Hayns	A Des			
Thomas George	April	21	33	Ingland
John Valance	March		26	Connecticut
Jonathan Palmer	April		18	Mamaroneck
		14		
John Wems	do	19	38	Irland
50 John Peters	do	19	21	Ingland
John Munday	do	19	17	do
Jeremiah Cudney	do	28	18	Scarsdeal
Obediah Hunt	May	13	22	Westchester
Francis Bradley	April	3	32	Ireland
55 Thos. Nelson	March	25	21	England
Nithaniel Wastcoter	do	28	21	Connecticut
Cato Thomas	do	29	23	Rye
Thos. Mitchel	April	24	34	Block Island
Mores Coly	do	2	39	Ireland
60 James Maren	May	4	29	Ireland
Vincen Sorles	March		21	Bedford
Charles Roach	April	2	46	West Indies
Jonathan Silsby	May	7	25	Connecticut
James Hallock		•	21	North Castle
65 John Wallas	March	26	33	England
Joseph Rowse	April	7	51	Boston
Richard Solter	do	7	16	Connecticut
Nathaniel Holmes	do	I	i	Bedford
Samuel Holmes	do	I	37	do
	do	_	1	
70 Benjamin Roa	do	I	40	Jarsey
Joseph Tucker			18	North Castle
James Vanscoit	361.		2 I	Long Island
Stephen Dennis	March		18	North Castle
Israel Wastcote	May	8	28	Bedfort
75 Timothy Airse	April	22	27	Jarsey
After Moger	May	7	23	Long Island
Nithaniel Warters			22	Connecticut
Ezra Green	May	5	23	N. York
Richard Wilson		28	35	Ireland
80 Nicklas Cooper	do	18	34	Orange County
* broke Cole and Deserted ar				= -

^{*} broke Gole and Desarted again.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer	Capt Israel Underhill	5 9	
Taylor	do	5 3	
Cooper	do	5 8	
Saylor	do	5 8 5 10	
Carpenter	Capt. Conkling	5 9	
Lahourer	Capt Isr. Underhill	5 9	
Labourer		5 11	
Year put into G		3 **	
	Capt Tredwell		
	Capt Griffens	5 5 5 8	
do		1 -	
do	do	5 9	
		5 9 5 9 5 6	
Mason	do		
Labourer	do	5 3	
do	do	5 7	
do	Capt Hatfield	5 5	
		5 5	
Labourer	do	, -	1
do	do	5 9	
do	do	6 6	
Cordwinder	do	5 6	
Labourer	do	5 8	1
do	do	5 5	
do	Capt Lobdel	5 7	
Taylor	do	5 7	i
Joyner	do	6 0)
	Capt Lyons	5 7	1
School Master.	do	5 3	
Mason		6 6	
Labourer	do	5 3	
do	do	5 10	
do	1 .	5 4	1
Cordwinder		5 3	
do	do		
			l .
Carpenter		, ,	1
Labourer		5 10	
Taylor		5 10	1
Millwright		5 4	· 1
Weaver	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8	ł
Black Smith	Capt Wallese	5 11	
Weaver	Capt Buckhout		
Labourer	. do	159)

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistme	f ent.	Age.	Where born.
Caleb Horton	do do March do do April do March	22 22 22 23 23 25	18 40 22 25 18 22 22 17 20 gone	Phillipse Burrah. Phillipse Burrah. do Ireland England Fresh Kills. Connecticut Ingland Phillipse Burrah Westchester to Long Island Newe York

This Musterrole Retorned by me this 14th of Maye 1760 To the payemasters & Comesaryes for the Colony of Newe York.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN HAIGHTS COMPANY,

Jonathan Haight, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Jacobus ConcrightBarnibas Cledon	April 1 March 27	18
Incres CutlarAndrew Peterson	April 28 do 24	17
5 Isaac Harton	do 28 do 28	45 17 18
Paul James	do 28	21
Alex Burtus	do 24	45 29
Michal Chadock	do 12 do 14	18
Jabus Fuller	do 3 do 3	19 50
Peter Nilson	do 3	19

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.		Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer	Capt Buckhout	5	6	
do		. 5	8	
do	do	5	8	
Wool Comer	Capt Drake	5	10	
Sailor		5	6	
Black Smith	do	5	8	
Labourer	Capt John Underhill.	5	4	
do	do .	5	5	
do	do .	5	3	
do	do .	5	5	
Blacksmith	Capt Buckhout	5	10 5	

the Number being 95.

pr. me JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master for the Coonty of West Chester. 95 men.

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN JONN MAY Y^{E} 13TH 1760.

Robert Travis, Jonathan Miller, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade	: .	Out of what Company of the Militia.		-	Stat- ure.			
							F.		I.
Dutchess Co	Labour		Capt	Jonth	Vir	ı Selouc	k 6	,	0
Wales					lo	[Sellecl	c] 5		8
Dutchess Co	do			(of	_	5		5
Swedland	Sailor.			(do		5		7
Westchester	Labour			(of		5		7
Conn ^{t.}	Joiner .			(do		5		7 6
Orange County				(do		5		10
Philpse Burrow	Wever .]	(of		5		ΙI
Philadelphia	do .		Capt	Brown	٠		. 5		5
Boston	Carpent	er	*	do			I		5 8
do	Labour			do	. 		1 -		7
do	1 .			do			- 1 -		ó
Long Island				do			. 5		11
Cort. Manor				do					ΙI

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
15 John Aston	April 14	24
Arter Veal	do 14	21
Samuel Jinkins	do 25	21
Israel Mulinex	do 25	25
Joseph Conclin	May	45
20 Aron Chatton	do 6	17
George Taylor	April 1	25
Henery Terry	do 3	36
Duburtus Poasly	do I	21
Lewis Huson	do 11	18
25 William Combit	do 3	28
John Normade	do 3	26
Jacobus Ilronk	March 31	23
Peter Mills	do 27	19
James Mansfield	do 6	31
30 Jacob Armstrong	Apr. 23	21
Zopar Jones	do i	18
Joshua Lumerix	do 23	21
Eleazer Youman	do 8	21
Edward Brown	do 17	19
35 Nicolas Depew	do 17	17
James Wood	do I	21
William Wolsey	do 28	18
William Miller	do	21
Daniel Rusel	3.6	1
40 Philip Stenback	May 7	19
Gilbert Travis	April 1	18
Josiah Smith	do 2	
Gabriel Huson	do 1	22
Wolster Rost	March 24	21
		23
45 W ^{m.} Durbystur		18
	do 23	16
Thos. Wright	May 4	23
Samuel Montrop	Apr 19	17
Matyse Colding	do 2	24
50 Thomas Peek	do 23	17
Abr ^{m.} Sloot	May 7	30
Thadeus Dickson	Apr 2	18
Peter Partrick	do 5	23
James Done	do 1	19
55 Daniel Brooks	do 26	19
David Sarles	do 14	16

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stat- ure.
Cort. Manor	Labour	Capt Brown	F. I.
Rye	do	do	5 9
Cort. Manor	do	do	5 8
	Wever	do	5 6
	Carpenter	Capt Tellar	5 11
do	Weaver	do	5 8
	Saier	do	5 7
Ireland	Mason	do	
	Labour	do	5 7
Philipse Burrow		do	5 9
	Labour	do	
		Capt Phil Verplanck	5 7 6 0
Westchester		do	5 6
Dutchess Co		do	5 7
	Weaver	do	5 8
Straten Island.		do	5 9
Long Island	do	do	1 - 0
Westchester		do	5 8
Whiteplains		do	5 4
Albany	do	do	5 8
Cortland Man ^r .	Weaver	do	1
Westchester	Cordwinder	do	1
Orange Co		do	5 8
Cortland Man ^r .		do	5 6
Long Island	do	do	5 5
Jersey		do	5 8
Cortland Man ^r .	do	do	, ,
Connt			5 8 6 0
Westchester		do	5 11
Connectic ^{t.}	do	do	
Whiteplains	do	do	5 7
Dutchess Co	do	do	5 4
Ireland		do	5 5
N. York		do	5 9
_	_	do	5 5
Germany N. York		do	5 5
			5 4
Philipse Borrow		1 ,	5 0
Cort. Manor		do	
Connect		do	5 9
WestchesterCo.		do	1 -
Conn ^{t.}		. do	5 9
Westchester Co.	. do	. do	5 4
21			

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Philipp Moncy	. Apr	34
John Quick	. do	23
Arnils Digans	. do	25
60 Thos. Williams	May 7	27
Zebolon Pedruck		25
Enoch Corwell		20
James Salts		25
Gilbert Travis	do 16	18
65 Gilbert Conclin		16
Jacob Travis		19
John Pulin	do 3	26
David Taylar	March 22	18
John Macrede		20
70 William Watson	do 6	20
Jonathan Wolsey		20
Conlius Chaton	May 7	19
Jacob Shover		20
Jacob Yunomore	do 28	22
75 Joseph Cosle		21
Joseph Farmin	40 23	26
Calib Latin	1	23
78 Samuel Brooks		21

this Muster Role made by me this 15th of Maye 1760.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and pass'd in Bloomer's Company,

Joshua Bloomer, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Cotlipp Youton		16 37 18

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	St	at- re.
Long Island Connecticut Block Island Rhord Ihland Long Island Cortland Man. Long Island do do do England Cort. Manor Jersey England Bedford Duts. County	Labourer do do do do do Veaver Labourer do Veaver Labourer Labourer Labourer Labourer Labourer Labourer	Capt Lobdel do	F. 555555555555555555555555555555555555	7. 7 8 8 10 10 10 4 7 5 6 9
do Straten Isl ^d	do Weaver	do	5	2 6
Connt Long Island	Tayler Weaver Cordwinder.	Capt Wallese	5 5 5 5	8 10 8 9

pr. me JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master for the County of West Chester the Number being 87.

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN JOSHUA MAY 13^{TH} 1760.

Selvenus Horton, John Boshwick, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stat- ure.
England	Labourerdodo	Capt Holms do do	5 7 5 5 5 6

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
David Bostick	April 23	24
5 David Sealey	March 31	16
Jabez Smith	April 28	27
David Finch	ďo 4	18
Joseph Harris	do 2	24
Abr ^{m.} Ruxgve	do 22	39
10 Thomas Crumwell	do 1	31
Enos Brown	do 2	21
Samuel Nichson	May 4	28
David Warring	do 7	16
Thomas Rusell	do 7	21
15 John Akerly	do 7	19
Richard Marsh	do 6	45
Jesey Haight	April 3	17
Thomas Sanford	do 3	18
William Brown	do 3	16
20 Benidick Arnold	March 26	
Weight Green	April 10	19
Brockway Brown	do I	19
John Ferris (Harris?)		19
		30
Gideon Dolf		54
25 Oliver Arnold	do 29	46
Peter Forginson	May 6	19
Jonathan Holms	Aprl 11	18
John Price	do 9	16
Patrick McOvoy	do 9	17
30 Leabon Light	do 28	17
Somas Tomas Traser	do 28	25
Nathaniel Chappell	do 28	25
James Sturdevent	do 2	21
Peter Lockwood	May 2	17
35 David Durell	do 6	28
Salomon Burtis	do 6	40
Nehemiah Stanton	do 6	22
John Pengrey	do 6	25
William Sarls	do 6	20
40 Thomas Seman	do 10	16
Alaxandra Flecher	do 1	21
William McHorney	Mar 22	18
Eliphelet Saburley?	Apr 28	18
Thos. Gibson	do 28	18
45 John Roe	do 11	23
Joseph Williams	do 11	19
J = 2 - Pro		· - フ

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stat- ure.
Bedford	Carpentder	Capt Holms	5 8
do	1 -	do	5 5
Connecticut		do	5 0
do	Labour	do	5 4
Ingland	l	do	5 5
Conn ^{t.}	l	do	5 3
Westchester		do	5 3 5 6
North Castle		do	5 8
Boston	do	do	5 5
Bedford	do		
•	do	do	5 5
•	do	do	5 11
		do	5 10
Boston	1 •	Capt Lockwood	5 9
Connect ^{t.}	do	do	5 9
do	do	do	5 11
Westchester	do	do	5 10
Connt	do	do	5 9
do		do	5 10
Westchester	do	do	5 11
Conn ^{t.}	Cordwinder	do	5 7
do	Labourer	do	5 7
do	Carpenter	do	5 5
Cortl ^{t.} Manor	Labourer	Capt Crane	5 9
Bedford		do	5 4
Pensalvanea		do	5 4
Westchester		do	
Bedford	do	do	5 9 5 7
Jarmeney		do	
Connect ^t		do	5 7 5 6
Duches	1 4	do	, ,
Conn ^{t.}		do	5 7 5 8
Boston		1	
	T sharman		5 9 6 0
Long Isld		do	_
Bedford	do	do	5 6
Connt.		do	5 4
Bedford		do	5 4
Long Isla	Black Smith	do	5 2
	Labourer		5 4
	do	Capt Purdy	5 3
Long Island	Cordwinder	do	5 4
do	Labourer	do	5 3
•	T1	do	5 8
do	Taylor	do	5 0

Abel Mosher Apr 2 17 Ruben Lane Mar 22 17 Peter Merril do 26 19 50 James Kniffin Apr 10 17 Ebenezer Cooper Mar 22 18 John M°Daniels Apr 1 33 Amos Qwartoo Mar 1 17 Peter Ware May 8 30 55 John M°Cormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 9 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Feild do 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 31 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Merril. do 26 19 50 James Kniffin Apr 10 17 Ebenezer Cooper Mar 22 18 John MeDaniels Apr. 1 33 Amos Qwartoo Mar 1 17 Peter Ware May 8 30 55 John MeCormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 31 James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel MeCleen do 5 27 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22<	Abel Mosher	Apr 2	17
50 James Kniffin Apr 10 17 Ebenezer Cooper Mar 22 18 John MeDaniels Apr 1 33 Amos Qwartoo Mar 1 17 Peter Ware May 8 30 55 John McCormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 30 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 John Feild do 22 31 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do	Ruben Lane	Mar 22	17
50 James Kniffin Apr 10 17 Ebenezer Cooper Mar 22 18 John McDaniels Apr 1 33 Amos Qwartoo Mar 1 17 Peter Ware May 8 30 55 John McCormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 30 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 31 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do	Peter Merril	do 26	19
Ebenezer Cooper Mar 22 18 John McDaniels Apr. 1 33 Amos Owartoo Mar 1 17 Peter Ware May 8 30 55 John McCormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 30 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Feild do 28 46 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 33 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 To Hachaliah Brundige May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige	50 James Kniffin	Apr 10	-
John McDaniels Apr. 1 33 Amos Qwartoo Mar 1 17 Peter Ware May 8 30 55 John McCormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 31 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 24 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
Amos Qwartoo Mar 1 17 Peter Ware May 8 30 55 John McCormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 36 Daniel McCleen do 5 26 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren	John McDaniels	Apr. 1	33
Peter Ware May 8 30 55 John McCormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 30 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 31 John Gibbs do 12 32 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 36 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 29 James Blaud d	Amos Owartoo		
55 John McCormick do 22 31 Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 23 James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 29 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton Mar	Peter Ware	Mav 8	
Elias Roberts April 8 29 Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 22 29 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 11 <t< td=""><td></td><td>. •</td><td>_</td></t<>		. •	_
Darby Sulivan March 22 35 James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 John Feild do 22 31 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 Daniel M*Cleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 36 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 24 26 James Blaud do 24 26 Marthew Hutson do 24 26 Marthew Hutson do 24 26 Samuel Finch Mar 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td>			_
James Murphy do 22 30 Isaac Briggs do 27 19 60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 John Feild do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 O Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 30 John Chandler do 24 26 Marthew Hutson do 24 26 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 <	Darby Sulivan		
Isaac Briggs	James Murphy	do 22	
60 Benjamin Boyea April 19 18 Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 30 John Chandler do 24 26 Marthew Hutson do 24 26 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17	Isaac Briggs		
Robert James do 28 46 John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel M*Cleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 30 John Chandler do 24 26 Marthew Hutson do 24 26 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17	60 Benjamin Boyea		
John Utter March 22 33 John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel M°Cleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28		• •	-
John Feild do 22 31 James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18			
James Roads do 22 23 65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16	John Feild		
65 George Francis April 4 17 John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18	James Roads		
John Gibbs do 18 27 Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Timothy Reed May 5 30 Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27			
Daniel McCleen do 5 36 John Carr do 5 27 70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16	Timothy Reed		
John Carr	Daniel McCleen		
70 Hachaliah Brundige April 18 17 Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			T
Christopher Warren Mar 28 17 George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16	70 Hachaliah Brundige		
George Watson do 22 30 John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			
John Chandler do 22 29 James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16		-	1 .
James Blaud do 24 26 75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16	John Chandler		, ~
75 Marthew Hutson do 22 23 William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			1 -
William Tocker April 28 16 James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16	3.6 .1 77		
James Bilinton March 31 17 Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			
Nathan Weed April 3 26 Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			i
Samuel Finch May 1 35 80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16	Nathan Wood	A 11 T	٠ <u>-</u>
80 Jonathan Leader do 5 18 Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16	Nathan Weed		1
Samuel Bouton Mar 27 23 Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			
Ebenezer Brooks Apr 25 28 John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			1
John Tharps do 28 17 Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			
Joseph Silsbe Mar 27 16 85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			
85 Silos Canfield Apr 8 18 Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			
Thomas Wayls Mar 27 16 Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16	Joseph Silsbe		
Daniel Osborn do 27 18 Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			1
Barrick Nichollson Apr 16 16			
			!
Ebenezer Nortrup May 6 20			
•	Ebenezer Nortrup	мау б	20

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stat- ure.
Long Isld	Cordwinder	Capt Purdy	5 4
Rye	Labourer	do	5 3
do	do	do	5 10
do	do	do	
Long Island	Saylor	do	5 5 5 8
	Waver	do	5 5
Rye	Labourer	do	5 5 5 6
Albeney	do	do	5 10
Irland	do	do	5 10
Jarsey	do	Capt Tredwell	5 8
Irland	do	Capt Griffen	5 3
do	do	do	5 5
Phillipse Burrow.	do	do	5 5 5 6
Scarsdeal	do	do	_
Ingland	do	do	5 7 5 6
Road Island			5 6
Long Island		Capt Seccord	5 7
	Black Smith		2 /
		do	5 3 5 2
	Cordwinder	do	_
	Paynter	do	,
Ingland	Hedger	do	5 2 5 6
Scotland	Waver	do	
Irland	do	do	5 6
		Left Purdy	5 5
Rye	do	do	5 7 5 8
Irland	do	do	
Ingland	do	do	5 5
Irland	do	do	5 7
Ingland	do	do	5 4
North Castle	do	Capt. Lyon	5 0
Jarsey	Cordwinder	do	5 7
Connect ^{t.}	do	Capt Wallace	6 0
do	Labourer	d o	5 10
do	do	do	5 7
do	Waver	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 11
do	Cordwinder	do	5 6
New York	Labourer	do	5 8
do	Carpenter	do	5 7
do	Labourer	do	5 7
do	do	do	
Connecticut	do	do	5 7 5 6
do	do	do	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
40	, 40	,	

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistme	f nt.	Age.
90 James Sands Daniel Bouten Abraham Jonson John Uter Jonus Numan Jacub Miler	May do do	13 14 14	30 16 30 37 18

this Muster Role Made by me this 15th of Maye 1760.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN PANY, MAY

James Howel, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
*Gilbert Veil John Gardiner John Kennon James Finch David Rogers. Philip King Samuel Baily William Robinson	April 26 Mar 28 do 31 April 4 March 28 Apr. 26	48 22 19 21 49 21	Long Isleand Westchester Co England Orange Co Ulster Co Germany Long Isleand do
Daniel Skepmor 10 Solomon Miller	March 4 Apr 5 do 9 Mar 29 do 29 do 29	19 21 27 20 19	do Goshen Jersey New England Orange Co Ireland Goshen Westchester Co.
George Knap Cornelius Holdron Richard Rose 20 Jacob Decker Peter Stagg John Bearshanks	do 29 do 29 do 29 Apr. 5	19 20 47 19 24	Goshen do

^{*} Deserted. † Both condemned to be hanged for deserting.

Where born.	Trad	le.	Out of wha	t Company Militia.	Sta	
Long Island Conn ^{t.} Ireland Conn ^{t.} do Bedford	do do Doctur Labourer		Capt Crado do Capt Hol do	ne	5 5 5	7 4 6 7 5 8

pr Me JOHN THOMAS, Muster Master for the County of West Chester the number being 98.

THE COUNTY OF ORANGE FOR CAPTAIN HOWEL'S COM-19TH, 1760.

 $\left. \begin{array}{l} Alexander\ Johnston, \\ Abraham\ Thew, \end{array} \right\} \ Lieutenants.$

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	St	ature.	Description o		
Weaver	Capt Bradner		91/4			
Labourer	do	5	7 1/2		do	
do	do	5	6	do	do	
d o	do	5	71/4	do	do	
Blacksmith	do	5	81/4	do	do	
Labourer	do	5	7	Brown hair	grey eyes	
Carpenter		6	I ¼		do	
Weaver	Capt Bull	5	4 1/2	Brown hair	· do	
Seaman	do	5	5 ½	(Rlack curled hair		
Farmer	Capt Dekey	5	2 1/2	Brown hair		
Blacksmith	do	5	7 1/2		blew eyes	
Carpenter	do	5		do	do	
Labourer	do	5	9	do	do	
Cordwainer	do	5	53/4	Fair hair	do	
Labourer	do	5	3	do	do	
do	do	5	5 ½	do	do	
do	do	5	9	do	do	
do	do	5	7	do	do	
Woll Coamer	Capt Bull	5		Black hair	do	
	Capt Dekey	5	91/4	do	do	
do	do	5	63/	Fair hair	do	
do	Capt Marvin	5	21/4	do	do	

	Men's Names.	Day o	of ent.	Age.	Where born.
	narles McAllister dward Serjeant	Apr. do	25 28	19	Orange Co New England
Jo	ohn Postley	do	28	28	Ireland
Jo Da Jo 30 Re	ohn Wilson	May Apr do do Mar Apr. Mar	19 7 7 5 31 25	19 17 21 21	do
H	endrick Mire	Apr	18	30	Germany
Je	eremiah Hawley	do	18	22	Goshen
	ohn Simpson braham Carpenter	do Mar	10 27	18 17	New Castle Co Goshen
Ja	cob King	Apr	3	20	do
W	liliam Kirk	Mar	29	19	do
Pe	eter Smith	Apr	18	20	Albany Co
40 Jo	seph Baily	do	3	23	Goshen
R	ichard Connely	Mar	27	34	Ireland
T	homas Wright	Apr	3	21	Goshen
	ımes McKain yon Gardiner	do Mar	3 27	20 20	Jersey Long Isleand
So	oloman Carpenter	Apr.	23	20	Goshen
W	illiam Thompson	ġο	25	22	Philadelphia
Pe	eter Arnout	Mar	28	26	Goshen
	aac Brook	do do	28 22	23 20	East Jersey England
50 Ju	ılius Smith	Apr.	10	19	Long Isleand
T	obias Weygant	do	28	29	Ulster Co
M	oses Cuningham	do	28	17	New England
Ja	ames Fisher	do	30	29	Jersey

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	St	ature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer	Capt. Marvin			Brown hair Grey Eyes
Carpenter	do	5	11	do do do do
Farmer	do	5	43/4	fair curled hair Grey Eyes
do	Capt Bull	5	6	Black hair Grey Eyes
do	Capt Marvin	5	5	Mulatto
do	do	5	43/4	do
_ do	do	5	4 1/2	Brown hair well sett
	Capt Bull	5	4 1/2	do do do do
Farmer	do	5	8	do do do
Cordwainer	Capt Wisener	5	81/4	
Farmer	do	5	41/4	do do do
Cordwainer .	do	5	91/4	short black hair
	,	i -		well sett
Labourer	do	5		fair hair well sett
Taylor	do	5	5 3/4	do do do
Weaver	do	5	8 1/4	Dark brown hair well sett
Labourer	do	5	4 3/4	Brown hair blew eyes
Carpenter	do	5	4 1/4	short brown hair blew eyes
Labourer	do	6	1/2	fair hair Grey Eyes
do	do	5	I 1/4	short brown hair Grey Eyes
Forgeman	do	5	11	short brown hair
•		1		Grey Eyes
Labourer Blacksmith	do do	5		fair hair Grey Eyes
		1	1/2	do do do (short fair hair Grey
Labourer	Capt Jas Smith	6	I	Eyes
Taylor	do	2	9½	short brown hair
Lu y 101		3	9/2	t die by en
Labourer	do	5	7 3/4	short fair hair Grey Eyes
do	do	5	3 1/4	Black hair Grey Eyes
do	do	5	81/4	fair hair do
do	Capt Thos Smith	Ι-	6	short brown hair Grey Eyes
_	_			Cabort aveled brown
do	do	5	8 1/4	hair Grey Eyes
				short brown hair
do	do	5	5	Grey Eyes
do	do	5	3 3/4	(fair complexion

	Men's Names.	Day o		Age.	Where born.
	Samuel Sayers	Apr.	28	18	Goshen
	saiah Smith	May	20	19	Long Island
	Samuel Smith	do	20	17	do
1	William Owen	do	20	19	do
7	William Ayers	do	20	21	East Jersey
60 J	Ohannis Koole	Mar	24	23	do
MEN	Inlisted out of Col. Abra- ham Harings Regiment.				
	Francis Mattyle	do	24	39	Long Island
	John Mattyie Valentine	do	29	19	Tappan
	Jacob Whitman Edward Meason	do do	29 29	30 33	Germany Ireland
	Paulus Berry	do	31	30	Pumpton in by Jerseys
70 -	Andreas Shoes Arthur Johnston John Ledruk Nicholas Manuel Samuel Quack Thomas Wen	do Apr do do do do	31 3 3 3 14 24	32 29 24 22 29	Germany
	Phredrick Teech	March	30	48	Germany
	Abraham Bennet	do	27	25	Jersey
	Edward Burney	do	25	32	Wales
80 J	Simon Hayes Nathanael Layfargey. John Steel James Stewart Roeloff Vanhauta ohn Pearson	Mar. April	19 24 1 24 20 3	19 32 43 21 24 26	New York East Jersey Ireland Scotland Tappan East Jersey
Ţ	Jrian Perry	Mar	28	20	Germany
•	John McDonnell		28	20	Scotland
I	Robert Duffy	April	3	23	do

Trade.	Out of what Compa of the Militia.	ny	S	tature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer'	Capt Bull		5	5 3/4	fair complexion Grey Eyes
Cordwainer .	Capt Marvin		5	6	Dark brown hair Grey Eyes
Weaver	do		5	6	Brown hair Grey Eyes
Taylor	do		5	4½	(dicy bycs
Sadler	do		5	9¾	Dark brown hair Grey Eyes
Labourer	Capt Harring	••	5	7 3⁄4	short fair hair Grey Eyes
Cordwainer .	do	٠.	5	4 3/4	Free Negro
Labourer	do	٠.	5	9¼	Dark brown hair Grey Eyes
Sawyer	do		5	3 1/4	Black hair Grey Eyes
Labourer	do		5	5 1/4	Brown hair do
Cordwainer .	do	• •	6	1/2	Short fair hair Grey Eyes
do .	do		5	10	Black hair Grey Eyes
Weaver	do	٠.	5	23/4	Brown hair do
Taylor	do	٠.	5	I	Brown & Grey hair
Weaver	do	٠.	5	6	Mullato
Labourer	do		5	8	Free Negro
Blacksmith	do	• •	5	3 1/2	Brown hair
Labourer	do .		5	7	Brown hair pock marked
do	do		5	4	Brown hair slender
				•	\ visage \ short fair hair wears
Surgeon	Capt Smith		5	7	a wigg
Cordwainer .	do		5	5 1/2	fair hair
Weaver	do		5	11 1/2	Brown hair
Carpenter	do		5	2	fair Hair
Blacksmith	do		5	2 1/4	do do
Labourer	do		5		short do do
do	do		5	41/2	short Black hair
do;	do		5	4	Brown hair
do	do	<i>.</i> .	5	2	fair hair pock marked
do	do	٠.	5	8 1/4	short fair hair

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistme	of ent.	Age.	Where born.
	John De Fries Henry Sniffin		24 9	. 25 36	Tappan
	Frans Smith	Mar	24	39	Tappan
	William Ransey John Seely David Babcock	May Mar do	19 29 29	54 17 37	Ireland Bedford Newark
90	Samuel Babcock	do	29	25	Tappan
	John McDonnell	do	29	24	Scotland
	Richard Hughs Isaac Halstead Abraham Garison John Houser	do do do do	25 29 29 29	18 21 23 21	England Orange Co Long Island do
	James Jennings	Apr	7	20	E. Jersey Woodbridge
	John Halstead	Mar	26	18	Cakiate in Corange Co.
100	Johannis Weber William Cherry Will ^{m.} Loundsberry Theodorus Snedekar John De Jersey Peter Keslar	do do do do do	26 26 26 26 26 26	22 25 19 18 19	Germany England Westchester Orange Co do do
	Fredrick Penter	April	3	20	Germany
110	Leonard Isseman	do March do do April do do do April do do do March April do do	24 24 3 3 6 14	27 20 45 47 51 18 40 18 50 20 20 24	do Orange Co Elizabeth Town Conn. New York Phillips Mannor Ireland Orange Co York Island New England Long Island Jerseys Long Island Highl ^{ds} OrangeCo.
120	Jeremiah Yeomans Israel James	do	11	19 21 19	do Haverstraw

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.		ature.	Description of the Men's Persons.
Labourer	Capt Smith do	5	4 3⁄4 5 3⁄4	Indian Black hair
do	do	5	41/4	Free Negro pock marked
Taylor Labourer do	Capt Underdunk. Capt Coe do	5 5 5	8 8 ½ 8 ¾	Brown hair Brownish hair Black hair
d o	do	6	3⁄4	marked
Blacksmith	do	5	6¼	Black hair pock marked
do do Weaver	do do do	5 5 5	6 6¾	Brown hair Black hair short brown hair Fair hair
Joyner	do	5	3	short black hair
Carpenter	Johs Snedeker	5	4	Brown hair
Taylor Cordwainer Labourer do do do	do do do do do do	5 5 5 5	4 ³ ⁄ ₄ 10 3	fair hair Black hair fair hair fair hair & complexion Brown hair fair hair
do	do	5	3 3/4	Brown hair pock marked
do Weaver Labourer Cordwainer . Carpenter Labourer do do	do do Capt Underdunk. do . do . do . do . do .	5 5 5	3 ½ 3½ 4¾ 4½ 4½	Black hair do do do do fair hair Brown hair short black hair
Weaver Cordwainer	Capt Snedekar do	55555555	7	Brown hair do do Black hair Brown short hair do do do fair hair Dark brown short hair

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.
Henry Cooper Peter Blakeway The two following men are a	do 28	19	England
William Bole John Pattee	May 24	45	

Number of men officers Included (May the 22, 1760.

one hundred and twenty-five (Pursuant to An Order from Commander in Chief of the Province of New York &c out of the County of Orange Whose Names are Con-Effective men fit for his Majesties Service.

The above Roll officers included contains 125 men two The Quota to be Raised out of Orange County 130 of with the two Lieuts. Col. Tustin ought to Raise the Rest.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY,

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Richard Weblo	June 7	39
Joseph Rogers	do 6	35
Phillip Mooney	do 7	35
George Booth	do 7	45
John Laport	April 17	21
Christian Smith	May 6	40
Jnº Gashkile Shasbrick	June 7	47
*Chas. Williams	do 7	20
Will ^{m.} Thane	do 7	40
Michael Croos	do 7	19
Samuel Moore	do 8	31
Timothy Hodges	do 8	25
Joshua Coles	do 9	20
John Mitchell	do 9	25
John Odle	do 9	22
Gilbert Weeks	do 9	20
W ^{m.} Hughson	do 9	17
John Huff (?)	do 9	20
Caleb Lounsbury	May 28	18
Amos Hallstead	June 9	35
Will ^{m.} Bennet	do 9	45

^{*} Deserted.

This is to Certify that the above 19 Volunteers and 2 me June 9th 1760.

Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Stature.	Description of the Men's Persons.			
Sailor	Capt Osburn do our being mustere Capt Bull do	5 5 1/4	fair hair			
to the Govern		d alter	I had made my return.			
Labourer		5 3 3/4	Black curled hair			

the Honorable James Delancey Esq^{r.} Lieut. Governour and I have Mustered the men Raised for his Majesties Service tained in this Muster Roll and Believe they are Able Bodied CHAR. CLINTON.

men who were afterwards mustered makes 127. which Col. Abraham Harings Regiment's Quota is 65 men

Where born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Sta	iture.
Staten Island	Labourer	Capt Lyons	5	9
Old England			5	ź
Long Island	do	Capt Lobdell	Š	8
New York	Wheelright	Capt Rogers	š	3
Geneva	Weaver	Capt Vermilliea.	ξ	4
Hamburgh			Š	4
Lanchashire O. E.			Š	8
Stanford			5	61/2
New Rochell			6	o´
Germany			5	3
Ireland	Schoolmaster	Capt Miller		5 ½
Newhaven				7
Cape Codd				4
Esw ^{d.} of Boston	Ship Carpenter.	Capt Drake	5	ıi
Phillips Manor	Labor	Capt Underhill .	5	7
New England				4
Manor Court Land	Weaver	Capt Tallier	5	Š
do	Labr	do	5	4
Rye	do	in Room of a detached	5	4
Oysterbay	Husbandman	Capt Hyatt	6	•
Manor Courtland .		Capt Rogers	5	3

Detached Men have passed Muster for the above County by
MICH. THODEY, Muster Master.

A Muster Roll of an Additional Company raised against Canada in the Year 1760 under

Men's Names.	When Inlisted.	Age.
	1760	
Jerry Sullivan, Sergt	April 28	36
Richard Joyce do	do 28	24
Edward Sparks	do 29	22
Samuel Hanson	May 5	27
5 John Moyster	do 5	18
John Van Zandt	do 8	20
James McCoy	do 9	26
Michael White	do. 11	48
Simon Cramer	do 12	26
10 Matthew Murphy	do 12	26
Christopher Brewer	do 13	40
Lewis Barrow	do 12	20
John Joseph	do 14	26
Nicholas Calvee	do 14	24
15 Joseph Peter	do 15	22
Francis Barton	do 15	23
Joseph Baddely	do 16	21
Thomas McMullen	do 16	30
Moses Harley	do 16	27
20 John Quinland	do 17	34
Alexander Morison	do 17	26
Joseph Flore	do 18	31
Michael Price	do 19	30
Henry Harish	do 19	40
25 Thomas Neal	do 20	30
John Purdis	do 21	26
W ^{m.} Turner	do 22	50
James Thompson	do 23	26
Thomas Portel	do 23	22
30 W ^{m.} Cumbeford	do 24	50
Patrick McCastlin	do 24	27
John Candy	do 26	42
Hendrick Vessells	do 26	30
Augustinus Adelphis	do 26	24
35 Joseph Franco	do 26	23
John Asobodo	do 26	25
John Murphy	do 29	29
John Holland	June 2	17

BY THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR THE EXPEDITION THE COMMAND OF CAPT. FRANCIS THODEY.

	Country. Trade.		eight.
Cork in Ireland		5	9
	Clother	_	_
Virginia	Cooper	5	9
	Taylor	5	5
	Seaman	5	5
	ShoemakerCallendar		6
•	l 1	5	6
		5	O
		_	_
Dublin		5	5
Old England	Tallow ChandlerLabourer	5	81/4
do	Shoemaker	5	2
		5	7
do	Labourer	5	3 6
do	Weaver	5	U
Old England		6	21/
Ireland			21/2
Powherey N England	Wheel Wright	5	10½
Ireland	Barber	5	9½
Bamshire Scotland		5	$\frac{9\frac{1}{2}}{7\frac{1}{2}}$
Portagal		5	7
Dublin	Carpentar	5	8
Germany	Pedler	5	2
Ireland	Sailor	5	5
Germany	·	5	7
Old England		J	,
Dublin	Potterer	5	9½
do	1	5	5
Sº Carolina	do	5	7½
Ireland		5	6
Old England	Cooper	5	9
Holland	Seaman	5	7
New Spain		5	
Portagal		5	9 6
New Spain	do	5	5
Ireland		5	6
Long Island		5	8

Men's Names.	When Inlisted		Age.
David Paxton	1760 June	2	49
40 James Jennings	do		49 2 9
Jeane Doughty	do	3	20
Isaac DoughtyLewis Bastian	•	3	
	•	4	25 20
James Bland		4	30
Thomas Smith		4	22
45 Joseph Elback		4	28
Henry Russell		4	19
Thomas Normant		4	27
W ^{m.} Forbes	do	5	18
John Swain	do		25
50 Edward Bennet	do	8	26
W ^{m.} Harrison	do	8	22
Joshua Ralph	do	8	22
Francis Fox	do	8	43
W ^{m.} Carter	do	8	2 I
55 John Atkinson	do	8	22
Jas. Donaldson	do	9	36
Venture Joseph	do	9	26
George Price		ó	27
Edward Nickolson		ó :	27
60 Albert Egeles	do 1	0	33
William McCarthy	do 1	1	30
Samuel Scofield	do 1	1	ĭ8
William Green	do 1	ī	27
Lewis Ruderego		1	23
65 Daniel McNamara		2	26
Andrew Charles	•	2	30
John Gullery		2	32
William Jones		2	23
John Low	uo i	~	25
70 John Man			
/O John Man			

I have Mustered the 70 Men named in the above Roll New York June 13th 1760.

· Country.	Trade.		ight.
Ireland	Wasser	_	- 1/
Philadelphia	Weaver	5	31/2
		5	8 1/2
Long Island	Carpentar	5	8 1/2
Dublin		5	4
London		5	5
		_	6
Old England		5	6
	do	5	4
Virginia	Ship Carpentar	_	_
Scotland	Seaman	5	5
Ireland	do		
	Pewterer		
N. England	Seaman		
do	do		
Durham England	do		
do	do		
do	do		
Scotland			
Portagal			
England	_ do		
Ireland	Farmer		
Noraway			
Ireland	_do		
	Labourer		
England			
Portagal	do		
Ireland	_do		
do	Taylor		
do	Seaman		
Old England	_ do		
Pensylvania			
Scotland	Seaman		

and passed them as Able Bodied Men fitt for service etc.

BEV. ROBINSON.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN BARNABY BYRN'S COMPANY

Names.	Date of Enlistme		Age.	Where born.
Barnaby Byrn, Capt	April	7		
Patrick Welsh, Lieut	do	7		
Henry Dawson Lieut	do	7		·
I Robert Roberts	do	7	25	Antigua
William McDermot	do	7	24	Ireland
Thomas Pendergast	do	7	31	do
James Burns	do	7	2 I	America
5 John Wood	do	7	32	England
Francis Duffy	do	7	24	Ireland
John Dunphy	do	7	28	do
Christopher Aamerman	do	7	31	Prussia
Charles Murry	do	7	34	Ireland
o Paul Castle	do	7	27	England
Daniel Ward	do	7	20	Ireland
William Emery	do	7	23	England'
James Glin	do	7	27	Ireland
Solomon Tygert	do	7	35	do
5 James Marston	do	7	29	America
House Fisher	do	7	20	England
John Hays	April	8	36	Ireland
Henry Thute	ďo	8	40	England
David Herbart	do	8	46	Ireland
o Andrew Toat	do	8	19	America
Charles Dunstal	do	8	32	England
William Smith	do	8	30	Ireland
John Wallace	do	8	20	do
James Kearns	do	8	40	do
5 John Keam	do	8	65	do
Richard Rea	do	8	19	do
William Reynolds	do	8	24	do
Thomas Connick	April	8	28	do
Henry O'Bryan	do	9	23	do
o George Nublogh	do	9	50	Germany
Absalom Baker	do	9	36	England
James Coul	do	9	30	Ireland
John Flin	do	9	58	do
Burger Price	do	9	26	Germany
5 Richard Benton	do	9	52	England
Thomas Meeks		o	30	do

IN THE FIRST NEW YORK REGIMENT APRIL 7, 1761.

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
		F. I.	
Gentleman Laborer Baker Mariner Labr. do do Mariner do do do do Weaver Shipwright Mariner Laborer Barber Taylor Cooper Vintner Staymaker Labr Weaver Labr Weaver Laborer Mariner Labourer Sawyer		8 1 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Brown fair do do Swarth Fair Pale fair Brown do Fair do do Brown Swarthy Brown do Fair do do Brown Ado Fair do Brown Ado Brown Brown Ado Brown Brown Ado Brown Brown Ado Brown Brown Ado Brown
Ropemaker Labr Baker Labr do Glassmaker Doctor Whitesmith		4 6 5 7½ 5 6½ 5 8 5 4 5 4 5 9 5 4½	Fair do Ruddy Brown Fair do do Brown

	Names.	Date of Enlistment.	Age.	Where born.
L	ewis Hugoe	Apr 10	18	Switzerland
G	eorge Chapman	do 10	19	England
Pe	eter Donnelly	do 10	26	Ireland
40 J	ohn Markly	do 10	34	Germany
Ň	Villiam Moss	do 10	21	England
P	eter Defanvie	do 10	19	France
Id	ohn Combe	do 10	18	England
	ohn Brannon	do 10	40	Ireland
45 D	avid Bremmer	April 11	26	Germany
	atrick Connelly	do 11	20	Ireland
Ď	ennis Mulholland	do 11	35	do
Ğ	eorge Kennick	do 11	25	Germany
Ğ	eorge Hicks	do 11	_	England
to W	Villiam Hoofmast	do 11	45 25	Germany
30 II	cob Fox	do 11	21	Philadelphia
Pi	hilip Levy	April 12		Hanover
F	dward Hawkins	do 12	37	England
<u> </u>	dward Magher		24	Ireland
Pr D	ater Champinan	April 13	42	Switzerland
	eter Champinan	do 13	22	
) i	ames Mackey	do 13	20	Ireland
VV T	Villiam Portis	do 13	50	England
Ţ	ohn Slegal	do 13	26	Genoa
Ja	ames Brown	do 13	28	West Indies
60 J	seph Atkins	do 13	20	America
Ŀ	dward Chambers	do 13	38	Wales
Ĭ.	ohn Bernard	do 13	38	Germany
	oderick McKenzie	do 14	40	Scotland
	rchibald Brown	do 14	20	do
	eremiah Sullivan	April 14	40	Ireland
Jo	ohn German	do 14	20	Holland
T	homas Crockford	14	28	Ireland
	ewis Crosie	do 15	42	Switz
Jo	ohn Brooks	do 15	42	England
70 C	ornelius Duggon	do 15	29	Ireland
H	enry Mackey	do 15	30	Ireland
Jo	ohn Carney	do 16	25	England
Jo	ohn Glasby	do 16	42	Ireland
P	atrick Moore	do 16	25	do
	ames Shehan, Sen	do 17	зĞ	do
Í	ohn McKeané	do 17	34	N. Foundland
Á	llen McDonald	do 17	19	Ireland
Ta	ames Shehan Jr	do 18	34	Ireland

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
Shoemaker		F. I. 5 7½ 5 3¼ 5 5¼ 5 4 5 3	Swarthy Brown Fair do Brown
Labr		5 7 5 1½ 5 8½ 5 4 5 1 5 8	do Fair Brown Dark Brown do
Labr		5 7 ¹ / ₄ 5 3 ¹ / ₂ 3 0 5 7 6 0 5 9	Fair Brown Fair Brown Dark Fair
Carpenter		5 8 5 10 5 5½ 5 10 5 8½ 5 11	Dark Fair Dark Fair Brown
Cooper Mariner Baker Labr do do		5 5 5 10½ 5 8½ 5 2½ 5 6 5 6¼	Swarthy Brown do do Fair
Baker		5 3 1/4 5 2 1/2 5 5 5 3 5 2 5 3	
Butcher	•	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	

Names.	Date Enlistr		Age.	Where born.
Samuel Kelly	Apri	1 18	21	England
80 Nicholas O'Bryan	ďο	18	39	Ireland
Michael Morris	do	18	35	do
Nicholas Manger	do	18	30	Switzer
Jacob Miller	do	20	24	Germany
Thomas Berry	do	20	43	Switzer
35 William Hellan	do	20	30	Ireland
George Crist	do	21	44	Germany
Arthur Camble	do	21	20	Ireland
38 John Bently	do	21	25	Limerick
John Webb	do	21	26	England
90 George Ash	do	18	2 I	America
Michael Isaacks	do	21	24	England
William Mullit	do	22	3 i	do
Patrick Scully	do	22	30	Ireland
Patrick Cooney	do	23	45	do
95 Adam D'Favent	do	do	27	Switzer
Jeremah Crowley	do	do	30	Ireland
97 James Evans	do	do	24	do

A Muster Roll of Kings and Richmond Counties in the Second Regi

Anthony Waters, Captain.

Names.	Day o		Age.	Where Born.
KINGS COUNTY.				
Barnard Southard	April	8	37	Germany
Gardliff Letter	do	9	26	do
Peter Johannes	do	9	29	do
Coonrot Kilwether	do	9	32	do
5 Jacob Horn	do.	9	23	do
Michael Lirnin	do	9	36	do
John Clannan	do	9	25	do
Hendrick Frederick	do	9	22	do
George Bass	do	9	22	London
10 John Albert	do	9	20	Amsterdam

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
Mariner		F. I. 5 3½	
Taylor		5 3½ 5 534	
Brickmaker		5 6	ļ
Taylor		5 8	Ì
Currier		2 7	
Fencing Master		5 7 5 8	1
Mariner		5 6	
Labr		5 6	
Shoemaker		5 4	
Mariner		5 4	
do		5 4 5 8 5 6	}
Taylor		1 2 6	Į.
Silver Smith		5 6]
Blockmaker		5 5 5 2 5 6	
Victualler		1 6	
Baker		5 8	
Gardiner			
Labr		5 5 5 5 5 8	
do		2 3	1
40		, ,	ł

RECRUITS FOR CAPTAIN ANTHONY WATERS COMPANY MENT OF NEW YORK.

Nisbet, } Lieuts.

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
Carpenter Butcher do Carpenter Tanner Laborer Cooper Labourer Weaver Mariner		F. I. 5 2 5 6 5 7½ 5 6 5 4 5 4½ 5 4½ 5 5 6	

Names.	Day o Enlist	of mt.	Age.	Where Born.
Daniel Forbes	April	9	40	Scotland
Duncan McFarson	do	9	30	do
Simon Frasher	do	9	24	do
Simon Trump	do	9	35	Germany
15 Abraham Bussey	do	9	40	New York
George Fairbrian	do	9	36	Scotland
Henry Iago	do	9	45	Dublin
Thomas Brown	do	10	29	Ireland
George Appleby	do	10	27	do
20 John Coffman	do	ΙI	27	Germany
Thomas Anderson	do	ΙΙ	29	Ireland
John Walder	do	11	33	Germany
Laurence Bourne	do	ΙI	28	do
Daniel Mahoney	do	ΙI	20	Ireland
25 William McCord	do	11	30	do
Francis Ellsworth	do	12	20	Germany
Martin Sheley	do	12	34	do
John Lippey	do	I 2	24	do
Daniel Frasier	do	13	36	Scotland
30 Paul Hommell	do	13	40	Germany
John McClear	April	13	40	Ireland
James Russell	do	13	25	do
Jacob Potts	do	13	28	Germany
John Carll	do	13	27	Ireland
35 George Reed	do	13	27	Scotland
John Williamson	do	13	20	London
Andrew Anderson	do	13	26	Germany
George Folke	do	14	22	do
Josh Bouderheiser	do	13	26	Switzer
40 Nicho* Fry	do	14	30	Germany
Andrew Stevenson	do	18	31	Scotland
Fredk Lillildol	do	18	33	Germany
Christan Bremer	do	14	36	do
Andries Petra	do	20	37	do
45 Alex ^d W. Bean	do	20	40	Scotland
Dan ⁱ . Cameron	do	20	20	do
John Welch	do	21		England
Josh Nisbett	do	9	26	Queens County.
Thomas Anthony	do	9	26	England
50 Alex ^{r.} Younge	do	9	40	Suffolk Co
George Teney	do	10	24	Ireland
William Owens		11	32	do
William Owens		• •	1 32	, 30

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion
T -1		F. I.	
Labourer		5 5 5 7 5 4½ 5 7 5 10 5 5½ 5 6½ 5 4½ 5 4½ 5 10 6 0	-
do		5 7	
Mariner	1	5 4½	1
House Carpenter		5 7	
Cooper		5 10	
Labourer		5 10	
do		5 5 1/2	
Collier		5 0	
Weaver		5 6½	
Labourer		5 4½	1
Weaver		5 3½	
Labourer		5 4½	
do		5 10	
_ do	!		
Turner		56	İ
Baker		5 7 5 3 5 6½	
Cordwainer		5 3	1
Labourer		5 6½	
do		5 7½	
Butcher		5 2 5 6	
Mariner		56	
Barber		5 4	
Cordwainer		5 9½	
Mariner		5 7 5 7 5 0 5 6½	
Gardiner		5 <i>7</i>	
Labourer		5 0	
Mariner		5 61/2	
Cordwainer		5 8	
Baker		5 3	
Gardener		5 3 5 2 ½	1
Taylor		5 3 1/2	
Labourer		$5 \ 9\frac{1}{2}$	1
Cook		5 8 1/2	
Labourer		5 8 1/2	
do		5 2	1
do		5 5½	
do		5 3	
Weaver		5 10½	}
Mariner		5 2	1
Cordwainer		5 8	1
Brashier			1
Labourer		5 5 5 2	

	Names.	Day Enlis	of t ^{mt.}	Age.	Where Born.
	Thomas Harlem	April	12	27	Germany
	Aaron Bennett	do	12	18	Kings Co
55		do	19	23	Germany
,,	Andries Wick	do	19	23	do
	John Williams	do	19	23	do
	Adam Algier	do	19	28	do
	Peter Kebler	do	19	35	do
60	Adam Leopold	do	19	30	do
•	Peter Funtine	do	19	24	do
	Hendk John Liviston.	do	19	24	do
	Firdnard Tement	do	19	20	do
	John Fridel	do	19	24	do
60	John Swartswegar	do	-	22	do
۷5	George Enniss	do	19	25	do
	Josh Menderson	do	13	20	Germany
	Peter Marther	Apr	21	32	Germany
	Coonrod Dunnis	do	do	36	do
70	Mich ^L Lepolt	do	do		•
70	Jacob Shearman	do	II	35	New Jersey
	Coorgo Voya	do		35	
	George Keys	do	23	26	Germany
			do	33	1
74	Peter Showless	do	do	41	Ireland
Ric	CHMOND COUNTY.				
	Ralph Skidmore	Apri	14	21	Staten Island
	Tho Ryan	ďο	do	22	do
	John White	do	do	30	Ireland
	Bart ^{m.} McGuire	do	do	25	Germany
5	George Botts	do	5	20	Pensilvania
•	George Jewett	do	do	22	Germany
	Thos Fitzgerald	do	do	26	Ireland
	John Snell	do	do	28	Germany
	Edw ^{d.} Barker	do	6	35	Ireland
10	John Bryan	do	9	27	do
_	John McDougal	do	10	26	Scotland
	Walter Murphy	do	12	48	Ireland
	Fredk. Prince	do	13	22	Germany
	Tho Dougherty	do	13	31	Ireland
15		do	11	30	Scotland
- 3	John Locker	do	do	30	England
	John Rogers	do		28	Jerseys

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion
M		F. I.	
Mason		5 6½	
Labourer		5 9 7 7 2 ½ 5 5 5 7 3 6 ½ 5 5 5 5 7 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	
Baker		5 7	1
Taylor		5 7 5 2	
Baker		5 2	
Mariner		5 5½	
Baker		5 3 5 6½	
Labourer		5 61/2	
do		5 8	
Mariner		5 7	ŀ
Labourer		5 7 5 3 5 6	}
Miller		š 6	l
Stone Cutter		5 71/2	
Baker		5 7½ 5 6	
Labourer		5 1	
do		5 1½	1
do		5 3½	ļ
Cordwainer		2 2/2	
Mason		5 7	
		0	
do		5 9 5 8½	
Labourer		5 8 1/2	
Gardiner		6 I	1
			County rd April 1761.
Labourer		5 9	I
do	i	5 10	1
Mariner		5 81/2	1
Labourer	}	9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1
Weaver		š 6	
Labourer		5 6	1
do		5 2	
Taylor		5 5	1
Gardiner		2 2	
Cardinei	·	5 4 5 6	
Cordwainer		5 6	
Carpenter		5 0	-
Labourer		5 6	
do		5 7	
do		5 3	
do		5 3 5 6 5 5 5 8	
do		5 5	1
do		5 8	}

Names.	Day of Enlistmt.	Age.	Where Born.
John Boyd John Cook O Anthony Findle Johannes Merrit Casp ^r Bowman W ^m · Skey Samuel Morro. Joseph Chalis	do 18 do do do 20 do do do 21 do 23	25 38 21 28 44 42	Scotland England do do Lngland do England Ireland

The foregoing Being One Captain Two Lieuts. and Ninety Waters Company for the Countys of Richmond and Kings

 2 Lieut*
 Kings County
 74

 1 Capt.
 Richmond
 25

 1 Capt 2 Lieut &c
 99

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN COMPANY

Daniel Wright, Captain.

Names.	Day Enlistn		Age.	Where Born.
1 Patrick McDaniel	April	8	25	Ireland
Michael Price	ďo	8	29	Dublin
Jeremiah Mahony	do	8	33	Ireland
Edward Balding	do	9	19	do
Stephen Blevet	do	14	27	Old France
Thomas Shingleton	do	14	31	Newark
John Vogine	do	14	26	Paris
Dan ^L Stanley	do	14	23	Ireland
Peter Deport	do	14	20	Old France
10 Thomas Farrington	do	18	26	Flushing
Samuel Jones	do	25	46	England
James Jemain	do	14	40	Old France
Thomas Hart	do	14	25	London
John Sparing	do	14	23	Bath England.
Jonathan Wright	May	4	ıĞ	Flushing

Trade.	Militia Company.	Stature.	Complexion.
Black Smith Labourer Mariner Miller Labourer Scrivener Weaver Labourer		F. I. 5 6 5 7 5 6 5 6 6 5 ½ 5 8 5 6	

Staten Island 24 April 1761.

Nine Men where Mustered & Approved off in Cap't Anthony by me.

GEOE. BREWERTON, JUNE.

THE COUNTY OF QUEENS FOR CAPTAIN DANL WRIGHT'S MAY 1761.

 $\left. \begin{array}{l} Abraham \ Remsen, \\ John \ Dean, \end{array} \right\} \ Lieutenants.$

Trade.	Officer who Inlisted.		Stature.		Complexion
Cooper	Capt Wright		5	7½	
Carpenter	do		_	7 ½	
Labourer	do		5	Ī	
do	do		5	9	1
Taylor	do		5	3	
Shoemaker			Š	7	
Breeches Maker	do		š	6	
Ship Carpenter	do		5	9]
Labr	do		5		
do	do		5	5 5 8	
do	do		5	8	
Cooper	do		5	6	
Weaver	_		5	4	
Cordwainer			5	3	
Lab ^r	do		5	8	

	Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
	John Skidmore	April 20	29	Long Island
	John Veteto	do 20	22	Oysterbay
	Joseph Chesher	do 29	23	do
	Valentine Burk	do 20	45	Old England
20	James Beckford	do 29	35	Boston
	John Brown	do 20	19	Ireland
	Joseph West	May 15	18	Dublin
	James McLaughlin	do 15	22	Ireland
	Richard Speed	April 8	40	Old England
	Thomas Smith	do 30	21	Long Island
	John Barren	do 25	22	Ireland
	Thomas Carbe	May 8	2 I	Old England
	George Doughty	April 18	18	Long Island
	Isaih Doughty	do 20	20	do
30	John Batter Shadwell	do 25	25	Switzerland
	Augustus Deharwix	April 30	23	Switzerland
	George Diver	do 12	25	Germany
	Martin Fiffer	do 9	42	do
	John Poole	do 27	26	Prussia
	Samuel Reade	do 10	17	Highland
	James Wey	do 13	17	Long Island
	Francis Weaver	May I	23	Germany
	Peter Light	do 1	23	do
	John Johnson	April 9	24	Holland
40	John Coxhead	do 22	36	Old England
	W ^{m.} Gillmore	do 10	46	Glascow
	Jacob Ruder	do 11	25	Newtown
	John Donner	do 9	27	Germany
	Joseph Link	do 9	32	do
	Peter Bower	9	32	! do
	Joseph Fogal	do 9	22	do
	Jacob Walley	do 20	23	_ do
	W ^{m.} Simmerman	do 15	25	Prussia
	James Dougherty	do 7	2 I	Nº. Ireland
50	John Delegal	do 27	35	London
	Adam Hooper	May 6		Pennsilvania
	Owen Sullivan	do 15	27	Dublin
	George Demsey	do 15	30	Ireland
	Symon Reay	do 15	18	. do
	Thomas Anderson	do 15		West England.
	Samuel Roberts	Apr 3	22	Newtown
	Thomas Dun	May 15	30	Ireland
	Thomas David	April 12	23	do

Joyner do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do do 5 6 do do 5 6 do do 5 6 Mariner do 6 5 do do 5 6 Taylor do 6 5 Husbandman do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 Carpenter do 5 6 Shoemaker do 5 6 Barber do 5 6 do 5 6 5 Labr do 5 6 Cooper do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do 6 5 6 Cooper do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 Labr do <th>ure.</th> <th>Complexion.</th>	ure.	Complexion.
Joyner do 5 Lab* do 5 do do 5 do do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Mariner do 5 do do 5 Taylor do 6 Weaver do 6 Husbandman do 5 do do 5 Carpenter do 5 do 5 6 Shoemaker do 5 do 5 6 Barber do 5 do 5 6 Barber do 5 do 5 6 Lab* do 5 do 5 6 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Cooper do 5 do 6<	8	
Lab* do 5 6 do do 5 6 do do 5 6 do do 5 6 Mariner do 5 6 do do 5 6 Taylor do 5 6 Weaver do 6 6 Husbandman do 5 6 Lab* do 5 6 Carpenter do 5 6 Shoemaker do 5 6 do 5 6 6 5 Barber do 5 6 6 5 do 4 5 6 5 6 Lab* do 5 6 5 6 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		İ
do do do 5 6 do do 5 6 Mariner do 5 6 do do 5 5 Meaver do 6 6 Husbandman do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 Carpenter do 5 6 Shoemaker do 5 6 Barber do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 Cooper do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do 5 6 6 Cooper do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do 5 6 6 Cooper do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do 5 6 do 5	Ś	
do		
do do 5 6 Mariner do 5 6 do do 5 6 Taylor do 5 6 Weaver do 6 6 Husbandman do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 Carpenter do 5 6 Shoemaker do 5 6 Barber do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 Cooper do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 Cooper do 5 6 Taylor do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 Currier do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do do 5 6 Capt Wright 5 6 Capt Wright <td< td=""><td>7 ½</td><td></td></td<>	7 ½	
Weaver do 5 Husbandman do 5 Labr do 5 Carpenter do 5 Shoemaker do 5 Barber do 5 Labr do 5 Cooper do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Capt Wright 5 6 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 6		
Weaver do 5 Husbandman do 5 Labr do 5 Carpenter do 5 Shoemaker do 5 Barber do 5 Labr do 5 Cooper do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Capt Wright 5 6 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 6		
Weaver do 5 Husbandman do 5 Labr do 5 Carpenter do 5 Shoemaker do 5 Barber do 5 Labr do 5 Cooper do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Capt Wright 5 6 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 6	<u>,</u>	
Husbandman do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 Shoemaker do 5 7 Barber do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 Barber do 5 7 do do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 <td< td=""><td>7</td><td></td></td<>	7	
Husbandman do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 Shoemaker do 5 7 Barber do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 Barber do 5 7 do do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 7 do do 5 <td< td=""><td>,</td><td></td></td<>	,	
Labr. Lt. John Dean 5 do do 5 Carpenter do 5 Shoemaker do 5 Barber do 5 Labr. do 5 Cooper do 5 Labr. do 5 do 5 6 Cooper do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Capt Wright 5 do 5 6 Capt Wright 5 6 Capt Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 6 Capt Wetbeck 5 7	7 ½	
do do 5 8 Carpenter do 5 8 Shoemaker do 5 8 Barber do 5 2 Labr do 5 3 Cooper do 5 3 Labr do 5 3 do do 5 3 Cooper do 5 3 Taylor do 5 3 Labr do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5 3 do do 5		1
do do 5 8 Barber do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Cooper do 5 7 do do 5 7 Taylor do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 do 5 7 7 do 5 7 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Capt Wright 5 7 do 5 7 do 5 7 do		
do do 5 8 Barber do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Cooper do 5 7 do do 5 7 Taylor do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 do 5 7 7 do 5 7 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Capt Wright 5 7 do 5 7 do 5 7 do	8	
do do 5 8 Barber do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Cooper do 5 7 do do 5 7 Taylor do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 do 5 7 7 do 5 7 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Capt Wright 5 7 do 5 7 do 5 7 do	-	
do do 5 8 Barber do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Cooper do 5 7 do do 5 7 Taylor do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 do 5 7 7 do 5 7 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Capt Wright 5 7 do 5 7 do 5 7 do		
do do 5 8 Barber do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Cooper do 5 7 do do 5 7 Taylor do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 do do 5 7 do 5 7 7 do 5 7 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Labr do 5 7 Capt Wright 5 7 do 5 7 do 5 7 do	+	
Barber do 5 Labr do 5 Cooper do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 do do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do 5 6 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 6	Q	
Labr do 5 Cooper do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr Capt Wright 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 8		
Cooper do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 Cooper do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Labr do 5 Labr do 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 8	,	
do do 5 6 Cooper do 5 8 Taylor do 5 8 Labr do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 Currier do 5 8 Labr do 5 8 do do 5 8 do 5 8 8 Mariner do 5 8 Labr do 5 8 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 8 8	3	
do do 5 8 Cooper do 5 8 Taylor do 5 8 Labr do 5 8 do do 5 8 do do 5 8 Currier do 5 8 Labr do 5 8 do do 5 8 do 5 8 8 Mariner do 5 8 Labr do 5 8 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 8 8		
Cooper do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 do 5 6 Taylor do 5 Labr Capt Wright 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 8	5 5½	1
Taylor do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr Capt Wright 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 8		
Labr do 5 8 do do 5 2 do do 5 6 Currier do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do do 5 6 do do 5 6 Taylor do 5 6 Labr Capt Wright 5 6 Mariner do 5 4 Labr do 5 4 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 8 8) 71/	
do do 5 2 do do 5 6 Currier do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do do 5 6 do do 5 6 Taylor do 5 6 Labr Capt Wright 5 6 Mariner do 5 4 Labr do 5 4 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 8	7 ½	
do do 5 6 Currier do 5 6 Labr do 5 6 do do 5 6 do do 5 6 Taylor do 5 6 Labr Capt Wright 5 6 Mariner do 5 4 Labr do 5 4 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 6 do 5 8 6 6		i
Currier do 5 Labr do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr Capt Wright 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 8	7	
Labr do 5 do do 5 do do 5 Taylor do 5 Labr Capt Wright 5 Mariner do 5 Labr do 5 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 do 5 8		
do do 5 6 do do 5 2 Taylor do 5 5 Labr Capt Wright 5 8 Mariner do 5 2 Labr do 5 4 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 8	5	
do do 5 2 Taylor do 5 3 Labr Capt Wright 5 8 Mariner do 5 4 Labr do 5 4 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 6 do 5 8 6	5 ½	
Taylor do 5 8 Labr Capt Wright 5 8 Mariner do 5 2 Labr do 5 4 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 8	91/2	
Mariner do 5 2 Labr do 5 4 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 8		
Mariner do 5 2 Labr do 5 4 Seaman Liet Wetbeck 5 7 do 5 8	5	
Seaman Liet Wetbeck	5	
Seaman Liet Wetbeck		
do do 5 8		
do do 5 8	7 8 ½	
00 do		
1	4 8	
Husbandman Capt Wright 5	9 3 6	1
do do 5 3 Labr do 5 6	3	

Names.	Day of Enlistment.	Age.	Where Born.
George Lowman	April 8	25	Germany
60 Henry Sceefton	ďo 9	25	Old England.
John Farrell	do 26	26	Ireland
Will ^{m.} Barnes	do 25	20	Old England.
Richard Neal	do 17	25	do .
Israel Pierso	do 10	40	Rhode Island.
Henry Craft	do 23	20	North Castle.
66 Jacob Bumstead	do 26	2 I	Long Island
67 Daniel Hoffman	May 8	31	Germany
Robert Edwards	April 29	32	Old England.
Barent Agenl	May 16	28	Ireland
70 W ^{m.} White	do 1	2 I	Old England.
James Lawler	Apr 9	25	Dublin
John Wetbeck	do 17	39	Ireland
James Buttler	do 25	33	do
Andr. McCullough	do 17	28	Scotland
John Williams	do 17	2 I	Oysterbay
Joseph Blackman	May I	20	
Edward Harrington	do 1	2 I	Old England.
John Hayburn	April 24	19	London Derry
Joseph Bender	do 8	24	Germany
80 Dennis Dun	do 12	33	Ireland
Thomas Magrath	do 27	35	do
Thomas Gibbons	do 9	37	do
Andrew Cockran	May 12	32	do
Will ^{m.} Short	do 16	22	Old England.
John Blu	do 16	36	London
Augustus Ponnell	Apr 27	37	Switzerland
Fredk Neagle	do 27	3 2	Germany
· Thomas Reed	May 17	23	Old England
89 Henry Dawson	do 17	22	do
Peter Sullivan	do I	35	Ireland
Dennis Spencer	do 1	27	do
2 Timothy Shahan	do 1	29	do

The foregoing being One Captain Two Lieut^{ns.} & Ninety Wright's Company for the County of Queens by me.

Trade.	Officer who Inlisted.	Stature.	Complexion
Taylor	Liet Abra Remsen.	. 5 7½	
Cooper	Capt Wright	. 5 10	
Brewer	do	. 5 8	
Labr	do	. 5 4	
	Lieut Snethen	. 5 4½	
Weaver	do	. 5 4	
Shoemaker	do	5 10 5 8 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 6 5 4 5 7 5 4 5 8 6 5 4 7 5 4 7 5 4 7 5 4 7 5 4 7 5 6 7 5 6 7 5 6 8 1/2 7 7 5 6 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 8 1/2 8 7 7 8 1/2 8 7 8 1/2 8 1	1
Cooper	do	. 5 4	
Labourer	do	. 5 7	
Labourer	do	. 5 4	
Carpenter		. 5 4	
Labr	Capt Dunbar	· 5 4 . 5 8½	
do	do	. 5 4	
do	do	1 2 7	
do	do	· 5 4 . 5 8 ½	
do	do	. 5 4½	
do	do	5 4/2	
do	do	5 7	
Tobacconist	do		
Labr	do	. 5 9	
do	do		
do	do	5 4	
do	do		
do	Capt Wright	5 4	İ
do	do	. 5 0	
do	do	5 8 5 8 5 7 5 5	
do	do	. 3 /	
		. 5 5	
Dutton Maker	Capt Dunbar	. 5 5	
		. 5 8	
	Capt Wright	· 5 4 · 5 8 · 5 7 · 5 5 · 5 5 · 5 7	
	do	• 5 7	
	do	. 5 7	
	do	· 5 7½	
	do	5 7	1

Two Men where mustered & approved off In Capt Dan1.

MICH THODEY, Collo N Y Regt.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN GILCHRIST'S COMPANY

William Gilchrist, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day o Enlistm		Age.	Where born.
James Billington	April	9	19	Jersey
Jacob Brush	do	12	18	Stanford
John Price	do	20	18	Jersey
İsrael Muller	do	20	81	Beauford Conn
5 Thomas Crammell	do	I 5	32	Westchester
John Thomson	do	18	28	Old England
Samuel Rice	do	13	32	Ireland
Charles Williams	May	7	21	Connecticut
Jonathan Dan	April	2 I	18	do
10 Peter Collosha	do	10	35	Germany
John Shroud	do	20	31	North of England
Stephen Warren	do	20	22	Westchester
Lewis Miller	do	20	18	do
John Mac Farling	May	5	II	do
James Pinkerton	April	28	28	Old England
Jabez Smith	ďo	28	27	Conn ^{ct.}
Charles Hodges	do	13	32	do
James Munday	do	15	18	Old England
John Peters	do	15	22	do
20 John Chandler	do	13	28	do
Ambrose Hudson	do	23	30	do
Mathew Hudson	do	13	28	do
Isaac Briggs	do	13	21	New York
William McHorney	do	20	19	Albany
25 Clark Brown	do	I 3	18	Westchester
Jaredieh Owens	do	27	22	do
Rubin Lane	do	8	18	do
Timothy Conner	do	8	26	Ireland
Joseph Harrick	May	I 2	37	Old England
30 Justis Golding	Aprill	17	19	Westchester
Gosham Griffing	do	2 I	19	do
Vincin Sarles	do	17	22	do
Joel Edgett	do	17	21	do
Asa Carpenter	do	13	23	do
35 John Taylor		27	23	do
John Wallice	do	17	34	Old England

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN WILLIAM 15^{TH} May 1761.

Peter Marling, John Bostwick, Lieutenants.

Trade.	Officers who	enlisted.	Stature.	Complexion.
Cordwiner	Capt Gilchrist		F. I. 5 8	
Black Smith.	do		5 5	
Labourer	do		5 7	
do	do		5 101/2	
Blacksmith			5 7	
Labourer	do		5 11	
do	do		5 11	
do	do		5 11½	
do	do		5 7½	
do	do		5 11	1
do	do		5 II 5 IO	
do	do		6 i	
do	do		5 11	
do	do		5 11	
Cordwiner	do		5 5½	
do	do		$ \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
do	do		5 3½	
Labourer	' do		5 4	
Mason	do		5 7	
Cordwiner	¦ do		5 5	
Doctor	do		5 7 5 5 5 6	ì
Labourer	do		5 4	
do	do		5 7	
do	d o		5 <i>7</i> 5 4	İ
do	do		5 5	
Cordwiner	do		5 10	
Labourer	do		5 4	
Mariner	do		5 7	
Labourer	do		5 7	
do	do		58	
do	do		5 8	
do	do		5 8 5 8	
Taylor	do		6	
Blacksmith	do		5 8	
Laborour	do		5 8	
do	do		5 5	1

	Names.	Day o Enlistm		Age.	Where born.
	Isaac Sherwood	Aprill	15	21	Westchester
	Abraham Dutcher	do	13	26	do
	John Youngs	do	27	25	Old England
40	Abraham Fitchett	do	7	25	Richmond
•	Samuel Hitchcock	do	4	21	Westchester
	William Hammon	do	15	22	do
	Edward Lyell	do	16	22	New York
	Joseph Lightley	do	7	21	Old England
45		do	28	20	New York
77	William Hughson	do	25	21	Westchester
	William Lightley	do	24	24	Old England
	Samuel Dickson	May	2	26	do
	Edward Nicholson	Aprill	19	30	Ireland
۲O	George Munson	do	-	21	Newhaven
50	Anthoney Fowler	May	9	19	Westchester
	William Davids	Aprill	4	19	do
	Nath ¹ Hustis	do	5	-	do
	John Harman	do	28	19	Germany
	John Anderson	do		23 46	New York
55	Leonard Fier	do	29	l .	Germany
	Peter Ward	do	9	24	
	Joseph Wood	do	4 6	25	Connecticut
	Joseph Wood			44	
60	John Jones	May	5	43	Old England
00	James Bland	Aprill	4	29	do
	Peter Merritt	do	26	19	Westchester
	Simon Serpenett	do	ΙΙ	29	Germany
	Lewis Burrous	do	9	20	do
٠.	John Taulbert	do	17	18	Philadelphia
65		do	13	38	Connecticut
	Michael Carren	May	6	26	Ireland
	Justeen Deoman	Aprill	9	21	Germany
	George Adam Mowvey.	do	28	40	_ do
	Francis Verpelia	May	8	27	Genevay
70	Cornelius Brown	Aprill	9	18	Westchester
	Daniel McClean	do	28	23	Jersey
	John Dickson	do	27	4 I	Old England
	Timothy Delivan	do	24	44	Westchester
	Cheser Wanser	do	20	30	Queens County.
<i>7</i> 5		do	17	20	Westchester
	James McCoy	May	6	22	Jersey
	Joseph Pell	Aprill	I 2	2 I	Westchester
	David Garrison	do	I 2	18	do

Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	Stature.	Complexion.
Labourer Blacksmith	Lieut Marling	F. I. 5 II½	
	do	5 10	1
Barber	do	\cdots 5 $7\frac{1}{2}$	1
Laborour	do	5 6	İ
do	do	5 9 5 10½	
Cordwiner	do	5 10½	
do	do	5 8½	
Weever	do	5 11	
Blacksmith	do	5 7	
Laborour	do	5 10	}
do	do	5 IO 5 II ½	
do	do	5 6/2	1
do	do	$5 9^{\frac{1}{2}}$	
Taylor	do	5 10	
Laborour	do	5 11/2	
do	do		1
Cordwiner	do	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Miller	do	$5 \ 6^{\frac{1}{2}}$	
Wealright	do	5 7	
Laborour	do	5 4	İ
	Capt Gilchrist	5 10	
Carpenter	do	5 8	
Laborour	do	5 3	
Pewterer	do	5 8	1
Taylor	do	5 10½	
Silkweever	Lieut Marling		
Laborour	do	5 2	
•	Capt Gilchrist	5 2	
	Lieut Marling	5 9	
do	do		
do	do	5 8	
Taylor	Lt. Floyd Stevanson	5 3	Ì
Carpenter	Capt Gilchrist	5 9	
Laborour	do	5 4	
do	do	5 8	
do	do	5 10	1
do	do	5 9	
Blacksmith	do	5 9	
Labourour	Lieut Floyd Stiphenson		1
do	do	∣ 5 8	
do	do	5 11	
do	do	$$ 5 $7\frac{1}{2}$	1

Names.	Day o	of ent.	Age.	Where born.
John See	Aprill do May Aprill do do do do do do	14 6 12 29 10 12 24 12 22	36 25 19 30 40 19 20 30 18	Westchester Meriland New York Ireland Old England
John Lee 90 William Miles	do May	18 15	37	do Connecticut

The above being one Captain 2 Lieutenants and Ninety christ's Company for the County of Westchester.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN THE COMPANY,

John Van Veghten, Captain.

Men's Names.	Date Inlistm		Age.
I Michael Rake	Apri	10	33
2 John Boyd	ďo	10	22
3 Conrad V. Miller	do	10	45
4 Henry Brayer	do	Oľ	49
5 Laurence Knabb	do	10	32
6 Frederick Weest	do	10	40
7 Frederick Long	do	10	20
8 Edward Forster	do	10	27
9 John Prime	do	10	24
10 Peter Kinkle	do	10	50
II Jnº Aghter Sleytor	do	10	40
12 Philip Back	do	10	17
13 James Denniston	do	13	40
14 Jacob Miller	do	13	33
15 Justine King	do	13	37

Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	S	ature.	Complexion.
do Carpenter Laborour do do do do do do do do do	Lieut Floyd Stiphenson do do do do do do do do do do do do do	 F. 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1. 8½ 4 10½ 6 6 10 4 4 9½ 0 2½	

men where Muster'd & approv'd off for Capt. William Gilpr me GEO. Brewerton, Jun. Col.

County of Albany for Capt. John Van Veghten's May 18^{78} , 1761.

John de Garmo, Teunis Vrooman, Lieutenants.

Where born. Trade.		Officer who Enlisted.		Stature.	
Germany	Cordwainer	Capt v. Veghten	 5	· I	
Ireland	Weaver	do	5	23/4	
Germany	Butcher	do	5	1 1/2	
do	Carpenter	do	5	10	
do	Labourer	do	5	I ¼	
d o	do	do	5	4 1/2	
do	Cordwainer	do		51/4	
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 5 5 6	73/4	
Germany	do	do	5	8	
	Carpenter	do	6	81/4	
	Baker		5	31/2	
	Labourer		5	31/4	
	Wigmaker	do	5	2	
	Labourer	do	5	23/	
	Hatter		5	81%	

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
16 Matthew Lawrence	. April 13	27
17 Hugh Gausgriff	. do 13	29
18 William White	. do 13	27
19 Noah Gittet	. do 13	40
20 Robert Griffith	. do 13	23
21 William Young	. do 13	38
22 Edward Stephens	. do 14	22
23 James Keith	. do 14	31
24 Daniel Ross	. do 14	19
25 Charles McQuin	. do 14	26
26 John Fitzgerald	. do 14	19
27 Nehemiah Williams	. do 15	21
28 Daniel McMurray	do 16	38
29 James Pitt	do 16	28
30 Michael Cramer	. do 16	40
31 Francis Flemming	do 17	42
32 Geo Howburgher	do 17	40
33 Caleb Ragland	do 18	40
34 Anthony Swarts	do 18	23
35 John McGonnigoe	do 18	19
36 John Williams	do 18	25
37 Conrad Frank	do 19	29
38 William Williams	do 20	35
39 Joachim Albrecht	do 21	37
40 Henry Young	do 21	25
41 Adam Miller	do 21	28
42 Christopher Spring	do 21	36
43 Frederick Slieghte		16
44 Rich ^{d.} Ham		
45 Bart* Goodwels		45
46 Jacob Sweller	do 22	52
47 Abraham Byrne		54
48 Edward Anderson	do 23	32
		27
49 John Bowen	. do 25	38
50 Mich ¹ . Jacob Rudow	. do 27	26
51 W ^{m.} Pierce, mulato	do 27	43
52 Johannes Holster		22
53 Thos Manning	do 28	33
54 Wm. Brasser	. do 28	27
55 Jacob Michael		25
56 Collivan Ludlow, negro		27
57 John Brown		37
58 Jacob Lumbos	. May i	45

Where born.	Trade.	Officer who Enlisted.	St	ature.
Germany	Brewer	Capt v. Veghten	5	7
Ireland	Labourer	do	ξ	8½
	Cordwainer	do	ζ	$6\frac{1}{2}$
	Blacksmith	do	5	9½
	Shoemaker	do	5	7
do	l = - a	do	ζ	51/4
	Cordwainer	do	5	91/2
Scotland		do	ξ	$6\frac{1}{1/2}$
	Taylor	do	ξ.	I ½
	Labourer	do	5	8
Maryland		do	5	63/4
Connecticut	Cordwainer	do	5	734
Ireland		do	5	71/4
England	Mariner	do	5	634
Germany	Wigmaker	do	5	31/4
do			5	43/4
do	l 	do	5	51/4
England		do	1	11
Germany	Wool Spinner	do	ζ	6½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	21/4
England	Cordwainer	do	ζ,	31/2
	Labourer	do	ζ	73/4
England	Cordwainer	do	ζ	334
	Carpenter	do	ζ	$\frac{3}{1}\frac{4}{2}$
Germany	Smith	do	5	7
do	Baker	do	ξ	7 63/ ₄
	Taylor	do	ζ	7
County Albany.	Labourer	do	ζ	41/4
England			ξ	31/4
Germany	Butcher	Lieut Ten Eyck	5	2
	Painter		5	61/2
	Labourer	do	ξ	41/4
Jersey, West	do	do	ζ	6/4
Philadelphia	do	do	Š	81/4
Germany	Ribbon Weaver.	do	ζ	434
Jamaica, W. I	Blockmaker	Lieut Hansen	ĸ	7
Germany	Labourer	Capt v. Veghten	5	51/4
Ireland	Mariner	Capt v. Veghten do	Š	8
New Jersey	Cordwiner	do	5	111/4
Germany	Labourer	do	ζ	33/
Long Island	do	do	ž	3¾ 8
Ireland	do	do	55555555555555555555555555555555555555	51/4
New England	Blacksmith	do	5	10

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
59 Jnº Drummond	May 2	40
60 Odit Addey	do 2	38
61 George Buck	do 2	22
62 John Tingue	do 2	22
63 David Hope	do 3	27
64 John Abernethy	do 3	26
65 Geo. Weesick	do 4	21
66 Jnº Erhardt	do 4	50
67 Rob ^{t.} Anderson	do 7	46
68 John Slattery	do 7	40
69 Matthew Seigler	do 9	25
70 Anthony Noble	do 10	40
71 Geo. Nichols	do 11	42
72 Martin Ryan	do 11	36
73 John Simon	do 12	30
74 W ^{m.} Carty	do 14	26
75 Alex ^r McDonald	do 14	33
76 Rob' Dixon	do 14	36
77 Wendall Hans	do 18	50
78 John Corkacker	do 18	25
79 Michael Doud	do 19	34
80 Prinus Walker	April 25	35
81 Anthony Wood	May 6	
82 John Kegelman	do 12	30
83 John Miller	do 12	35
84 Jacob Kelder	do 13	26
85 William Newburgh	do 9	20

These may Certifie that the above Named men being New York Regiment to the Number of Eighty Eight officers

Albany May 18th 1761.

Where born.	Trade.	Officer who Enlisted.	St	ature.
Ireland	Carpenter	Capt v. Veghten	5	61/4
Boston	Labourer	do	5	5 1/2
Germany		do	5	5
England	do	do	5	5 I
Scotland	Apothecary	do	5	9½
Ireland	Cooper	do	5	83/4
Germany	Labourer	do	5	63/4
do	Carpenter	do	5 5	83/4
Ireland	Cooper	do	5	63/4
	Taylor		5	53/
Germany	Butcher	do	Š	5¾ 6¾
	Cooper		5	534
	Taylor		55555555555555	4½
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	i
Germany	Barber	do	5	73/4
New England	Labourer	do	5	2
Scotland	Carpenter	do	5	2 1/2
London	Brassfounder	do	ξ	1 1/4
Germany	Taylor	do	5	6
do	do	do	5	61/4
	Labourer		5	5
	Blacksmith	do	5	33/4
Doston	Diacksinica		,	3/4
Germany	Mason	Lt. Vrooman	5	3
do do	Miller	do	5	3 2
	Taylor		5	4½
Albany	Labourer	do	5	111/2
Albany	Dabourer		,	/2

passed Muster for Capt John van Veghten in the Second Including.

by Mynd^{T.} Roseboom, L^{t.} Col^{o.}

Goose van Schaick, L^{t.} Coll.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D IN THE COMPANY MAY

Christopher Yates, Captain.

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment. ·	Age.	Where born.	
Paul Hall	April 20	20	Jersey	
Henry Derry	do 20	36	Ireland	
Thomas Christy	do 20	25	do	
Henry Dain	do 20	36	New York	
James Hall	do 20	19	England	
Aaron Shetson	do 21	39	Germany	
Patrick Delang	do 20	40	Ireland	
Patrick McGraw	do 21	30	do	
Andrew Ward	do 21	45	West Minster.	
Adam Tinner	do 27	18	Germany	
Charles Dougherty	do 27	34	Ireland	
Thomas Welsh	do 27	27	do	
Thomas Murphy	do 27	50	do	
Jnº. Winter Bottom	do 27	26	England	
Edward Anderson	do. 28	18	Boston	
John Lewrey	do 29	19	Germany	
Joseph Powel	do 29	21	Mohawks	
William White	do 20	24	Ireland	
Mathew Woodert	do 30	22	Jersey	
Silvester Tate	do 30	36	England	
Nathan Jackway	do 30	21	Rhode Island.	
Jacob Terp	do 30	21	Jersey	
John Carr	do 28	46	Germany	
Jacob Harris	do 30	23	Mohawks	
William McGraw	do 30	17	do	
Daniel Boos	May 1	19	Boston	
Joseph Monsie	do 1	28	Connecticut	
Thomas Crain	do 1	45	Ireland	
Thomas Bearup	do 4	37	Scotland	
Thomas Almond	do 4	32	Ireland	
Moses Weserel	do 3	23	Boston	
Daniel Rosel	do 5	16	Germany	
Ambrosius Spear	do 5	22	do	
Daniel Williams	do s	36	Scotland	
James Man	do 5 do 8	42	England	
James man	uo o	42	Lingianu	

COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER YATES 19TH 1761.

Barent Ten Eyck, Cornelius Van Dyck,

	Officers who			DESCRIPTION OF MEN'S PERSONS.			
Trade.	Inlisted.	Stature.		Complex.	Eyes.	Hair.	
Labourer	Capt. Yates	. 6		Negroe			
Mason	do	. 5		Fair	blue	Brown	
Labourer	do	. 5	7	do	do	do	
do	do	. 5		Negroe			
do	do	5		Fair	brown	Brown	
Doctor		• 5	7		black.	do	
		15	73/4		brown.		
Labourer	do Lt. Ten Eyck.	٦	7		grey		
do	Capt. Yates	. ∣5	41/2	Swarthy.	black		
Baker	do	4	3/4	Fair	do	Brown	
Taylor	do	. 5			grey		
Cooper		. 5	61/2		brown.	1 -	
Labourer	do		2	do	black .	do ·	
do	do	. 5		do	blue	do	
do		. 5	3 1/2	do	do		
do		. 5	43/4		brown.		
do	do	. 5			blue		
Taylor	do	. 5	73/4	do	do	do	
dο	do	. 5	7	do	do	do	
Labourer	do	. 5	5 3/4	Swarthy.	black.	Black	
Weaver	do	5¦٠	9	Fair		Brown	
Labourer	do	. 5	73/4	do		do	
do	do	5ا.		Swarthy.		do	
do		. į5	41/4		black.		
do	do	. 5		Fair	do .	100	
do	do	. 15		Molotto			
do	do	. 5	9	Fair	grey	Brown	
Cordwainer.	1 1	. 5	7 ½	Swarthy.	black .	do	
Taylor	do	. 5		Fair		do	
Labourer	do	. 15		do	1 -	do	
Joiner	do	. _ا ح			grey	Sandy	
Labourer		. 5		:	blue	Light Brown	
do	do	. 5	I ½	do	do	Light	
do	do	. 5	E 3/.	Swarthy.	grev		
Barber	l .	 5	5 3/4 5 3/4	Fair	do	do	

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.	
Thomas McCarty George Nixon Patrick Cain Joseph Phillip William Wildey William Wildey, Junr Samuel Gaul John Brooks Henry Vischer Thomas Anderson William Lemmon John Thuston Baltus Utter Marks David Porter William Linkins Andrew Sleaugh William Loyal Alexander Martin Anthony Wear Alexander McCoy Jacob Frederick Frederick Waggoner Adam Fix Thomas Caven Timothy Conner John Bell Zacharia Barr	May 11 do 11 do 11 do 11 do 11 do 11 do 12 do 16 do 11 do 18 April 30 May 18 April 27 May 2 do 5 do 2 do 9 do 3 do 8 do 5 April 30 May 18 April 30 May 18 April 30 do 14 do 14	Age. 44 36 36 21 48 17 23 34 22 23 21 24 21 32 40 21 38 28 16 21 25 44 48 43	Ireland	
William Gittey	do 14 do 14 do 14 do 14 do 15 do 14	47 25 46 24 43 26	do do England do Scotland Ireland	
James O'Brian	do 16	25	do	
Richard Wool	do 17 do 17 do 18	37 40 25 40	New York England Ireland do	
James Jackson	do 19	40	England	

Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.		ature.	DESCRIPTION OF MEN'S PERSONS.			
rage.			ature.	Complex.	Eyes.	Hair.	
Rutcher	Capt. Yates	F.	<i>I.</i>	Swarthy.	grav	Brown	
Labourer	do			1 1 .	do	do	
do	do	. 5	634			do	
do	do	. 5		Fair	do		
		. 5	5	Swarthy.		do	
do	do	. 5	3	do .	do	do	
do	do	. 5	53/4			İ	
_ do	do	. 5	5 3/4	_ do			
Cordwainer.	do	. 5	41/2	Fair	blue	do	
Hatter	do	. 5		Swarthy.	grey	Brown	
Cordwainer.	do	. 5	5	Fair		Sandy	
Carpenter .	do	.¦6	5 ½	Swarthy.	do	Brown	
Labourer	do	. 5	81/4	do .	do	do	
do	do	. 5	2 1/2	Fair	do	do	
do	do	. 5	51/	do	blue	do	
do	do	. 5	5 ½ 2 ¾ 2 ¾	do	do	do ·	
do	do	. 5	4.	do	do	do	
do	do	. 5	834		black.	do	
do	do	. 5	4	do	brown.	do	
Brewer	do	. 5	4	_	grey	do	
Taylor	do	. 5	61/4		do	do	
Labourer	do	• 5	8 1/4	do	do	do	
do	do	1-	1 1/4	do	do	do	
do	do	. 5	1 /4 F I/		blue	do	
	Lieut Ten Eyc	5	3 /4	T	1 -	do	
Labourer	do		5 /2	Pale Dark		Black	
do	do	5			1		
		5		Pale	do	Grey	
do	do	5 5 5	71/4	do	do		
Taylor	do	5	8	do	do	do	
Brazier	do	5 5 5	5 1/4		do	Black	
Labourer	do	5	10	do	brown.		
Clothier	do	5	5			Light	
Labourer	do	5		Ruddy .	do	do	
Mariner	do	5	5 ½	Dark	brown.		
Miller	do	5	6'3/4	Fair	do .	Light Brown	
Hatter	do	5	63/	Brown	do .	Grey	
Cordwainer.	do	5		Fair	do .	do -	
Labourer	do	5	01%	Pale		Brown	
do	do	5	5	Ruddy .	do	Sandy	
	40	٦	ر) Black	

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.	Where born.	
Daniel Connely Charles Durose Hugh Boyls Michael Donnely Michael Fowler Cornelius Mathews	April 22 do 22 do 22 do 22 do 22 do 22	23 26 18 45 18 28	Ireland England Ireland do Rhode Island. Ireland	
Patrick Mitchel	do 27	32	do	
Roger Connery George Russel James Curry William Green Samuel Howe Samuel Wheeler	do 27 May 2 do 4 do 5 April 13 May 5	26 26 26 26 26 34 24	do do England do Esopus	
John Higgins	do 5	39	Ireland	
John Keaton	do 5	23	do	
Richard Tynan	do 6	31	do	
Henry Neal	do 10	23	do	
Henry Briggs	do 10	17	Rhode Island.	
Michael Wall	do 12	28	Ireland	
John Porter	do 12	18	Boston	
Morris Whalin	May 12 April 17 May 9 April 22 do 25	22 40 41 27 28	Ireland Germany Ireland do German Camp.	
John Baker	do 25 do 25	26	Germany	

These may Certifie that the above Named Men being Second New York Regiment to the Number of one hundred Albany May 20th 1761.

Trade.	Officers who	who c		Descriptio	n of Men	s's Persons.
1 rade.	Inlisted.	51	ature.	Complex.	Eyes.	Hair.
		F.	I.			
	Lieut Ten Eyck		6	Dark		
do	do	5	6	do	blue	l .
do	do	5	5½	do	do	do
Miner	do	5	7 6	d o	do	do
Laborer	do	5 5 5	6	Indian		
Sawyer	do	5	8	Ruddy .	blue	Black
T -1	do	-	_	D1-	١	(Black
Laborer	ao	5	I	Dark	do	Grey
do	do	5	3 3/4	do	grey	Brown
Mariner	do	5	101/2		blue	Black
Laborer	do	5	63/4		grey	do
do	do	2		do	blue	do
Taylor	do	5	5 6	Fair	do	do
Laborer	do	5		Dark	do	Red
		2	•	İ	uo	(Light
Forgeman.	do	5	4½	Ruddy .	do	Brown
_	i					Black
Laborer	do	5	5	Fair	do	Brown
		ľ	•			Black
Joiner	do	5	41/2	Swarthy.	do	Brown
•			• • •	1		1 (
Laborer	do	5	8	Dark	do	Black
						Brown
do	do	5	3	do	grey	Black
		ر	3		8.07.	Brown
do	do	5	6½	do	do	Black
u o)	0/2	u	uo	Brown
do	do	5	81/4	do	do	Light
		1	0/4	1	1	(Diowii
Taylor	Lieut Ten Eyck	5	51/2		blue	
Weaver	do	5	6	Pale	do	Grey
Laborer	do	5	6	Dark	do	Brown
do	do	5	10½	Swarthy.		do
Carpenter .	Capt Yates	5		Dark		(Ticht
Laborer	1	5	7	_		Brown
Laborer	uo	2	1	40	grey	171 OWII

pass'd Muster for Capt. Christopher Yates Company in the and three, Officers including.

by
GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Coll.
MYND^{T.} ROOSEBOOM, Lt. Coll.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN DEFOREEST'S COMPANY,

Abraham Deforeest, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Joseph Noblit	April 8	28
John Nowland	do 8	21
Will ^m Price	do 9	20
Remond Depome	do 9	25
John Botee		21
John Gotee	do 9	24
Anthony Teruce	do II	25
Anthony Corand	do 11	25
Denne Bechee	do 11	40
to John Valentine		20
James Welch		27
Peter Defort	do 15	30
Anthony Rose	do 16	30
Peter Free	do 27	24
Benja Davison	do 27	46
Rob ^t Ervin		20
John Isaac's	do 27	26
Walter Carol		38
Benj ^{a.} Frasier	May 11	24
20 Alex ^{r.} Clark	do II	36
Christopher Jenkins		34
Aaron King		45
Martin Dorin	do 15	18
Henry Harris		40
Tho Nicholson	do 16	18
John Shermon	do 16	30
John Stanley		21
David Power		49
John Delfort	do 17	25
30 Fran* Smith		41
George Simmons		29
Christopher Clopur		21
Dennis Boyle		40
Patrick McGuire	do 18	38
Normand McDonald		44
Patrick Collins		40

THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPTAIN ABRAHAM APRIL 1761.

$John\ Visscher, \ \Big\}\ Lieutenants.$

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.		Si	ature.
Ireland	Yeoman:	Capt Deforeest		5	81/2
do	Weaver	do			$6\frac{1}{2}$
London	Peruke Maker	do		5	5 1/2
Germany	Labourer	do		5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6	5 1/2
do	do	do		5	7
do	do	do		5	4½
do	Weaver	do		Š	81/2
do		do		5	
do		do		5	5 5 1
New York		do			Ĭ
Old England	Merchant	do		55555555555555	9
	Labourer	· do		5	-
Ireland	Goldsmith	do		5	101/2
	Labourer	do		5	7
Scotland	Butcher	do		5	5
Ireland	Carpenter	do		5	7
	Labourer	do		5	5 7 6 6
Ireland		do		5	6
Old England	do	do	• •	5	5 6
	Weaver	· do		5	6
Virginia	Mariner	do		5	8 1/2
New York	do	do		5	10
Ireland		do		5	5
Germany	Labourer	do		5	21/2
	Mariner	do		5	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Germany	do	do		5	$7\frac{1}{2}$
do	Taylor	do		5	2
Ireland		do		5	61/2
Old England		do		5	I ½
	Goldsmith	do	اا	5	6
d o		do	• •	55555555555	6
	Labourer	do		5	2
Ireland		do		5	71/2
do		do		5	1 1/2
Scotland		do		5	I
Ireland	Mariner	do		5	6

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Thos Browne	May 21	45
Dennis Anderson	do 20	22
James Morgan	do 22	45
40 Tho. Burk	do 21	30
George Guest	do 8	21
John Thomas, Sent	do 8	30
James McFarling	do 14	36
George Dempsey	do 14	30
James Bogers	do 15	25
Fran ^{s.} Bidmon	do 18	24
Thos. Griffith	do 15	24
Thos. Griffin	do 19	27
Rob ^{t.} Gray	do 15	45
50 Henry Moreland	do 13	33
Joseph Simmons	do 15	21
John Bolt	do 17	22
Francis White	do 14	30
James Churchill	April 18	26
Thos. Darby	May 22	27
George Fearley	do 21	23
John Daily	do 20	27
John Tillman	April 10	35
John Howard	May 21	26
60 Rob ^t Carpenter	do 20	24
John Pearsley	do 21	24
William Wharton		19
Joseph Beaty	do 15	39
Andrew Mannell	do 14	33
Mathias Horngrave		25
Edward Dyer	do 15	56
John Flemming	do 19	50
Neal McColister	do 21	26
John McCormick	do 17	47
70 Thos. Williams		45
Henry Higgins	do 9	23
Dennis Mahany	do 21	23
John Shirley	do 14	4 I
John Tucker	do 13	23
Godfry Myer		38
Rob ^{t.} Werry		35
Marias Sodar	do 15	20
Nicho ^{s.} Moss	l do 14	29

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.		St	ature.
Old England Norway	Marinerdo	Capt Defored	est	5	5½ 8
Philadelphia	Carpenter	Lt. Welsh		5	6½
Ireland	Labourer	do		5 5	10
Old England	Mariner	do		5	9
Ireland	do	do		5	9½
do	Labourer	do		5	9/2
do	Mariner	do	• • • • •	2	5½ 8
Holland	do	do		5	2
Ireland	Tallow Chandler	do	• • • • •	5 5	
Scotland	Mariner	do	• • • • •	5	3
			• • • • •	5 5 5	3 5 6
Old England		do		5	0
Scotland	Mariner	do	• • • • •	5	8
London	Taylor	do	• • • •	5 5	3 6
Portugal		do		5	
London	do	do		5	4
Old England	_ do	do	!	5	10
	Baker	do		5	6
Maryland	Mariner	do		5	6
Ireland	do	do		5 5 5	10½
Boston	do	do		5	2 1/2
Germany	Cordwainer	do		5	81/2
London		do		ζ	5
	Coach Maker	do		5	ξ
Old England		do		5	5 8½
Virginia	do	do		2	8½
Ireland	Ship Carpenter.	do		2	6
Germany	Baker	do		2	_
Norway	Mariner	do		5	4 6
Ireland	do	do	• • • • •	555555555555555555555555555555555555555	
do	do	do	• • • • •	5	9
•			• • • • •	5	41/2
	Labourer	do	• • • • •	5	10
do	Mariner	do	• • • •	5	8½
Wales	Labourer	do	• • • •	5	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Ireland	Mariner	do	• • • • •	5	3
do	_ do	do	• • • •	5	4 8
Old England		do		5	8
do		do		5	7 6
Hamburgh	do	do		5	6
Scotland	Doctor	do		5	6
Portugal	Mariner	do		5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	I
Old England	do	do		5	5

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.	
John Doyle	May	16	38	
80 Frederick Dawson	do	20	25	
Tho Jones	do	8	40	
Obadh. Cunningham	do	15	25	
Nichos Talleen	do	15	40	
Walter McGuire	do	19	50	
Walter Harris	do	14	25	
Conrat Cor [,]	do	•	35	
Quan Sanquale	do	17	25	
Philip Castalo	do	14	26	
John Thomas, Jun ^{r.}	do	ıĠ	22	
90 Thos Sullivan	do	I	21	
John Moore	do	20	29	
John McKim	do	2 I	59	
Anthony Soron	do	20	26	
Brintho Wiffer	do	2 I	26	
Neal McNeal	do	2 I	30	
Thos. Branin	do	2 I	22	
John Pryce	do	22	28	
Malcolm McCourry	do	22	20	
Edw ^{d.} Giles	do	23	41	
100 W ^{m.} Gordon	do	23	23	
Antho ^{y.} Cavinach	do	23	35	
James McCormick	do	23	28	
Joseph Ward	do	23	32	
John Cozens	do	23	45	
Hend. Steel	do	23	20	
George Cross	do	24	27	
John McClean	do	24	40	
Mathew Banks	do	23	24	
Henry Hall	do	23	45	
110 Johannes Hogoland	do	25	28	
Joseph Roderick	do	22	42	
Thomas Tryton	do	24	25	
113 William Collins	do	25	23	

The foregoing being One Capt. One Lieut. & One hun-In Capt. Abra. Deforeest's Co. for City & County of New York.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Ireland	 Ma riner	L ^{t.} Welsh	5 6
Holland	Labourer	do	5 2
	Ship Carpenter.	do	
New London	Mariner	do	5 7½ 6
Germany		do	5 3½
Ireland		do	5 4½
Old England	do	do	5 6
Norway		do	5 7½
Spaniard		do	
do	do	Capt Deforeest	5 4½ 6
Wales	do	Lt Welsh	5 61/2
	Tanner & Currier		5 4
do	Mariner	L ^L Visscher	5 7
	Labourer	do	5 6
	Mariner	do	5 6
Germany	do	do	5 7
Highlands	Labourer	do	5 734
Scotland		do	5 6
Old England		Lt. Welsh	5 5½
Ireland		do	5 2
Old England	Carpenter		5 4½
Treland	Mariner	do	5 5
do		do	5 10
do		1 2 2	5 8
Nous Vorle		Capt Deforeest	5 7
Old England	Mariner	I to Walch	
Ameterdem	Mariner	Capt Deforeest	5 5 5 9½
Commence	Macon	do	
Germany Ireland	Mason	L ^{t.} Welsh	5 3
Old England	Cordwainer		5 6½
	warriner	Capt Deforeest	5 10
Ireland	do	L. Welsh	5 5
Denmark	do	Capt Deforeest	
Portugal	do	L' Visscher	5 5 5 6½
Old England	Labourer	Capt Deforeest	5 61/2
Dublin	Mariner	L ^{t.} Welsh	5 8

New York 26 May 1761.

dred & thirteen men where Musterd & Approv'd off by me MICH. THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED & PASS'D IN YE MAY 28TH

Captain, Peter Harris.

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
Barth. Hagebom	April 11	22
Ezechiel Spicor		21
Syles Camfield	do 15	20
Samuel Moore	do 15	22
Calib Rundiels	May 8	27
Simon Schout, jun	April 5	16
Henry Joyslin	do 15	18
Joshua Dikinson	do 17	18
Samuel Joslin	do 21	18
Nathan Fisk	do 16	20
Noah Bendick	do 16	16
David Blakly	do 16	20
Thomas Freeman	do 10	25
James Fienly	do 12	30
Daniel Talmage	do 16	19
John Crippen	do 20	41
Joseph Beavin	May 2	i6
Silvanes Wolabay	April 20	27
David Stourdafent	do 17	23
Isaac German	do 12	33
Will ^{m.} Roadman	do 22	16
Eja Purkins	do 15	19
Philip Roberts		39
Samuel Tuttle	do 22	23
Henry Rundalls	do 20	19
Joseph Attwell	Мау 10	29
Richard Wheal	April 30	33
Ezekiel Mott	do 19	23
Isaac Burnett		25
Henry Ostrum	do II	20
Abraham Swartwout		18
Azaik Kean		22
Benjamin Post		27

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS FOR CAPT. PETER HARRIS'S COMPANY 1761.

Simon Barber, Hobart Stanbrough, Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who In	listed.	Sta	ture.
D 1.1 C	T 1	C . II :		<i>F</i> .	I.
Dutches County.	Labourer	Capt Harris	• • • •	5	9 6
Conachticut		do	• • • • •	5	
Saylum	do	do	• • • •	5	<i>7</i> 8
Long Island	Weaver	do	• • • •	5	
Conachticut		do		5	9
C. of Dutches		do		5	5
New England	do	do		5	I
	Cordwainer	do		5	8
Oblong	Labourer	do	!	5	5
Boston	Taylor	do		5	7
New England	Labourer	do		5	10
New Heaven		do		5	8
England	do	do		5	7
Ireland		do		5	3
N. England		do		5	4
do	do	do		5 5 5	7
West Chester		do		5	8
	Cordwainer	do		5	4
West Chester	Labourer	do	• • • • •	5	11
	Weaver	do	••••	5	8
	Cooper	do	• • • • •	2	
do	Labourer	do	• • • •	5 5 6	7
do	l •	do	• • • •	2	9 I
Dutches	do	do	• • • •	-	8
N. England		do	• • • •	5	
. •	1 -	do	• • • •	5	4
do			• • • •	5	8
England		do	• • • •	5	7
	Black Smith	do	• • • •	5	7
Dutches		do	• • • •	5 5 6	9
do		do	• • • •	5	10
_ do	do	do	• • • •		I
Long Island		do		5	10
do	Taylor	do		5	7

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
Eliah Gurry	April 21 May 2	39
John Willson	April 28	28
Will ^{m.} Shearer	do 28	20
Michel Gape	do 15	23
Joseph Schout	May 3	16
John Johnson	April 21	22
Joseph Bakell	do 30	40
James Wing	May 2	18
Friederick Harper	do 21	48
John Poulet	April 10	28
John Paradise	May 11	27
John Smalling	do I	22
Willm Moore	April 10	39
John Kean	May 6	50
Peter Bartier	April 10	33
Ebenezer Own	May 1	25
Corn ^{s.} Wood	April 10	36
David Carter	May 6	33
Will ^{m.} Blair	do 3	31
James Heas	do Ğ	26
Titus Tyler	April 24	34
Dan ^{I.} Sullavin	do 22	26
Jnº. Vandebogert	do 15	35
Henry Keep	do 10	45
Mind. Vandebogert	do 12	49
Damon Bartly	do 13	iŚ
John Katney	May 20	21
Martin Sieman	April 10	22
Gorge Colman	May 5	23
Andrew Sther (?)	do 5	19

These may Certify that the above Named Men being Company to the Number of one Capt. two Lieutanants &

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
	Labourer		5 7
	Cooper	do	5 9
Ireland		do	5 6
_ do	do	do	5 10
Germany	Mason	do	5 6
	Cordwainer	do	5 6
England	Cooper	do	5 5
Germany	Paper Maker	do	5 5 7 1 5 3 5 7 7 5 4 5 6 5 9 5 5
Dutches Co	Black Smith	do	5 I
	Carpenter	do	5 3
Jarsey	Baker	do	5 7
Germany	Taylor	do	5 7
Long Island	Labourer	do	5
	Taylor	do	5 4
	Schoolmaster	d o	5 6
Germany	Labourer	do	5 9
N. England	do	do	5 5
Jersey	do	do	5 7
Ireland	do	do	5 7 5 4 5 4 5 4
do	d o	do	5 4
do	do	do	5 4
N. England	Clother	do	6 2
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 7
Dutches Co	do	do	5 3
	Carpenter	do	5 7 5 3 5 7 5 4 5 5 5 5
do	Weaver	do	5 4
	Labourer	do	5 5
	Cooper	do	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 7
Germany	Labourer	do	5 5
do	do	do	5 5
Dutches County.		do	5 5 7
Dutches County.	30	30	/

pass'd Muster for the County Dutchess and in Capt Harris's Sixty four private men by

GOOSE VAN SCHAICK.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED Jesse Platt, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age
Timothy Culver	May 21	20
James Śhadok	April 24	18
Thoms. Cuffs, Mustee	May 7	20
Mortis, Indian	April 24	18
Jacob Serute, Indian	June 1	45
Jacob, Indian	April 24	17
David Nickols	do 24	21
Sharper, Mustee	do 24	16
Peter Frasier	do 28	25
Michael Crosby	do 28	33
Edward James	May 4	18
Thoms Kuland	April 24	Iç
Isaac Smith	do 20	19
Henry Miller	do 20	20
Daniel Sampson, Mustee	do 20	20
John Gurley	do 10	23
Sam ¹ . M ^c Master	do 14	17
James Smith	do 29	20
Jesse Jarot	do 29	21
James Sambo, Mustee	do 27	IÇ
Abraham Samson, Mustee	do 29	I
Cornelius Clerk	May 20	33
Wil ^{m.} Ward	April 29	17
Jeffery Arthur, Indian	do 29	19
Wil ^m . Hunter	do 13	20
Geo. Gardiner	do 30	30
Jos Cushaw	do 30	, 23
Cornelius Joyce	do 30	30
Ludlow Clerk	do 30	19
Jacob Whitsell	do 30	31
Amos Lane, Indian	May 1	28
Benj ⁿ Toms	do 2	21
Caleb, Indian	do 2	27
Wilm. Nesbat	do 12	21
Joseph Story	do 6	25
Joseph Shepaws, Indian	do 12	21
John Stedman	do 13	21

AND PASSED IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK. Daniel Roe, Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.		Officers who	In- n.	St	Stature.	
			n D		F.	<i>I.</i>	
Connecticut		• •			5	81/2	
Liverpool	do	• •	do	• • • •	5	41/2	
Brookh Suffolk Co	do	• •	do	• • •	5	7 7	
Suffolk Co	do	• •	do	• • • •	5	7	
do	do		do	• • •	5	7	
do	do		do	• • •	5	4 3 2	
Brookh. Suffolk Co	do		do	•••	5	3	
do	do		do		5		
North Brittain	Brewer		Capt Plat	t	5	3 2	
Ireland	Ropemaker.		do		5		
Philadelphia	Labourer		do		5	5 8	
Suffolk Co	do		do		5	8	
do	Shoe Maker.		do		5		
do	do .		do		5	51/2	
do	do .		do		5	5 1/2	
Ireland	Bricklayer		do		5	4	
do	Labourer		do		5	5	
Suffolk Co	do		do		5	4 5 4 6	
do	do		do		5	6	
do	do		do		5	4	
do	do		do		5	4 6½	
do	do		do		5	7	
do	do		do		5	ó	
do	do		do		5	0	
Ireland	do		do		5	101/2	
do	do		do		Ś	111/2	
London	do		do		5	10	
Ireland	Shurgeon		do		ξ	6	
Suffolk Co	Labourer	• •	do		ξ		
Dublin	do	• •	do		ξ	6	
Suffolk Co	Soldier	• •	do		٠,	8	
	do	• •	do		5	7	
New Jersey		• •	do		55555555555555555555555555555555555555	5 6 8 7 7 6 8 6	
Suffolk County New York		• •	do		7	6	
			do		כ	8	
New England	Joyliei	• •	do		2	ő	
Suffolk County	Marinar	• •		• •	2	8	
London	marmer	• •	l uo	• • •)	U	

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Townsend	May 13	33
James Collins	do 15	29
James Fargeson	do 15	29
Mathew Whalling	do 18	25
Chals. McCarteny	do 18	27
Hugh McFarling	do 18	37
Dinis Harington	do 18	41
John Diniston	do 20	27
James Buchanan	do 21	20
James Robeson	do 25	25
John Burk	do 20	25
John Fitzgerald	do 25	21
Alix Wishat	do 30	30
Hugh Rogers	June 1	30
Jacob Ruland	April 30	38
Abner, Indian	May 4	18
Edward Fling	June 9	30
Christoph ^{r.} Crouch	April 20	22
John Roe	May 25	30
Rob ^{r.} Bruise	April 20	25
Anthony Bastien	May 15	23
Thos Centurian, Mullato	April 20	19
John Rynders	June 11	24

The above being one Capt. one Lieut. and Sixty Men Suffolk County by $D^{r\cdot}$ Geo. Muirson.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN HAIGHT'S COMPANY

Jonathan Haight, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age:
Francis Phillips	do 13	21 50 25

	them. Stature.
North Brittain Bricklayer Ireland Labourer do Mariner do do do do do do do Suffolk Co. Soldier do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Platt 5 5 5

where Raisd & pass'd Muster in Capt. Platt's Company in MICH. THODEY.

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN JONATHAN 1⁵¹ JUNE 1761.

Richard Hughson, Lieutenants. Stevenson,

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Germany North Wales Old England	do	Lieut Benj Stevenson do do	F. I. 5 6 5 4 5 4

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Thomas Rockwood	Aprill 12 do 12	19
Thomas Fox	do 29	31 }
John McDaniels	do 4	24
James Grouse	do 17	30 }
Michael Dwirk James Graves John Smith James Steward Joseph Gillyes William Muet Michael Miller Enos Smith John McCormick Robert Smith John McCollina Marthew Hollind Robert Torkner John Bryer Alexander Richerson John Dalide John Evans Nicholas Welsh Nicholas Cough John Martin Nicholas Goodwill Peter Barto Phillip Goiteer Stephen Molett John Baudree William Huchings	May 5 Aprill 27 May 15 Aprill 18 do 10 May 15 do 17 do 10 Aprill 6 do 27 do 6 May 21 Aprill 16 May 24 Aprill 10 do 12 do 17 do 12 May 10 Aprill 9 do 6 do 11 do 27 do 17 do 20	30 \\ 31 \\ 25 \\ 38 \\ 19 \\ 25 \\ 37 \\ 39 \\ 28 \\ 36 \\ 27 \\ 31 \\ 28 \\ 32 \\ 20 \\ 25 \\ 25 \\ 22 \\ 40 \\ 50 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 27 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 27 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 20 \\
Daniel Worden	June 1	20
Hendrick Stine	Aprill 20 May 1	23 19
Henry Budfill	Aprill 21	22
Peter Mills	May 1	20
Gilbert Travis	Aprill 17	19
Abraham Yeamans	May 19	30
Jonathan WelshJonathan Lawrance	Aprill 9 do 24	28
J	uo 24	19

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.		Stature.	
Old England	Weever	Lieut Benj Stevenson	F. 5	<i>I</i> . 7	
Westchester Co.	do	do	5	5	
North Hamp-			l		
ton, Od Engl.	Mariner	do	5	5	
North Scotland.	Laborour	do	5	4	
Sussex Old)			1	-	
England }	do	do	5	I	
Ireland	do	do	5	10	
North do	do	do		10	
Old England	Wever	do	555555555555555555555555555555555555555	6	
	Laborour	do	5	5	
Switserland	Berber	do	5	5 5	
Scotland		do	5	7	
Germany	do	do	5	7 4	
Long Island	Wever	do	5	4	
Ireland	Laborour	do	5	7	
	Cordwinder	do	5	9	
do	Miller	do	5	ΙÓ	
do	Cordwinder	do	5	8	
North Brittain	Laborour	do	5	81/2	
Westchester Co.	do	do	5	91/2	
Scotland	Cordwinder	do	5	7	
Switserland	Taylor	do	5	4	
Pensilvania		do	5		
Ireland			5	7 8 6	
Germany		do	5	6	
Ireland	d o	do	5	5	
Switserland	do	do	5	5 8½	
Old France	do	do	15		
Switserland	do	i do	5	7 6	
Old Spain		do	5		
Brest	do	do	5	5 5 6	
West Indias	do	Capt Haight	5	6	
Connecticut	Joyner	do		9½	
Germany	Laborour	Lieut Hughson	5	5	
West Chester Co.	do	Capt. Haight		8	
Long Island	Weever	do	5	10	
Dutches Co	Laborour	do		7	
Westchester Co.		do	5	ģ	
do .	do	do	5 5	8	
Connecticut	Cordwinder	do	5		
Westchester Co.	Laborour	do	5	9 6	

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Jacob Parrish	Мау п	24
Nathaniel Boyinton	do 8	23
Isaac Akerly	Aprill 11	24
Nathaniel Jagger	do 8	21
Charles Vincent	May 16	19
Edward Brown	Aprill 21	20
Ebenzer Robison	May 8	24
Samuel Wording	do 18	23
John More	do 18	30
James Walker	do 22	27
Abraham Depew	Aprill 14	23
James Nesson	May 8	17
John Pullin	Aprill 17	26
Peter Partrich	do 13	23
Daniel Farington	May 5	18
Mattice Catterling	Aprill 17	23
Jacob Travis	do 17	22
William Southworth	do 9	21
Nathaniel Wording	May 18	19
_	•	1
James Done	Aprill 20	18
Nathaniel Finch	May 1	21
John Langdon	Aprill 30	20
James Ackles	May i	35
William Finch	Aprill 30	18
John Sorine	do 30	29
Jedediah Davis	do 27	23
William Hughson	do 27	18
Edward Dieling	do 27	24
John Thomas	do 13	50
Henry Smith	do 22	48
Jacob Shearman	do 13	36
Samuel Selvens	do 1	35
John Burk	do 6	20
John Willson	do 22	28
Francis Fountain	do 13	22
Gabriel Hughson	Мау 16	22
David Cash	do 1	18 }
Joseph Grean	Aprill 22	21
Henry Scot	do 24	20

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
	Laborour	Capt. Haight	F. I. 5 7
do		do	5 91/2
Long Island	do		5 9 5 8
Connecticut	do	do	
Dutches Co		do	5 9
Albany		do	5 I
Boston	do	do	5 9
	Black Smith	do	J 2/-
Dublin			5 41/2
Scotland		do	5 9
Westchester Co.		do	6 4
do .	do	do	
Old England		do	10 4
Norwich, Conn.	do	do	5 7
Long Island	do	do	5 4
Germany	do	do	5 9
Westchester Co.	do	do	5 9
Connecticut	Cordwinder	do	5 4
do	Laborour	do	
Westchester) Co. Oblong.	do	Lieut Hughson	1
Westchester Co. Oblong.	do	do	5 31/2
Ireland	do	do	5 9
Westchester Co.	do	do	1 .
do .	do	do	5 9 5 10½
do . do .	do	do	
	do	do	
Long Island	1	do	
Westchester Co.			
Ireland	Weever		13 3/2
	Laborour	do	5 5 6
Ireland	Cooper	do	10
Staten Island	Hous Carpen"		5 4
Old England		do	5 7
	Mariner		5 9
Old England	do		10
	Gardner		5 6
Westchester Co.	Laborour	do	5 2
Dutches Co.) Quaker Hill.	Cooper	do	5 10
Scotland		do	5 91/2
Westchester Co.		Capt Haight	1 - /

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.	
Peter Simmons William Beacon, Serjeant. Thomas Hughson John Scot. Thomas Wanser. Jess Arnold Ogelsbey Drake Josiah Smith, Serjeant Alexander McGrigery John Kinhade John Cuff.	May Aprill do do do	2	19 30 22 17 22 17 25 24 24 27 21	
Samuel Hughson	Aprill	13	21	

The above being one Captain two Lieutenants and ninety Haight's Company for the County off Westchester.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN CAPTAIN RICHARD REA'S

Richard Rea, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Albany Co.		
Richard George	April 14	28
James McNamarrow	do 14	45
Edward Brennon	do 14	40
Henry Weeler	do 27	21
Michael White	do 21	48
Samuel Beaty	do 21	18
Walter McCollister	May 1	24
Michael Smith	April 25	26
Stephen Mason	do 20	27
James McCrindell	do 16	34
Jones Gray	do 17	48
James Mansfield	May i	30
Robert McCrackan	April 24	21
Stephen Blundon		54
John Cook	April 24	33
Nathanael Shiphard	May 14	46
John McCew	do 14	31

Where born.	Trade.	Officers v	vho inlisted.	s	tature
Pensilvania Old England Westchester Co	Laborour do do do Weaver Laborour do Cordwind Laborour	 Lieut Hu Lieut. Ho do do Lieut Hu do Lieut. Ho Capt Hai Lieut Hu	ghson ghson ghson orton ght ghson	F 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5 11 8½ 5½ 3 3 11 6 11
New York Westchester Co.			orton		

four men where Musterd and approv'd off for Cap' Jonathan by me

GEO. BREWERTON, Jun' Coll.

THE COUNTYS OF ALBANY ULSTER & DUTCHES FOR COMPANY APRIL 1761.

Derrick Wynkoop, } Lieutenants.

	<u> </u>	1		
Where born.	Trade.	Officers wh	Stature.	
England	Labourer	Capt. Rea	• • • • • • •	5 5 1/4
Ireland	do			/-
d o		do		
Co. of Albany		do		1
do				
do	do	do		5 7
Schotland	do	do		I -
Ireland		do		· -
Pensilvania				T. +
Schotland	Labourer	do		1 -
do	Sleigh Maker	do		1 -
Ireland	Weaver	do		
do	Taylor	do		1-
England	Labourer	do		
Ireland	do	do		5 434
London				
Ireland				

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Frederick Berney	May 3	26
John London, negro	April 27	40
Edward Thompson	do 17	29
Thomothy Glisson	do 17	48
William Woodford	do 26	41
Dutches Co.		
W ^{m.} Brichhett	May 4	25
Charles Boils	do 11	23
Daniel Sawyer	do II	21
William Mardick	do 16	32
Obediah Robbins	April 13	26
	71pm 13	20
Ulster Co.	۵۰ م	. 26
W ^{m.} Witehead	do 28 do 23	26
Francis Robbison		19
William Anderson		19
William Ward	May 25	41
William Thompson	April 26	18
John Crow	May 9	45
James Alstone	April 19	23
John Hurley	do 23	19
Samuel Fanning	do 19	18
James Fowler	do 21	17
John Mayhaw	do 23	37
Henry Elsworth	May 7	19
Henry Ellet, Senr	do ., 9	49
John Hannon	April 19	28
William English	do 19	31
Henry Ellet, Jun	May 5	20
William Philips	April 21	17
Matthew Bogardus	May 11	22
John Glinbey	do 11	20
Salomon Jolly, free negro	April 19	36
William Člarck	May 9	20
Nathan Concklin	do 25	20
James Salter	April 21	22
James Smith	do 16	36
Francis Deim (?)	do 1 <i>7</i>	45
John Corbitt	do 26	48
John Carn	do 27	27
Dirick Krom	do 24	21
Jacob Cisler	do 24	25
Jeremiah Kittle	do 24	18

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted	.	Stature.
Ireland	Marriner	Capt. Rea		; 6
Jamaica		do		
Ireland	Stav Maker	do		
Ireland	Labourer	do		
London	Sadler	do		
Donaon		40		74
Old England	Labourer	do		61/2
Ireland	Shoemaker	do		91/2
Long Island		do		8
London	Cordwinder	do		
Jerseys	Taylor	do		
Jerseys				, -,-
Maryland	Farmer	do	5	7 1/2
Old England	Sea Man	do		
New York	Farmer	do		
West Chester		do	- 1-	
Jersey		do		7
N. England		do		
Old England		do		
Ulster County	Farmer	do		
New England	do	do		
North Castle	do	do		
Ireland	do	do		
Ulster County		do		
New England	1	do		
Ireland	Brick Maker	do		
do		do		
New England		do		
Boston		do	, , -	
Dutches Co		do	- 1-	
Ulster Co		do		
Long Island		do		_
do		do		,
West Chester	do	do		
Jerseys	Labourer	do		
Germany	Raker	do		, .
Ireland	Labourer	do		
	do	Lieut Sleght		
	•	T tout William langer		
Germany	do	Lieut H Sleath		5 0
Marble Town Germany	Cooper	do		
Markleterer	Labourer	do		5 5 5 6½
Marbletown	Labourer	. 40	• • !) U72

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Andries	April 24	25
Adam Keator	do 24	18
Peter Eller	do 24	32
Nicholas Sluyter		21
Richard Stokes	do 24	17
Richard Hornet	do 24	48
Thomas Jones		22
Caspar Ruyter		30
Hiskia van Keauren	do 28	30
Henry Sands		29
Jurrian Tappen	do 30	50
Cornelius Coneway	do 30	28
John Brady		40
John Andries Rudolph		40
Jacobus Montony		28
James Nower		32
Jacobus Duboys		17
Martinus Beekman		18
Frederick Hymes	do 7	
Petrus van Winkell	do 7	49
John Griffen, Junior		18
Anthony Barron		23
Stevanus Ackert	do 12	17
John Beaver		21
George Forgisson		1
Jacobus Davies, Jun		49
Petrus Dackar	1 -	17
Cornelius Chambers	1 .	17
		23
Jacob Barly		30
Jurry Humble		18
Barrent Griffes		32
Patrick McGee		19
Richard Lounsberry		21
Marten Griffen		21
Jacob Fredrick Hymes	do 7	16
Albany County		. 22
Dutchess		
Ulster		.65

The Above being One Captain one Lieutenant and ninety Rea's Company for the Countys of Albany, Ulster & Dutchess, New York June 3^d, 1761.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature
		Lieut H. Sleght	5 3
Marbletown	do		5 10
Germany	do		5 11
Ulster Co	do	., do	5 8 1/2
Marbletown	do	. do	5 6
		. do	5 3 1/2
England	do	. do	5 81/
Ireland England Germany	Cordwinder	. Lieut Wynkoop	5 8
Ulster Co	do	Lieut Sleght	5 91/
Ireland	Weaver	. do	5 41
Ulster Co	Labourer	. do	5 8 1/2
Ireland	do	do	E TT
do	Cordwinder	. Lieut Wynkoop	5 7
Germany	Black Smith	do	5 71/2
New York	do	Lieut H. Sleght	5 81
Germany	Baker	. do Lieut H. Sleght do	5 6
Ulster Co	Labourer	. do	
Orange Co			1
Germany	Taylor	. Lieut Wynkoop	5 7 1/2
Ulster Co	Labourer	do	5 4
do		_	5 8
Germany		-,	5 4
Dutches Co	Weaver	. Lieut H. Sleght	5 4 6 I
Illster Co	Labourer	do	6
Philadelphia	Turner	do Lieut Wynkoop	5 10
Marbletown	Labourer	do	5 101/2
Marbletown	do	do	E 41
		Lieut H Sleght	5 4½ 5 10
Ulster County Philidalphia	do	Lieut Wynkoop	5 6
Ulster Co	do	do	5 6
Ireland		1 1	10
			5 5 1/2
Livingston Man ^r .	Conduindo	Lieut H. Sleght	5 7
Ulster Co	Corawinaer	. do	
	Laborour	00	5 10
Germany	do	. Lieut Wynkoop	5 2

two men where Mustered & approved off for Captain Richard by Lieut Col^{os} van Schaick & Rosboom. pr me GEO BREWERTON, JUN. COL^{o.}

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN PANY, APRIL

James Clinton, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day (Inlistm	of ent.	Age.
John Bragen	April	1 5	29
John Spearshanks	do	18	20
John Branagen	do	17	42
John Curry	do	21	43
John Fling	do	24	48
Robert Murray	do	24	25
James Johnson	do	24	26
Robert Maxfield	do	22	49
John Mucklehone	do	28	42
William Hagerty	do	28	21
Stephen Hooper	do	26	20
Thomas Purchase	do	26	19
Robert Ferrier	do	17	27
John Grahams	do	17	2 I
James McCawn	May	3	17
Robert Shepherd, Indian	do	5	16
William van Clieff	do	7	21
John Kernaghan	April	28	22
Charles Kernaghan	do	28	2 I
John Colter	do	15	22
Neal McArter		28	20
John Nicholson	May	7	18
William Nicholls	do	7	2 I
Edward Early	April	21	21
Christopher Miller	May	5	24
Samuel Davis	April	20	27
Garleght Hext	May	4	20
John Williams	April		21
Abraham Ari, negro		26	31
Daniel Williams		28	18
William Bayer		21	17
Michael Crans		21	24
Uri Felmer		22	26
Douglas McEller	May	3	18
John Taylor	April	2	17
Stephen Taylor		24	2 0
Denis Jordan	do :	22	30

THE COUNTY OF ULSTER FOR CAPTAIN CLINTON'S COM-1761.

William Stewart, Hendrich Is. Sleght, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	St	ature.
England	1	Capt Clinton	5	9
Germanv	do		, ž	4
Ireland	do	do	5	81/4
do	do	1	2	9½
do	do	do	5	
Scotland	Taylor	do	5	9
Ireland	Labourer	do	2	5½
do	Miller	do	2	91/4
do	Wasser	do	2	7
do	I shower	do	5	$9\frac{1}{2}$
Orange Co New Jersey England Ireland	Labourer	do	5	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Rew Jersey	do	do	5	81/4
England	do	do	5	2
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut Stewart	-5	7
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	Capt Clinton	55555555555	$7\frac{1}{2}$
do	Cooper	do	5	7
Rhode Island	Labourer	dσ	5	7 6⅓
New Jersey Ireland	do	do	5	II
Ireland	do	do	5	$7\frac{1}{2}$
do	do	l dol	5	11
do	Weaver	Lieut Stewart	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	73/4
Ulster Co	Cordwainer	do	5	
do	Cooper	Capt. Clinton	5	7 6
Masachusetts Ireland Germany	Labourer	do	5	8
Ireland	Cooper	do	5	83/4
Germany	Weaver	do	5	9′
New York	Labourer	do	5	10
Germany	do		5	
Ulster Co		do	, <u>f</u>	63/
New Jersey	Labourer	do	, 5	23/
New Jersey Ulster Co	Taylor	Lieut Stewart	, E	374 5
New York	Labourer	do	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	21/
Ulster Co	Weaver	Capt Clinton	2	5/4
Germany	Labourer	do	2	3/2 2
Germany New Jersey	Cordwainer	do	5	2
Ulster Co	de	Cant Ray	2	6
Ulster Co do	. do	Capt Clinton	2	6 63/4 33/4 5 31/4 51/2 2 8 6
Ireland	Warre	do	2	21/2
HEIGHU	weaver	uo	5	31/4

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Jonathan White	May 6	18
Robert Burnet Jun	do 24	17
John Umphrey	April 20	20
William Buchannan	do 28	22
William Bole	do 20	45
John Burns	do 25	17
John Green	May 7	35
James McGlaughlin	do 24	30
John Smith	do 7	30
William Hughs	April 22	45
Robert Goodgion	May 4	22
John Butters	do 5	19
Robert Impson	do 5	49
Nicholas Green	do 18	28
Patrick White	April 23	30
John Southerland	May 6	45
Michael Warrin	April 23	26
William Crawford	May 4	50
James McIntire	April 19	27
John Cahoen	May i	22
James Mahon	do I	28
John Mullin	do 23	49
John Coleman	April 23	18
Samuel Wilson	do 23	22
John Gregg	do 28	23
Duncan Campbell	do 23	28
James Dunlop	do 21	25
James Parker	May 4	20
William Thomson	do 25	22
Patrick Collins	April 23	26
Isaac Butters	May 4	20
John McMichael	do 7	19
Francis Elliot	do 11	40
Joseph Vincent	do 8	53
Hendrick Myer	do 18	30
Daniel McBride	do 18	36
David Rogers	April 23	22
John Lewis	May 7	19
William Sluyter	April 17	22
William McConnell	do 21	37
Jacob Bargar	do 21	26
George Bare	do 21	26
Michael Warner	do 21	30

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
New England	Labourer	Capt Clinton	5 2
Ulster Co	do	do	5 2 1/2
do	do	do	5 71/2
do	do	do	5 101/2
Ireland	do	do	5 7½ 5 10½ 5 4 5 5½
Ulster Co		do	5 5 1/2
Ireland		do	
do		do	5 3½ 5 6½ 5 8¼ 5 4¾ 5 9 5 6¾
England	do	do	5 81/4
Ireland	do do	do	5 434
Philadelphia	Taylor	do	J 4/4
New Jersey	Labourer	do	5 9 5 63/4
Ireland	do	do	5 8
New England	do	do	5 8 6 o
Ireland	Cordwainer	do	
Westchester	Corporter		5 2 5 9½
Germany Ireland			5 7
		do	5 61/2
do	do do		5 6½ 5 10
do	do	Lieut Stewart	5 10
do	Mariner	do Capt Clinton	5 5½ 5 6
do	Carpenter	Capt Clinton	
Mannor Livingston.			5 5 5 11½ 5 10
Ireland		do	5 11½
New Jersey		do	5 10
Scotland	Labourer	do	5 9
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 7
New Jersey	Taylor	Lieut Stewart	5 101/4
Pensylvania	do	do do	5 101/4
Pensylvania Ireland	Labourer	do	5 10 ¹ / ₄ 5 7 5 9 ³ / ₄
New Jersey	Weaver	Capt Clinton	5 93/4
New Jersey Ulster Co	Labourer	Lieut Stewart	5 6½
Ireland	do	Capt Clinton	
England	do	do	5 3 5 4
England Germany	do	do	5 6
Ireland	Blacksmith	Lieut Stewart	5 7½
Orange Co		Capt Clinton	
do	Labourer	do	5 3½ 5 4 5 6½ 5 6½ 5 5 5 4 5 4
Dutches Co	do		5 6½
Dutches Co Ireland	Scrivener	do	5 6½
Jarmany	Wasyer	Lieut Wunkeen	5 0/2
jaimany	vv cavei	Licut wynkoop.	5 5
do	Magaza	do .	5 4

26

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Peter Miller	April 21	26
Robert Cahill	do 23	40
William Haffy	do 23	34
Jacob Middagh Jun	do 24	20
Abraham Post	do 30	26
Theophilus Elsworth	May 5	21
Phillip Miller	do 5	31
John Sleght Jun	do 13	20
Jacobus Post	April 2Ğ	21
Benjamin English	June 2	18
Patrick Colgan	do 1	25
John Bayley	do 2	20

The Above being One Captain two Lieutenants & ninety Clinton's Company for the County of Ulster by Lieut. Col^a

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN 2 JUNE

Peter Lent, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
I Henry Sniffin Richard Williams Jacob Nase John Thomas Benjamin Blackledge John McDaniel, Junt Frederick Painter John McDaniel, Sent Samuel Tarvis, Mullato Willt Lounsberry Peter Gone Johannis Cole Jacobus Bell	April 13 do 14 do 14 do 14 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 21 do 23 do 23 do 24 do 25	37 48 19 31 18 20 20 24 24 21 21 23
David Smith	do 25 do 25	20

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Si	ature.
Garmany	Joyner	Lieut Wynkoop.	5	4
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut. H. Sleght.	5	4 6
Dutches Co	Laborour	do .	5	10
Marble Town	do	do .	5	ΙI
Albany Co	do	do .	5	9½
New York			5	ΙÓ
Albany Co			5	101/2
Ulster Co			5	6½
		Lieut Wynkoop.	6	1 1/2
Long Island	Cordwiner	Capt Clinton	5	
Ireland				6
New York			5	2

two men where Muster'd & approved off for Capt. James Rosboom.

pr me GEO. BREWERTON, Jun Colo.

THE COUNTY OF ORANGE FOR CAPTAIN LENT'S COMPANY 1761.

Samuel Gale, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
do	Shoemaker Labourer do do do Taylor Weaver Wheelwright .	do	9½ 3 4 4 6 6 5½ 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Defrise, Indian	April 25	26
William Thompson	do 25	19
John Redner	do 25	50
Abraham Bricker	do 26	21
Edward Masen	do 29	34
Jacobus Minna	do 29	18
James Pawl	May i	21
Jurry Perry	do 1	19
Thomas Morgan	do 1	21
James Kelly	do 1	21
Johannis Coleman	do 3	50
David van Blarkom	do 7	21
Jacobus de Clark	do 7	20
Richard Huse	do 4	20
30 Abraham Garrison	do 4	23
John Halstead	do 4	19
Henk. Riker	do 10	21
Matthias Nack	do 10	19
James Smith	do 20	28
David van Blarkum	do 21	24
Simon Hause	do 21	20
Darby Sullivan	do 22	43
Johannis Staser	do 22	32
Andrew Henry	do 1	25
Thomas McGuire	do 25	48
Henry Dobbins	April 15	22
John Kinnin	do 16	22
James Wells	do 16	20
John Colsin	do 16	47
Thomas Owens	do 17	23
Richard Connerly	do 20	38
William Owens	do 21	20
John McIntosh	do 23	30
Joseph Bayley	May 1	25
John Chandler	do 29	46
James Bennet	April 23	17
George Bucannon	do 23	17
Silas Burr	do 23	22
Jeremiah Sealy	do 23	21
John Sutton	do 17	24
Jonathan Knap	do 17	. 22
James Neagles	do 21	38

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
Orange Co	Shoemaker	Cant I ent	F. I. 5 7
Philadelphia	Weaver	1 - a -	
Bergen	Shoemaker	do	5 7 5 4½
do	I abouter	do	
Dublin	do	do	5 9
Orange Co		do	
Long Island	do		5 4
Germany	d o do		5 5
Germany Philipsborough	Whashuniaha	do	5 4
		do	5 71/2
Connecticut Byram	Cooper	do	5 4
	Labourer	do	5 8
Bergen		do	5 7
Orange Co	do	do	5 81/2
	Labourer	do	5 4
Long Island	do	do	5 5
Orange Co	Carpenter	do	5 5
Horseneck	Labourer	do	5 7
New York	do	do	5 8
Scotland	d o	do	5 6
Bergen	do	do	5 8
New York	do	do	5 4
Ireland	do	do	5 4
Germany	do	do	
Ireland	Pewterer	do	5 5 5 6
do	Labourer	do	5 81/2
Philadelphia	do	Lieut Gale	5 8
Old England	do	do	5 6
Rhode Island	do	do	5 9
Old England	do	do	5 41/2
Wales	do	do	5 8 2
Ireland	do	do	5 3
Long Island		do	5 4
Highlands of Scotland	Labourer	do	
Goshen	do		5 5 5 11
Old England	Schoolmoster	do	
Connecticut	I abourse	Lieut Broderick	5 7 5 6
			10
Goshen	do	do	5 4
Connecticut	do	do	5 9 5 8
do	Weaver	do	5 8
	Cordwainer	do	5 6½ 5 9
_ do		do	5 9
Ireland	Taylor	do	5 4

	Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	William Sutton	April 21	18
	Samuel Concklin	do 22	27
	James Dougherty	do 22	19
	James Perkins, Mullato	May 18	18
	Uriah Hand	do 25	36
	Thomas Mahan	April 24	32
	William Harrington	do 24	27
	John Weldon	May 19	30
	John Price	do 24	24
	Anthony Johnson, Mullato	April 30	18
68	William Scott	June 5	22

The Above being One Captain, One Lieut and Sixty Lent's Company for the County of Orange by me

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED & PASS'D Daniel Griffen, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
I Joshua Miner	April 13	22
William Curwin	May 3	17
Samuel Ruckett, Indian	do 2	20
Isaac Ruckett, Indian	do 10	17
John Fowler, Indian	01 ob	17
John Davis	do 7	24
Reuben, Indian	do 29	48
David Marrow	do 26	20
John Truby	April 15	23
Simon Curwin	May 26	ıĞ
Josep Goldsmith	do 3	19
David, Indian	do 17	19
Isaiah Howel	do 14	18
George Jamaico, Indian	April 20	18
David Reeve	May 26	18
Joseph Gibbs	do 26	22

Where born.	Trade	Officers who inlisted.	St	ature.
Wall Kill Orange Co Goshen Long Island Jerseys Ireland New London Trentown Jersey London New York Ireland	do do do Taylor Labourer do do do	do do do	55555555	1. 5 9 7 ½ 4 6 ½ 8 10 10 8 3 8 ½ 2

New York 5 June 1761.

Eight Men, where Muster'd & Approv'd off In Capt. Peter
MICH. THODEY.

IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPT. GRIFFEN.

Abraham Dayton, John Fowler, Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.
South Hold do South Hampton. Bristol Europe	Cordwainer Carpenter Labourer do do Brasier Labourer	do do do do do	5 5 5 10 5 6 5 5½ 5 7
$\begin{array}{cccc} & do & \dots & \\ Lyme & Conn^{t} & \dots & \\ South & Hold & \dots & \end{array}$	Cordwainer Hatter Sadler Cordwainer Labourer Joyner do	do do do do do do do do do do do do	5 10 5 6 5 3 5 4 5 4 ¹ / ₂ 5 3 5 3 ¹ / ₂

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Glaude La Porte	April 9	21 18
David Conkling	do 16	18
Eleazer ConklingThomas Chatfield	do 16 do 16	20 18
Nathaniel Happer, Indian	do 16 do 30	21 18
Daniel Skellenger	do 30	18
Richard Edwards	May 9 do 9	17
Samuel Tayler	do 27	44
William Tapping	April 29 do 29	17
William Jagger	May 9	17
Jacob Zachariah, Indian	April 20 do 30	20 21
Phineas Fordham	do 29 Mav 6	19
George Basto	May 6 do 3	38 18
36 John Thomas	do 14	27

The whole Number of the Above is One Capt & Thirty South Hold June 6th 1761.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN FOR CAPTAIN DUNBAR'S

George Dunbar, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1 David Smiley	April 14	26
Michael Clink	do 29	32
John Kees	May i	25
John Pendrey	do 20	19
Hector McKensie	do 20	34
John Hearts	do 21	31
Anthony House	June 4	37
Patrick Lawn	do 10	19

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlist	ed.	St	ature.
	177	D 1 C : W		F.	I.
Lion in France				5	4
East Hampton	do	Abr. Dayton	•	5	4 6
	Cordwainer			5	
	Weaver			5	7½
d o	Labourer	do		5	5 6
Rochester Mass.	do	do		5	6
South Hampton.	Cordwainer	do]	5	4
East Hampton	do	do		5	41/2
	Labourer				101/2
	Joyner			-	10
Massechusetts	Labourer	John Fowler.			10
South Hampton.				5	
South Hold				5	2 1/2
South Hampton.	Cordwainer	do .			4
N. England	Labourer	do .		5 5	2
South Hampton.	do	do .		5	9
do .	Weaver	do .		5	31/2
N. England	Labourer	Dan ^L Griffen		5	$\frac{3}{2}$
Scotland	Sailor	do		5	41/2
Jerseys				7	
Jerseys	i i usbanuman	Dicut Weish.)	7½

Six Men.

GEO. MUIRSON, Muster Master.

THE COUNTYS OF NEW YORK QUEENS & WESTCHESTER COMPANY JUNE 17, 1761.

Ambrose Horton, Barak Snethin,

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.		ature.
Germany Pennsylvania	Weaver Labourer do do Shoemaker Miller Barber Labourer	do do do do do do	F. 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	7 5½ 8 2 10 5 4

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Robinson	June 10	19
10 Eben Croasdale		29
John Cutler		24
Thomas McCarty		21
Edward Bustead		19
Richard Galloway	do 29	24
Charles Smith		20
John Roe		34
John Moulder		20
Francis Johnson	do 3	22
James Sheerar	May 30	
20 John Wilson	May 30	27
Richard Roach		19
		29
James Day		35
Jesse Price	00 0	33
John Downing	do 5	21
Jeremiah Fowler		25
Andrew Miller		40(?)
Peter Arlute		22
James Byrns	do 8	34
Manuel Quimby		28
30 Daniel Lockeree		27
James Young	do 11	24
Richard Britt		46
Joseph Gomez		32
Laven Latton		35
John Harden	do 6	29
John Summers	do 8	42
William Bedhams	do 13	32
Francis Ute	do 8	22
John Wolf	do 5	37
40 Daniel McLaughlin	April 24	32
John Witty	June 12	40
John Higgins	April 10	36
Anthony Francisco		22
Joseph Arbian, Mulatto	do 11	44
Pedro Pandelo	do 11	20
Henry Taylor, Mulatto	do 11	19
John Morison	do 5	30
John Henry	do	37
James Graham	May 7	27
50 Adam Michael		i -/

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Ireland	Labourer	Capt Dunbar	5 6
Pennsylvania		do	5 8
do	do	do	5 6
Ireland	Cooper	Capt Wright	5 6 5 9½ 5 3 5 8
Cork	Labourer	Lieut Welsh	5 3
Ireland	Perukemaker	do	5 8 ,
do	Labourer	do	5 4
Sº. Wales	do	do	5 91/2
England	do	do	5 4
Nº Ireland	do	do	5 5
Nº Hampton	Cordwainer	do	5 11
New York	do	do	5 4
Ireland	Mariner	do	5 9
	Brewer	do	5 9
	Carpenter	do	5 71/2
	Labourer	do	5 6
	Cooper	do	5 6
		do	5 01/6
Italy	Mariner	do	5 9½ 5 6
_do	do		
Ireland	Slater		5 3 5 8½
Portugal	Blacksmith		5 71/
Ireland	Labourer		5 7½ 5 8
	Mariner	do	5 0
	Labourer	do	5 3 5 6½ 5 7 5 8
Portugal	do	do	5 0 1/2
Maryland	do	do	5 7 5 8
Ireland	Baker	do	5 8
Giberalter	Labourer	do	
England	Silk Dyer & Scourer.	do	5 7½
New York	Cordwainer	do	
Hamburgh	Mariner	do	5 4
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 5
do	Mariner	d o	5 8½ 5 10
do	Gardiner	do	5 10
Portugal	Labourer	do	
do ,	do	do	5 71/2
do	do	do	5 4
Jamaica	do	do	5 7½ 5 4 5 5 5 6 5 8½
Ireland	Mariner	do	5 5 5
	Labourer	do	5 81/2
do	Callender		5 6
T and Island	Labourer	do	
Long Island	Labourer	1 40	1 5 0/2

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Sniffin Aaron Moss John Carrol Joseph Fitzpatrick Sampson Mespullet James Collier Anthony Hewes Joseph Latton Joseph Fagan James Chewman Fredk Carman 62 Robt Coleman	June 15 do 2 April 13 May 15 June 15 May 22 June 7 do 16 do 11 April 8 June 15	18 30 27 38 21 25 40 23 22 16 19

The within being one Captain Two Lieuts and Sixty Two Company for the City & County of New York, forty Seven, by me

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN COMPANY 21st

Isaac Terbush, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Nehemiah Smith	April 25	31
George Scull	May 13	18
Edward Coffin	April 27	18
Moses Gee	May 4	19
Abraham Eynman	do 23	44
Robert Wier	do 4	52
Andries Schouten	April 24	23
William Dolaway	May 4	37
Robert Shearer	do 4	23
John Schouten	do 4	27
Henry Wright	do 25	27
John Langdon	April 6	16
Jonas Parks	May 6	23
William Cummings	do 20	21

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Sta	ture.
New York Ireland do London do Old England Boston Dublin New York do	Labourer Barber Labourer do do do Mariner Labourer do do Taylor Marriner	Lieut Walsh Capt Thodey Lieut Walsh do Lieut Sneden do do do do do do do do	5 5 6 5	1. 47775 53947766

New York 17th June 1761.

Men where Musterd & Approvd off In Capt. George Dunbar's for Queens County, Twelve, & for West Chester County, three MICH. THODEY.

THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS FOR CAPTAIN ISAAC TERBUSH JUNE 1761.

Tunis Corsa, Samuel Whelpley, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Long Island	Blacksmith	Capt Terbush	5 7
Westchester	Labourer	do	5 7½
Fish Kill	Shoemaker	do	5 4
Westchester	Labourer	do	5 4
Rhode Island	do	do	6
Ireland	Breechesmaker .	do	5 4½
Fish Kill	Weaver	do	5 10
Ireland	do	do	5 10
Jersey	Labourer	do	5 9
Dutches Co		do	5 5 1/2
Statten Island	do	do	5 10
Fish Kill	do	do	5 6
Connecticut	do	do	5 8
do	do	do	5 71/2

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.	
Christopher Stevens	May 17	23	
William Barker		28	
Phenias Woodard		25	
David Hammans		17	
Joseph Langdon		23	
David Smith		20	
Isaac Craw		19	
Elijah Crosby		19	
Matthew Wineter		23	
Henry Webber		25	
William Forgison	April 21	24	
Abraham Walker		20	
Benjamin Hedger		17	
Jacob van Tassel	April 27	15	
Joseph Sullen		20	
Christopher Stevens	do 7	23	
David Young	April 22	26	
De Owen Le Flower		20	
Francis Miller		25	
Matthew Felix	. , ,	36	
Robert Cain			
Peter Ostrander	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	
Nicholas Wager			
David Cash	do 27	17	
James Mansfield		l .	
Daniel Shepherd	do 16	30	
James Louden	More 27	19	
Ellis Vinson		42	
		21	
William Lent		22	
Daniel Willcocks		17	
Elijah Dowee		16	
Marline Dowee		20	
Thomas Knap		16	
Elisha Pain		16	
Samuel Richards		25	
George Anderson	do 1	40	
James Dowdle		36	
John Jackson		29	
Daniel Hogan	April 28	25	
Anthony Sheniew	June 25	27	
Ebenezer Allion	April 26	17	
Loudawick Creeles	May 27	30	

Where born.		Officers who inlisted.	
Connecticut Ireland Connecticut Rhode Island North Castle Bedford Westchester Boston Westchester do do Dutches Co Westchester Dutches Co			F. I.
Connecticut	Labourer	Capt Terbush	5 9
Ireland	Schoolmaster	do	5 4
Connecticut	Labourer	do	5 9½
Rhode Island	do	do	5 3½
North Castle	do	do	5 9½
Bedford	Cordwainer	do	5 91/2
Westchester	do	Lieut Corsa	5 7
Boston	_ do	Capt Terbush	5 11
Westchester	Farmer	do	5 81/2
do	do	do	5 9
do	Cordwainer	Lieut Barber	5 91/2
Dutches Co	Farmer	do	6
Westchester Dutches Co Long Island Connecticut Fish Kill Canada	do	Lieut Corsa	5 9
Dutches Co	do	Capt Terbush	5 5
Long Island	do	do	5 93/4
Connecticut	do	do	5 10
Fish Kill	Weaver	do	5 9½
Canada	Blacksmith	Lieut Corsa	5 7
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 7 5 6
do	Sawyer	Lieut. Whelpley	5 81/2
Canada	Labourer	do	6
do	Farmer	Lieut Corsa	5 6
do	Weaver	Lieut Whelpley.	5 8
do	Cooper	Capt Terbush	5 10
do Ireland Connecticut	Weaver	Lieut Whelpley	5 61/2
Connecticut	Farmer	do	5 6½ 6 1½
Ireland	Ioiner	do	5 7 6
Westchester	Labourer	do	5 11
New England	do	do	5 4½
Boston	do	Lieut Whelpley	5 61/2
Boston	do	do	5 61/2
Connecticut	do	do	5 6½ 5 7 5 6
do	do	do	5 7 5 6
do	do	do	5 101/2
Ireland	Cooper	Lieut Corsa	5 6½
do	Labourer	Cant Terbuch	5 6 ¹ / ₂ 5 6
do	do	do	.5
Teeland	Distiller	Lieut Whalalar	5 5 5 5
France	Former	Lieut Corco	2 2
Dutches Co	do	Capt Tarbuch	5 5
Cormony	Cordwainer	do	5 4
Germany	Corawamer	uo	5 7

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Andrew Ross	June 9	23
Myer Earn	May 28	18
William Watson	June 8	20
Jonathan Woodard	April 23	17
Adam Miller	June 5	30
Andrew Myers	April 10	32
Hugh Gamble	May 16	42
Daniel Callahon	April 27	33
Benjamin Cahoon	June 15	24
Abraham Johnson	do 12	20
Thomas Green	do 12	40
Peter Miller	do 13	28
Peter Osterout	April 29	20
Joseph Worden	do 24	19
John Kenneday	June 7	40
John Burke	do 6	25
Jeremiah Ness	do 15	22
Lawrence Schael	do 11	20
John McKenney	do 11	40
Gabriel Menter	May 23	16(
Peter Avery	June 20	22
Robert Menter	May 23	50
Volentine Earnest	June 8	25

The Above being one Captain two Lieutenants and Capt. Isaac Terbush's Company in the County of Dutchess.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN OF THE NEW YORK REGIMENT

Men's Names.	Companys.	Date of listme	In- nt.	Age.
r Christ Queen	do do do do do do	June do do do do do do	16 13 14 17 14 15 15	24 39 40 27 41 33

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	St	ature
			- F.	. <i>I</i> .
Ireland	Taylor	Lieut Corsa	5	8
Dutches Co	Farmer	Capt Terbush	5	8
Old England	Taylor	Lieut Whelpley.	5	7
New England	Farmer	Capt Bush	5	5
Germany	Butcher	Lieut Corsa	5	61/2
do	Weaver	Lieut Whelpley.	5	71/2
Ireland				
do	do	Capt Terbush	5	5
Rhode Island	Farmer	do	5	5 8
New Jersey	do	Lieut Whelpley	5	10
Ireland	Loiner	do .	5	8
Germany	Farmer	do	ζ	7
Dutches County.			5	
Connecticut				4 6
Ireland			5	Ū
Old England	Former		5	6
Germany			-	-
	do			
Setaket			_	
Dutches Co		:		
	Cordwainer			2
Connecticut				4
Pensilvania	Labourer	Capt Terbush	5.	7

Seventy nine men where Mustered and approved off for GEO. BREWERTON, June Colo.

THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR THE SEVERAL COMPANYS. ALBANY 2D JULY 1761.

Where born.	Trac	de.	Officers inliste		Sta	iture.
Ireland	do do do Miner Cooper	I	do do De Garm Fen Eyck do do	o	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	6½ 4 2

	Men's Names.	Companys.	Date of listme	In- nt.	Age.
Geo	oge Colloghan	Capt. Vandenbergh.	June	18	20
	sil Stewart	do .	do	14	21
Edv	w ^{d.} Graham	do .	do	14	21
	n Nicholas		do	20	
₩™	Hanson	do .	do	25	18
Joh	n Sullivan	do .	May	28	49
Joh	n Stagner	do .	June	14	24
Mai	th ^{w.} Timmerman	Capt Rea	do	23	19
Joh	n Warton	do	do	28	22
	drew Bower	do	do	20	28
Aug	gustus Sealey	Capt Lent	do	2	22
20 San	nuel Holley	do	do	9	20
₩™	· Brown	do	April	22	29
San	nuel Sealy	do	May	25	40
Jose	eph Welsh	' do'	June	13	24
Åle	x ^{r.} McCarty	do	do	9	23
Am	os Long	Capt. Vandenbergh.	do	26	18
	ses Content	Capt Griffin	April	29	25
Ben	j ^{n.} Hedges	do	June	15	18
Lio	n Looper	do	do	15	19
The	omas Morgan	Capt Dunbar	do	22	2 I
30 Wm	· Wright	do	do	22	27
	omas Lane	do	do	23	20
Geo	orge Smith	do	do	23	17
Wil	liam Hanson	do	do	25	20
	utrey Young	do	do	23	45
Joh	n Cleanvey	do	do	22	17
Nic	h• Butler	do	do	22	25
Geo	. McCay	do	April	17	38
Joh	n Lyton	do	June	22	25
Sep	tember, Negro	Capt Thodey	April	24	20
	n Rogers	Capt Platt	June		24
	s. Hutchins	do	do	26	26
		Capt Vandenbergh .	do	I	20
43 Jam	es Cloudy	do .	do	I	2 I

This is to Certify that the Above being Forty three Companys in the New York Regiments Affixd to their Livingston Esq^{res} Commissarys & Paymasters to y^e said Regifor the Amount, they having Advanced the Bounty & Douw & A. Ten Brook Esq^{res.}

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	St	ature.
D '1	T ,	T	F.	
Pensilvania	Labourer	I en Eyck	5	5
Maryland	do Cooper	do	5	10.
Ireland	Cooper	_ do	5	4½
Germany	Taylor	De Garmo	5	I
England		Ten Eyck	5	4
Ireland	Hatter		5	7 3/4
	Labourer	do	5	8
Germany		Lt. Sleight	5	1 ¼
Connecticut		do	5	7
Germany	do	do	5	51/2
Boston	Hatter		5	
Goshen Orange	Saddler	do	5 5	9 8
	Labourer		5	6
	Carpenter	do	5	II
Connecticut			5	51/2
Scotland	do	do	5	5
Long Island	do	Lt. Ten Eyck	5	,
Geneva	Barber	Capt Griffin	5	8
Long Island	Cooper	do	5	5
do	Weaver	do	5 5	8
Pensilvania	Merchant	Lt. Welsh	5	11
Old England	White Smith	do	5	9
New York	Mariner	do	5	4
Germany	Labourer	do	5	5
Boston		Ten Evck	5	5½
Ireland		Lieut Welsh	5 5 5	3/2
do	1	do	5	4
do	do	do	5	4 8
•	1		2	
do	do	do	5	7 6
Guinea			5	
Cormony	Labourer	Lt. Wolch	5 5	5 6
I one Island	Champler	do	5	
Long Island	Shoemaker	I t D	5	5
	Labourer		5	4
do	do	do	5	5

Albany 6 July 1761.

privates where Musterd & approv'd of here, for the Severall Names & that Messrs Jnº Cruger, B. Robinson & P. v B. ments are Intiled to Receive a Warrant on the Treasury Inlisting Money here for that Number by Messrs. V. P.

MICH. THODEY, Collo. Comandt. N. Y. Regts.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN PANY 17TH APRIL 1762.

----, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
	1762	
Joseph Katon	March 24	22
Manuel Sasue	do do	22
John Dego, Negro	do	29
Anthony Cora	do	23
House Fisher	do	21
Alexander Campbell	do	22
Joseph Romo	do	25
Francis Vantoney	do 24	23
Hans Jacobsenborg	do 27	30
Anthony Serone	do 25	28
Manuel Sezu	do 27	34
Nicholas Newman	do 31	27
James Rogless	April 3	19
Thomas Howie	March 24	20
John Hawley	April II	18
W ^{m.} Charles	do 12	. 18
John Savenga	do 8	28
Francis Anthony	March 24	27
Joseph Bonney	April 8	25
Richd Clarenbould	March 24	29
Thomas Manning	do 22	34
Joseph Moss	March 24	22
Andrew Miller	April 4	41
John Jackemet	do 12	24
James Hugan	March 22	28
Peter Jarsey	do 24	26
Peter Gaddico	do 24	28
John Butler	April 9	24
Anthony Hobarr	do 16	35
Benjamin Yates	do 8	28

This is to Certify that the above being One Lieut. and County of New York.

THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPTAIN - COM-EMBARKED SAME DAY.

[Patrick Welsh], Ambrose Horton, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Tra	ade.	Officers w	ho inlisted.	St	ature.
Danta and	M		CP B		F.	1.
Portangale		r .		rns	5	$6\frac{1}{2}$
do	do	• • • • •	. do	• • • •	5	2
do	do	• • • • •	. do	• • • •	5	5 3 4
do	do	• • • • •	. do		5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	3
Old England		• • • • •	. do		5	
Scotland	do	• • • • • •	. do		5	7 3 5
Italy	do	· · · · · ·	. do		5	3
Leghorn	do		. do		5	5
Norway	do		. do	• . • • •	5	9½ 6
Italy			. do		5	6
Portengale	do		. do		5	4
Virginea	do		. do		5	4 6
London	do		. do		5	4
Old England	do		. do		5	4
do	do		. do		5	4
do	do		. do		5	i
Italy	do		. do		5	4
Portangale	do		do		5	9
Leghorn	do		do		5	7
Old England		ilder		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2	7 6
Ireland	do			odey	5 5 5	8 1/2
Boston Gov ^t	do	•••	do		2	8
Italy	do			patrick	2	8
a	do	• • •	do	Jatrick		
Switz	do	• • •		odey	5	2 8
	1	• • •			5	
Switz	do	• • •		rns	5	7 8
do	do	• • •	. do		5 5 5 5	ð
Ireland	do	• • •	1 - •	ant	5	8
Germany	do	• • •	. do	• • • • •	5	9
Trent Town \ E. Jersey.	do	•••	. Capt By	rns	5	9

thirty Men were Raised & passd Muster for the City & MICH. THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED FOR ABRAHAM DE FOREST'S COM-

Abraham De Forest, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
William Hall	March 25	50
Joseph Ward		28
Thomas Renolds	do 26	30
Normand Davison	do 26	40
Robert Eriwin	do 26	21
Richard Bradley	do 28	26
William Swords	do 28	25
Henry Morland	do 29	35
William Price	do 29	21
Thomas Dreyton	do 30	30
Nicholas Obrian	do 31	39
John McKim	do 31	55
Alexander Pursel	April 1	36
John Brown		45
John Flin		49
Peter File		26
Thomas Williams	do 14	45
Robert Howel	. do 26	19
Cornelius Vandewater	do 27	20
John Aderson		20
Martin Dorin		21
John Fleming	do 12	50
Westchester.		
W ^{m.} Mewitt	March 5	39
Samuel Baldwin	do 16	21
Frederick Taylor		40
John Pretty	do 23	32
John McDaniells	do 24	37
John Burke	do 24	41
William Snider		21
John Clarke		22
Elisha Lombar		40
John Wallis		36
Henry Senon		31
Francis Phillips	do 5	32
Samuel Dickson		27

The County of New York & Westchester for Capt. pany May 15^{th} 1762.

James Treddell, Lieutenants.

) 		
Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Sı	tature.
America Ireland England Ireland America England do do do do	Cooper Mason Painter Joiner Cordwainer Baker Taylor Barber Oyle maker	Capt De Forest do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do	F. 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	6 6 9 4 7 6 7 3 6 6
Ireland do Scotland England Ireland Germany Wales America N. York do Monday	TaylorForgemanGlassmakerBakerBlacksmithJoinerdo	do do do do do do do do do do do	555555555555555555555555555555555555555	7 7 6 6 5 5 4 5 5 6 6
America Germany Old France Ireland do Old England do Old France Old England Old France Old England	Shoemaker Labourer Baker Weaver Labourer Joiner Labourer Schoolmaster Weaver Labourer		5 5 5 5 5 5	7½ 9 2 10 8 1 5¾ 4 4 6 5½

Men's Names.	Day of Iniistment.	Age.
Peter Defour. Stephen Mullett. John Bernard Cornelius Ellison Frederick King. Francis Good Leonard Henry Francis Duran Thomas Bolton John Welch James McGregor, alias Foster Patrick McClaine	April 9 do 13 do 26 May 4 May 5 do 6 April 1 do 21 May 6 April 26 May 14 do 16	32 23 31 37 46 22 39 30 24 32 22 32

This is to Certify that the above being One Capt. One me for the following Countys vizt

New York 19th May 1762.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER DENBERGH'S COMPANY.

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
I John Simons	March 25	37
2 Peter Venson	do 29	24
3 Nicholas Hinkle	do 29	50
4 Alexander Sharper	do 29	34
5 Robert Dixon	do 28	45
6 William Goff	do 28	34
7 Jeremiah McCarty	do 30	30
8 John Roach	do 25	32
g John Ceaton	do	25
10 Calob Nelsson	do 24	42
11 John Prime	do 29	26
12 Derick van Dyke	April I	20
13 Martin Shoffnear	March 29	40
14 Joseph Groff	do 27	38
15 John Jerman	do 31	31
16 Barthol* Goodwell	do 25	54
17 Jacob Sweller	do 24	54
18 Thomas Harman	do 25	28

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	S	ature.
Old France	Labourer		-	<i>I</i> . 0 6¾
Long Island Germany	Taylor	Lieut Treddell Capt Stevenson	5	5 8 5
Canada Old France Switzerland	Labourer	do	5	5 6 6½
Old England New England	Taylor Shoemaker	do do	5	4 10
Ireland		M ^{r.} M ^c Gloaklin do	5	8 8

Lieut & forty Seven Men where Raised & Pass'd Muster by
City & County of New York Twenty Four \
County of Westchester Twenty Three \
MICH. THODEY.

IN THE CITY & COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CORNELIUS VAN ALBANY MAY 17TH 1762.

Where Born.	Trades.	Officers whom inlisted them.	St	ature.
Germany	Barber	Capt Vandenbergh.	5	73/4
	Labarour		5	51/4
do	do	do .	5	41/4
do	do	do .	5	81/2
England		do .	5	3
Ireland	Carpenter	do .	5	7 1/2
d o			5	7
Germany	Butcher	do .	5	6
Ireland	Labarour	do .	5	5
Pensalvania	Wool Comber.	do .	5	5 8
Germany	Labarour	do .	5	7 1/2
County of Albany	do	do .	5	73/4
Germany	Weavour	do .	5	51/4
do	Butcher	do .	5	5
Old France	Labarour	do .	5	41/2
Germany			5	4
do	Limner	do .	5	61/2
	Masson		5	53/

Month March	Dates of	 [
Men's Names.	Inlistmen		Age.
19 John Cochnam	March 2	6	27
20 Thos. Murphey	do 2	8:	50
21 Fredrick West	do 2	25	43
22 Jacob Michel		7	26
23 Peter Hinkle	_	6	58
24 Antony Browner	do 2	8:	50
25 Martin Sealy	do 2	6	37
26 John Johnsson	do 2	29	23
27 Thomas Feazer		12	19
28 John Roch	do	I	26
29 Thomas Gibson	do	7	18
30 Joshua Charles	do	6	20
31 James O'Bryant	May	8	37
32 Jacob Timberman	• • •	27	26
33 Lawrence Haburn	ďo		45
34 John Johnson, Mulatto	do 1	4	52
35 Benedick Fritts	do 1	2	35
36 Thomas Brown	do i	3	19
37 Isarail Spencer		13	18
38 Abraham Johnson	do 1	ðı	17
39 Cornelius Jacobs	do 2	22	19
40 John Ray	do 2	25	20
41 Hendrick Wheeler		22	22
42 John Woodcock		22	36
43 Thomas Marks	do	2	25
44 Thomas Pandle	do	6	38
45 Alexander Sweeny		1	48
46 Samuel Malary		15	18
47 Richard Gilbert		2	16
48 Peter Davies	do	1	35
49 Edward Vaughan		25	18
50 James Lynch	do	8	21
51 John Sweeny	do	2	45
52 John Coxen	do	1	35
53 Abner Lewis		25	18
54 Ezekiel Clark		25	21
55 Samuel Higgins	_	17	17
56 Francis Heyler		22	35
57 Henry Widderwax		II	19
58 Thomas Jodd		10	20
59 Squire Pixley		13	21
60 Edmond Ryan	do	9	40
61 Abram Woodcock	do	12	22

Where Born.	Trades.	Officers whom inlisted them.	Stature.
Germany	Labarour	Capt Vandenbergh.	5 2 1/2
Ireland	do	do .	5 3
Germany	do	do .	5 4 1/2
do	Baker	do .	5 4 1/2
do	Carpenter	do .	5 4 ½ 4 ½ 8 5 3¼ 4 ½ 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
do	Baker	do .	5 5
do	Cordwinder	do .	5 23/4
do	Labarour	do .	5 4 1/2
Long Iseland		do .	5 5 1/2
Germany		do .	5 2
Long Iseland		do .	5 23/4
New England	do	do .	5 10
Ireland	l _	do .	5 7 1/2
Germany	l a	do .	5 5
Scotland	Gardner	do .	5 2
Albany		do .	5 6
Germany	Labarour	do .	5 2 3/2
New England	do	do .	5 10
do	do	do .	5 10
do	do	do .	6
West Indies		do .	
Germany		do .	5 2½ 5 8¼ 5 7 5 8¼
County of Albany	do	do .	5 7
do	do	Lieutenant Miller	5 81/4
England		do	5 10
Maryland	Labarour	do	5 101/2
Ireland	do	do	5 61/4
New England	do	do	5 9
do	do	do	5 4 1/2
Ireland	do	do	5 8 1/2
New England		do	5 6
Mohawk River	do	do	5 534
Ireland		do	5 10 ½ 5 6¼ 5 9 4 ½ 5 6 5 5¾ 5 5¾ 5 5¾
England		do	5 5 1/4
New England	Labarour	3.	5 734
do	do	do	5 /74
Clavarock	do	do	5 3½ 5 4¼
Germany		do	5 5 ¹ / ₄ 5 7 ¹ / ₄ 5 3 ¹ / ₂ 5 8 ¹ / ₄ 5 6 ¹ / ₂ 5 5
		do	5 81/4
Manor Livingston		do	5 61/2
New England	do	,	5 5 5 3
do	do	do	5 3
Ireland	do	do	5 3
Dutches Co	do	do	5 9%

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
62 Ezekia Battesson	April 26	24
63 David Battesson	do 16	33
64 Jeremiah Battesson	do 25	21
65 Elekias Clark	do 12	18
66 Henry Houghtalen	May 13	18
67 John Dingman	April 6	19
68 Jacob Warner	do 13	17
69 Thomas Current	May 2	50
70 James Carley	April 5	16
71 John Piercey	do 25	40
72 James O'Bryant	May 16	48
73 John Tom		25
74 Alexander Mall	April 22	27
75 Michel Rurach	do 4	28
76 William Pew	May 11	34
77 Oliver Kedder	do 18	18
78 John Breymer	April 8	55
79 Conrade Bazoon		56
80 Michel Fullard, Indian	March 25	22
81 Randle Job, Indian	do 27	21
82 George Weavor	May 20	21
83 James Nelson	March 30	20
84 John Broceks, Melato	May 19	24
85 Thomas Robertson, Melato	do	18
86 John Pyshel	do 23	28

These may Certify that the above Named Men being pany to the Number of Eighty five one being since Muster

Albany May 24, 1762.

Albany ye 24th May 1762.

Rec^{d.} from Messrs Gerardus De Peyster & Dirck Ten the Bounty in full for 85 men Raised and passed Muster for the General Assembly, as also the Inlisting money Being

£935

Where Born.	Born. Trades.		Officers whom inlisted them.		Stature.	
New England	Labarour		Lieutenant Miller	5	IO	
do	do		do	15	5 1/4	
do	do		do	5	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
do	do		do	. 5	7 1/2	
Dutches Co	do		do	: 5	4	
Clavarock			do		8	
New England	do		do	5	81/4	
England			do .	5	2.1/4	
New England			do	· 5	31/4	
Long Iseland			do .	5	21/4	
Ireland	Labarour	 .	do .	5	8 1/2	
England			do .	5	8	
Scotland	Weaver .		Capt Vandenbergh	. 5	4 1/2	
Ireland				. 5	9	
New Jersey			do	6	,	
New England	do		Lieut. Miller	5	8	
Germany			Capt Vandenbergh	5	4	
New York			do	5	63/4	
Road Iseland			do		7	
New England	do		do	5 5 5	9	
German Flatts			do	15	5 ½	
New Jersey		r	do	15	2 1/2	
Albany	Labarour		do	5 5	5	
Staten Iseland			do	. 5	I	
Germany		• • • •		5	61/2	

Mustered and Past for Capt. Cornelius Vandenbergh's Comarrested and put in Joail.

pr. Mynd^{t.} Rooseboom, Col^{o.} Goose van Schaick, L^{t.} Coll.

Broeck The Sum of £ Eight Hundred and fifty pounds being my Company at Ten pounds pr man, Agreeable to Act of Eighty five pounds.

CAPT. CORNELIUS VANDENBERGH.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D IN HAIGHT'S COMPANY

Jonathan Haight, Esq., Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Daniel Farington	Aprill 6	19
John Dalliday	March 31	25
William Prisher	Aprill 24	42
Thomas Marshal	do 2	25
John Martin	do 2	23
Thomas Fox	do 2	32
Jacob Sheerman	March 29	40
Joseph Guyoux	Aprill 3	25
James Grose	do 2	29
William Hutchin	do 2	22
Abraham Fitchet	do 2	26
Isaac Persey	do 21	18
Leonard Fire	March 29	26
Thomas Rockwood	Aprill 2	20
John McCormick	March 22	33
Vallintine Rineck	Aprill 28	45
Samuel Silvan	March 22	40
Samuel Hi*chcock	Aprill 19	2 I
Thomas Crumel	March 29	34
William Thomas	Aprill 25	27
Phillip Eagan	do 11	50
Roger Monahon	March 22	35
William Sarles	Aprill 7	21
Edward Richmond	May 1	19
Anthony Curreng	Aprill 2	30
Edward Lyell	March 22	21
John Miller	Aprill 16	18
William Hammon	May 5	22
Thomas Carby	March 29	22
Thomas Wallice	Aprill 20	19
John Joyce	do 20	24
Thomas Swan	May 10	27
Henry Blizard	Aprill 15	18
David Belsher	March 27	30

THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPTAIN JONATHAN MAY 21, 1762:

Peter Martling, William Jarvis, Lieutenants.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	St	ature.
Long Island Switzerland City New York. Old England Ireland Northamton a	Taylor Laborour do	do Lieut Martling do		10½ 4½ 8½ 4 6
Staten Isld Switzerland Old England	Carpenter Barber Laborour	do	5 5 5	6 8 7
Germany	do Ship Carpenter . Laborour	do do do do	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	10 6 9 4
Old England	Weever	do	5 5 5	8 ¹ / ₄ 7 ¹ / ₂ 9 10
do	Blacksmith Laborour	do	-	9 7 4½ 6
do Westchester Yorkshire O } Engl	do	do do	5	5½ 6½ 1
Switzerland Dutchess Co Westchester	Cordwiner Laborour	do do do	5	6 8 4½
Old England Westchester Co.	Cordwiner Laborour do Weever	do do Lieut Jarvis do	5 5 5 5 5	10½ 4½ 10 7
Westchester	do	do Lieut Martling Capt Haight	5 5 5	7 8 4½ 2

the second control of the second control of		
Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Willison	March 30	27
John Chandler	do 29	29
Benjamin Jones	Aprill 15	36
Benjamin Thomas	March 29	; 50
John Morrison	do 27	27
Richard Wall	do 27	38
Timothy Connor	do 18	38
Samuel Bullard	do 29	31
Jonathan Merrit	Aprill 5	50
Thomas Bagley	March 22	26
Hachaliah Brundage	do 27	20
Abraham Haight	do 30	21
Caleb Lawrence	do 30	19
Rubin Lane	do 31	19
James Sniffing	do 22	20
Clark Brown	March 23	19
James Brown	Aprill 2	25
James Cantly	May 3	40
Lewis Hughgo	Aprill 28	20
John Sniffing	Мау п	18
Andrew Carhartt	Aprill 6	18
Michael Wall	May 1	29
John Chapman	do 8	32
Nath! Hughston	Aprill 2	20
Asa Carpenter	do 27	24
Joseph Scribner	March 22	43
Stephen Deolf	do 22	26
Israel Crowford	do 23	47
Samuel Slawson	do 22	21
John Hartt	Aprill 12	26
David Taylor	March 26	19
Joab Winchel	May 4	18
Stephen Warring	do 6	21
Jacob Brush	Aprill 9	18
Joseph Harris	do 10	24
Cornelious Brown	March 30	18
Walter Lockwood	Aprill 20	2 I
Isaac Akerly	do 16	26
Gedion Simkins	do 22	35
Garret Simkins	_do 19	31
Peter Paterick	May 5	23
Zephania Miller	Aprill 19	18

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
OULE	T .	C . II : 1.	F. I.
	1 -	Capt Haight	5 6 5 8 1/4 5 7 3/4 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6
do Connecticut	do	do	5 4
		do	5 81/4
do	Weever	do	5 73/4
	Laborour	do	5 3 5 6
do		do	5 0
Ireland	do	do	5 6
	Weever	do	5 31/4
Westchester Co.	Laborour	do	
Ireland	do	do	5 9 5 5½
Westchester	•	do	5 5 1/2
do	_ do	do	5 81/2
	Cordwinder	do	5 5½
	Laborour	do	5 5½ 5 4 5 7½
d o	do	do	5 73/2
do	Weever	do	5 4½ 5 5½
d o	do	Lieut Horton	
Ireland	Mariner	do	5 7½
	Cordwiner	do	5 7
Westchester	Laborour	do	5 7½ 5 7 5 5 5 4 5 6
do	do	d o	5 4
Ireland	do	do	5 6
Pensilvania	Weever	do	5 9 6 13/4
Westchester	Cordwiner	Lieut Martling	6 134
d o	Blacksmith	do	5 7 1/2
	Cordwiner	Lieut Jarvis	5 7½ 5 10
	Laborour	do	5 7½
	Carpenter	do	5 7½ 6 I
do	Laborour	do	5 Q
	Carpenter	do	5 9 5 6
	Taylor	do	5 9 5 3 5 6
	Cooper	do	5 3
do	Laborour	do	6
	Blacksmith	do	5 61/2
	Laborour	do	5 5 1/2
Connecticut	Taylor	do	5 5 1/2
	Laborour	do	5 9
Long Island	do	do	5 10
Westchester Co.		do	5 101/2
do	do	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 8½
do	do	do	5 7½
uo	ı u o	uo	5 //2

28

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Samuel Canfield	Aprill 16	18
Jonathan Brush		50
Ísaac Burdzil	. do 24	18
Jonathan Ambler		33
Samuel Akerly	. do 19	18
David Miller	. do 1ó	16
Jonathan Dan		18
Andrew Mills	. Aprill 16	30
Jabesh Bradley		35
Uzial Osbum	. do 12	16
Load Champlain	. do 2	22
John Moore	. do 16	18
Jacob Travis		22
Abraham Depew	. Aprill I	23
Thomas Peek	. do 3	19
Nathaniel Jagger	. do 3	21
Andrew Place	. March 31	22
Abraham Yeomans	. do 31	32
Enoch Cornwell	. Aprill 10	23
Peter Simmons	. March 31	20
Silas Tarbell	. Aprill 27	18
Thomas Adams		24
Able Travis	. do 28	23
Henry Derry	. do 28	41
Thomas Ford	. May 17	31
William Darbilshire	. Aprill 15	20
Ebenezer Brock	. do 5	48
Benjamin Hedger	. May 21	i8
Abraham Body	. Aprill 17	25
William Chairwood	do 29	17
Thomas Hyatt	do 19	19
James Pitts	March 25	25

The above being one Capt. 2 Lieutenants and one Hundred than Haight's Company for the County of Westchester.

New York May 24th 1762.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
W . 1 C			F. I.
Westchester Co.	Laborour	Lieut Jarvis	5 11
	Blacksmith		5 6
	Laborour		5 4 6 I
Connecticut		do	
Westchester Co.		Capt Haight	6
do	do		5 10
Connecticut	1	do	5 8
do	do	do	5 6
do	do	do	5 9
Westchester		do	1 3 3/2
	Cordwiner		1 3 3/2
Westchester		do	10 17-
	Laborour	do	
do		do	1
City New York.			
	Taylor		
Long Island,	Cordwiner	do	J
	Laborour		1 3
do		do	1 3 3
Orange Co			5 61/2
Long Island	Weever	do	
Ireland		do	5 5
Westchester	Laborour	do	1
Ireland	Mason	do	1
	Carpenter		
Westchester	Laborour	do	
Long Island	do	do	1 -
Westchester	do	do	
do	do		
d o	Taylor	do	5 7 5 6
Connecticut	Laborour	do	1 -
Old England		1 .	l

& Eight men where Muster'd and approv'd off for Capt. Jona-

pr. me GEO. BREWERTON Jun Colo-

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS'D IN THE FOLLOWING & PASS'D THE For the New York Regiment.

For what County.	For what pany		Men's Names.	Day Iulistm	
City N York	Capt By	rns	Robert Rankin	May	17
•			John Byrns	do	22
			Wm Reed	do	10
) 		Steph. Eastick	do	19
			James Jobe	do	21
			John March	do	22
			Owen Ogobbin	do	23
	Capt Th	odey	John Daniels	do	16
	-	•	Noah Sears	do	22
Richmond Co.	Capt De	forest	Wm Wright	Apr	13
	•		Thomas Bright	May	5
			Alex Taylor	do	6
			Jnº Vanama	Apr	24
			Benj ⁿ Matthews	May	13
			John Coleman	do	20
			Inº Watkins	do	15
	i !		James Dougherty	do	ΙÓ
Queens Co	Capt Gr	ant	Thos. Pickart, Indian	do	15

This is to Certify that the above being Eighteen Men were City New York, Nine Men, for Richmond County Eight Men

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED IN THE PANY ALBANY John Vischer, Captain

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Fowler John Danalson William Young Elijas Winsell John McCall William McGee	May 3 March 28 April 8 May 12	36 24 40 23 21 18

COUNTYS FOR THE SEVERAL COMPANYS UNDERMENTIONED 26TH MAY 1762.

Age.	Where born.	Trade.	Stature.
21		Labourer	5 <i>7</i> 5 5
22		Marriner	
22		Labourer	5 5 1/2
38		Cordwainer	5 11 1/2
19		Labourer	58
22	Old England	Watchmaker	5 5
37	Ireland	Labourer	5 4
28	Boston	Marriner	5 9
22		Cordwainer	5 10
25		Weaver	
48		Labourer	5 7 5 9
27	Ireland		5 7
30		do	5 61/2
38	Old England	Weaver	5 8 1/2
	Germany		5 8½ 5 6
48			5 0
25	Wales		5 3
36	Ireland		5 3
17	Long Island	do	5 4

mustered & Passed by me for the following County's viz. for & for Queens County One Man. New York 28th May 1762.

MICH. THODEY.

CITY & COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR JOHN VISCHER'S COM-MAY — 1762.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
do New England Pensylvania	do Labourer Sadler	do	5 5½ 5 5¾ 5 5

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Peter Marjeson	May 13	45
Jery Tolocken Burg	April 14	17
Nathaniel Shelding	do 5	17
10 William Guttrey	do 9	47
David Carter	March 29	49
John Mailer	do 25	22
Joseph Bilimas	May 6	21
George Habacher	April 6	44
John Killegan	May 7	32
Edmond Stevens	April 9	24
Gisbert Plank	do 17	19
Hendrik Plank	do 20	, 16
Robert Cashell	do 20	40
20 Ponson Marcs	do 7	17
Edmond Eves	March 30	17
Thomas Davis	April 19	23
John Burk	do 5	27
Samuel Brown	do 29	40
Alexander Quo	do 14	40
James Keith	do 3	30
Esay Perkins	do 10	22
Robert Hanley	do 10	25
Jacob Forbush	do 8	36
30 Benj ^{n.} Hoghtaling	do 24	, 26
James Stuart	May 13	58
William Trounce	do 11	22
John Brown	April 15	56
John Hunter	May 14	, 26
John Keys	do 14	26
Peter Baker	do 2	32
James Brannagin	do 1	37
John Kearn	do 5	31
John Schall		36
40 Dan ^{II.} Martiplock	April 27	40
Patrials Cooppose	do 5	1
Patrick Coonney	3.0	44
John Reynex John McClean	May 13 March 26	27
		40
James Parris	May 18	38
John Doil Notin	do 18	41
Cornelius Duggin		35
William Dance	April 27	29

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Sta	iture.
N7 N7 1	G .	C . III 1	F.	
New York	Carpenter	Capt Vischer	5	9½
Co. of Albany	Labourer	Lieut Vrooman	5	91/4
N. Carolina		do	5	7 1/2
Ireland		do	5	7 1/2
	Labourer	do	5	8
Scotland		Capt Vischer	5	61/2
Montreal	. do	do	5	61/2
Germany	Butcher	do	5	5 1/2
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	8 1/2
New England	Cordwainer	do	5	91/4
Catskill	Labourer	do	5	10
do	1 -	do	5	5
Ireland		do	5	5 ½
do	10	do	5	3
England	Lahourer	do	5	3 3¾
do	Taylor	do	5	
Ireland		do	2	7
do	Weaver	do	5	31/4
Philadelphia		do	5	43/4
		1	5 5 5 5	33/4
Scotland		do	5	I
Rhode Island		do	5	9
Ireland		do	5	7
Scotland	do	do	5	5¾
County Albany .		do		
Scotland	Labourer	do	5	83/4
England	Minor	do	5	6
New England		do	5	8 1/2
Pensylvania		do	5	61/2
do	Labourer	do	5	8
County Albany.		do	5	61/2
Ireland	do	do	5	4 1/2
Germany		do	5	2
do	1 .	do	5	5 ½
West Camp	1		1	
Albany Co	do	do	5	93/4
Ireland	Balcar	do	l	
			5	5
	Mor (2)	Lieut Vrooman	5	5 1/2
Ireland		Capt Vischer	5 5	51/4
France		do	5	9 6½
Ireland		do		
_ do	Baker	do	5	$I \frac{1}{2}$
Schenectady \dots	Taylor	Lieut Vrooman	5	II

Men's Names.	Dates Inlistn		Age.
George Crifts	April		48
Francis McDemout	do	20	20
50 Andries Schoke			24
Jnº Casper Nayor	May	25	22
John Yagor	do	3	36
John Armon	do	19	33
Rodger Connelly	do	18	27
Abram Arra, Mulato	April	9	25
John Wawooder	do	9	45
John Fresman	May	3	20
Jacob Wormsley	April	21	28
Peter Bratt	do	23	16
60 Henry Dean	do	16	30
Thomas Anderson		••	24
John Dannis	do	9	27
John Jerry Norts	May	5	30
Aront Spileer	April	6	40
John Beptist	do	29	30
Thomas Fetgaral	do	19	28
Michael Morris	do	3	35
Alexander Marten	do	15	36
Abram Johnston	do	19	19
70 John Karr	do	6	50
Henry Jacob	do	23	30
Frederick Smith	do	23	36
John Dean	do	25	58
Amos Lean	do	23	20
Anthony Wne (?)	do	15	40
Jacob Seagell	do	21	17
Thomas Tillaback	do	23	18
Cornelius Sullivan	do	12	23
Thomas Willson	do	30	24
80 Abram Merselius	May	•	40
Thomas Tousend	April	3 2	24
Michael McGurk	May	20	40
John Reen	April	16	19
Joseph Nell	do		46
Sam William Sahen	May	13 20	38
John Johnson	do	20	18
Richard Williamson	do	26	36
William Thome	uo	20	_
withigh Thome			29

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
Germany	Weaver	Liout von Dulco	F. I.
Germany West Camp	1	Lieut. van Dyke	5 7½
Co Albany	Labourer	Capt Vischer	58
Germany	1	Lieut M. Crindell	_
do	Glazier	Lieut van Dyke	5 4½ 5 6 5 3 5 9 5 3 5 3 5 4
do	Labourer	do	5 0
Ireland	Marineer	do Capt Vischer	5 3
do	do	do	5 9 5 3 5 3
New Jersey	Labourer	do	5 3
Germany	do Labourer	do Lieut van Dyck	5 3 5 2
Germany do	do		5 2
	1	do	5 4
do Stone a Rabbei.			5 4 5 2
Man Want	do	do	5 2
New York	do	do	5 10
New Jersey Old France	Cordwainer	do	5 5 1/2
			5 4½ 5 5½
Germany	do	do	5 5 1/2
_ do	do do	do	5 6½ 6 ½
Canady	do	do	
Ireland	_ do	do	5 2 5 6½
do	Taylor	do	5 61/2
ao	Labourer	do	5 5
New Jersey	Blacksmith	do	5 10
Germany	Weaver	do	
	Labourer	do	5 3 5 5
do	Taylor	do	5 3½
do England	Labourer	do	5 3
Long Island	d o	do	5 4 1/2
Germany	Copper Smith.	do	5 4½ 5 4½
do	Labourer	do	5 2
Stone a Rabbei.	do	do	5 3½
Ireland	do	do	5 1
England	do	do	5 7 1/2
Schenectady	do	do	5 113/4
England		do	5 113/4 6 1
Ireland	do	do	
New Jersey	do	do	
do	Carpenter	do	5 7
Ireland	Wheelright		5 9 5 6
Fish Kill	Tahourer	Capt Vischer	5 2
Ireland		1	5 2 5 6
•	1.	1	5 0
do	ao	do	5 4

Men's Names.	Dates Inlistm		Age.
Joel Fishick 90 Antoney Bartor Batson Crampton William Green Michael Ryan Moses Rodman John Challahan Robt Taylor Nicholas Grusback George Crenogle 90 Patrick Connalley Daniel McCloud	May do April May do do do do do	30 31 22 30 31 31 31 31	22 21 21 40 40 41 31 28 40 40 30 21

These may Certify that the above Named men being Number of Ninety Nine.

Albany June 2th 1762.

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAISED IN THE CITY AND COMPANY MAY

Names.	Day of Enlistment.		Age.	Where Born.		
Joseph Now	April	14	26	French Swist		
John, Portugee	ďo	19	28	do		
Philip Hie	May	ΙÓ	40	do		
Nichi Lakitte	March 25 30		30	do		
W ^m Josiah Lewis	do	26	33	Old England		
James Allen	do	30		Ireland		
Peter Blando	Apr	I	28	French Swist		
Jonas Weid	do	22		Connecticut		
September, Negro	Mar	22		Jamaica		
Martwill D Calvin		2		Italy		

This is to Certify that the above one Captain & Ten Men by Me. New York, June 4, 1762.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature	e.
Holland New England	Labourer do Carpinter Labourer do do do Cordwinder Labourer	do do do do do do	5 9 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1/2 3/4 1/2 1/2 1/4 1/4

Muster^d and Pass^d for Capt John Vischer's Company to the Mynd^T Roseboom, L^{t.} Col. 2^d N Y Regt. Goose van Schaick, L^{t.} Col. 1st New York Regt.

COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT BARRICK SNETHENS 29 1762.

Trade.	Officer who Enlisted.	Stature.		
Gunsmith Sailor Labourer Glover Barber Labourer Baker Doctor of Physic Labourer Cook	do	5 7½ 5 5½ 5 3½ 5 4 5 12 5 9 5 5½ 5 8 5 5		

where raised and passed for the City & County of New York
MICH THODEY.

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAISED & PASSED IN THE DETACHMENT UNDER CAPT GEORGE

Men's Names.	Date of Enlistmen		Age.
Ulster Co.			
Owen Kinnigan	March	29	29
Benjamin Sweesey	April	I	16
Edward Byon	do	4	27
William Key	do	5	18
John Taylor	do	6	18
Stephen Haddon	do	6	16
Alexander Key	do	7	19
James Smith	do	8	16
John Hurley	do	8	21
John Mullin	do	9	48
Peter Cole	do	9	18
James Davis	do	II	39
Isaac Butters	do	9	21
Archibald Hamilton	do	12	40
John De Mott	do	13	19
Israel Murphy	do	13	20
Joseph Knap	do	16	18
Cornelius Calligan	do	17	45
Auri Isabrandt	do	19	21
Jacob Spanginburgh	do	19	49
Thomas Purchase	do	20	20
Joseph Patterson	do	20	20
John Millen	do	24	21
Isaac Taylor	do	26	17
Malchi Seger	do	26	21
John Lutts	do	26	25
Daniel Walker	do	26	22
William Stephens	May	12	17
Edward Howel	do	20	26
William Fielding	do	28	54
Christopher Lewis	June	7	19
Gerrit Decker	April	27	16
Edward Igby	March	30	18
James Addison	April	9	52
William Otoa	Ġο	15	26
James Perry	do	12	35
William Thompson	do	3	19
Orange County			l
William Sutton	April	3	19
Samuel Oliver	do	3	30

Counties of Ulster and Orange & Dutchess for the Brewerton 3^{mb} June 1762.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officer who enlisted.		ature.
Ireland	Labourer	Capt Clinton	5	2
Ulster County	do	do		4
Old England	Cordwainer	do	5 5	4 6
Ireland	Labourer	do		7
Ulster County	Cordwainer	do	5	7 6⅓
New Hampshire	Labourer	do	5	3
Ireland	do	do	5	71/2
Ulster Co		do	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6	3
	Cordwainer	do	5	9
Ireland		do	5	3/4
Ulster County	Labourer	do	6	1 1/4
Ireland		do		8′*
New Jersey	Weaver	do	5	10
North Brittain		do	5	71/4
Long Island		do	5 5 5	8
Dutchess County.	Labourer	do	5	7
Ulster County	Cordwainer	do		9
Ireland	Labourer	do	5	53/4
Dutchess Co		do	5	0
Germany		do		5
London	do	do		2
London England	do	do	5	61/2
Germany	Miller	do	5	2
Ulster County	Cordwainer	do	2	71/4
Germany	Labourer	do	5	5
do		do	5	7.3/4
Rhode Island	do	do	2	
New Jersey		do	5	5 6
Ireland	do	do		7
do		do	_	11
Orange County		do	5	83/4
do			5	
New York		Lieut Stewart	5	5
Ireland			5	4 10
Germany	Corporter	do	2	6
Wales	Weaver	do		
	l.	(Mr Wright for	5	3
New Jersey	Labourer	Mr Wright for Capt King.	5	8
Orange Co	do	Lieut Gale	5	6
New Jersey	do	1	5	9

Men's Names.	Date o Enlistme		Age.
Orange County			
Peter Lunberg	April	6	26
Anthony Seeley	do	6	19
Vincent Searles	do	6	22
David Searles	do	6	19
Justice Baily	do	9	2Ó
Josiah Seeley	do	9	21
John Kinning	Mar	29	24
Elias Bailey	Apr	ا وَ	18
Samuel Butler	do	15	18
John Murray, Negro	do	19	21
Lawrence Whorley	do	12	19
Leonard Dobins	do	ΙI	18
John Sergeant	do	25	17
Palitia Wenschill	do	12	26
John Perkins, Mulatto	do	8	17
John de Wight	do	25	25
Joseph Sutton	May	10	18
Isaac Knap	do	20	19
William Forbes	April	10	20
Isaac Aplestall	May	21	17
David Sturdyvint	do	10	24
John Lewis	do	3	18
Vincent Grant	April	14	19
Jeremiah Bouchanen	May	20	28
Isaac Perkins, Indian	April	14	16
David Williams	do	19	25
Mathias Tanner	May	30	28
Jabes Lewis	do	3	16
Hugh McGuirter	April	17	17
Jacob van Dusen	do	8	22
70 Mathew van Dusen	May	3	16
James Vintson	April	6	20
John Peotet	March	30	28
Justus Demon	do	31	24
Daniel Cameron	June	6	22
Walter Strong	April	9	41
Turest belong	p	7	- T-

This is to Certify that the above being Seventy five Men
For Ulster County Thirty Seven
For Orange do Thirty three
For Dutchess do Five.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officer who enlisted.	Stature.
Sweet Land	Labourer	Lieut Gale	5 4
Orange Co			5 4
Westchester	Labourer	do	5 7½
do		do	5 4 1/2
Orange Co		do	5 4
Conecticut	Taylor	do	5 5
England		do	5 5 5 6
Orange County		do	-
	Carpenter	1	5 4½
Long Island		1	5 5½ 5 6
Ulster Co			
Orange Co		1	5 4
Conecticut	. do		5 5 5 6
		1	
	Labourer	do	5 6
Long Island	do	do	5 1
Conecticut Orange Co do	. do	do	5 10
Orange Co	. laylor	do	5 4
do	Cooper	do	5 4½
North Brittain		do	5 5 6
Dutchess Co		do	
Oblong Conecticut	. do	Lieut Minthorn	5 10
		do	5 61/2
New Jersey	Blacksmith	do	5 4
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 3
Long Island	do	do	5 3
New York	. do	do	5 4
Germany		do	5 8
Conecticut	. do	do	5 4 5 3 5 3 5 4 5 8 5 4 5 7 ¹ ⁄ ₂
Pensylvania	do	do	5 71/2
Conecticut	do	do	5 7½
Dutchess Co	do	do	5 4
Westchester	do	Lieut Concklin.	5 9
Switzerland		Capt Harris	5 9 5 8
do	do	do	5 8 1/2
North Brittain		do	5 8
London			5 5
Donath	TA HECHALISHE	40) >

where Raisd & pass'd by me for the following Countys Vizt. New York 12 June 1762.

MICH. THODEY.

A Muster Roll of the men Raised and Passed John De Garemo's

John De Garemo, Captain

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistment.	Age.
1 Richard George	March 25	28
2 John Shee	do 25	23
3 Duncan McKay	do 25	22
4 William Allen	do 25	27
5 Peter Dayly	do 25	38
6 David Porter	do 26	58
7 Phillip Boulton	do 26	32
8 Jacob Boggard	do 27	19
9 Alex ^{r.} Young	do 27	44
10 Mathew Howel	do 27	55
II Daniel Buterfield	do 28	19
12 Henry Briggs	do 28	17
13 Henry Donalson	do 29	24
14 Walter Carrel	April 1	55
15 Joseph Knox	do 1	18
16 John Ford	do 2	27
17 John Peal	do 3	41
18 Will ^{m.} Hanson	do 6	18
19 John Folkner	do 12	31
20 James Chanley	do 18	40
21 John Heyms	do 10	21
22 Jacob Leomus	do 21	42
23 Bartho ^L Jeils	May 3	28
24 Timothy Walker	April 21	28
25 Will ^{m.} Shaw (?)	March 28	43
26 Will ^m White	do 26	27
27 Conrade van Miller	do 22	41
28 Nicholas Tice		22
29 Adam Sweeny		34
30 Will ^{m.} Williams	March 25	41
31 Richd. Wyett	do 29	21
32 Andrew Ward	April 26	46
33 James Thorton		41
34 James Donaly	May 24	27
35 Jos. Spearshanks	do 24	25
36 Barnd. Winterscale	April i	35
37 Thomas Nox	May 25	30

MUSTER IN THE CITY & COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPT

v					
Where born.	Trade.	Officers whom Inlisted them.		Stature.	
				F.	
Wales	Labourer	Capt De Garmo			43/4
Ireland		do		55555555555555555555555555	113/4
New Jersey		do		ζ	8 1/2
England	Mariner	do		5	61/2
Ireland	Cordwinder	do		5	71/4
Scotland	Laborour	do		Š	5 ½
Ireland		do		٠5	9
N. Jersey	Carpenter	do		5	5 ½
	Cordwinder	do		5	73/4
England		do		Š	4
N. England		do		5	į
do		do		5	5
Albany		do		5	8
Ireland	do	do		5	61/4
England	Smith	do		5	1/2
N. England	Cordwinder	do		5	11 1/2
Wales	Laborour	do		5	6
England	do	do]	Š	5 1/2
Scotland		do]	5	5
England	Taylor	do		5	7 ½
N. England	Blacksmith	do		5	8 1/2
do		do		5	9½
do	do	do		5	9½
do	Cordwinder	do		5	83/4
New York	do	do		5	10
Ireland	Laborour	do		5	5 ½
Germany	Butcher	do		6	I
do	Laborour	do		5	9
Ireland	Millwright	do		5	5 1/2
	Cordwinder	do		5	4 1/2
Maryland	Carpenter	do		5	7 ½
W. Chester	Laborour	do		5	41/2
England	Cordwinder	Lieut V. Dyck		5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	13/4
Ireland	Taylor	Capt De Garmo		5	91/2
Germany	Laborour	do		5	21/4
Ireland	Weaver	do		5	81/4
do	do	do		5	8,

Men's Names.	Date of Inlistme		Age.
38 James Melton 39 John Lentnor 40 David Loggin 41 Edw ^{d.} Gillout (?) 42 Dennis O'Bryan. 43 Tho ^{s.} Hagarty 44 Dennis Elison 45 Dennis Twomy 46 Patrick Ryan 47 John Dene Gall 48 Thom ^{s.} Flood 49 Noah Gillet 50 Mich Tennery 51 Rob ^{t.} Bruce	May do do April do do do do do April do do do do do do do do	5 21 27 3 1 7 5 2 3 25 29 29 1 21	23 20 30 35 34 45 28 24 36 35 45 25 29

These may Certify that the above Named Men being the Number of fifty one Men.

Albany June 7th 1762.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER COMPANY

Isaac Ter Bush, Captain.

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Manchester Hawley	May 1	; , 30
Joseph Palmerton	Aprill 27	17
John Conet	do 25	18
William Moore	May 25	41
Nehemiah Smith	Aprill 16	32
Joseph Calkins	June 8	18
John Smith	Aprill 10	54
Richard Murch	do 29	19
John Bruster	do 29	16
Able Merrick	do 29	16
Thomas Burgis	do 29	17
David Cash	do 30	19

Where born.	Trade.	Officers whom Inlisted them.		Stature.	
Germany Ireland Old France Ireland	Laborour Taylor Masson Laborour	do do do		F. 5 5 5 5 5	I. 43/4 91/4 8 8 1/2 83/4
do England Ireland N. England New York	do Tanner Laborour Marriner Laborour Blacksmith	do do do do •do Capt Vandenber	gh	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	3¼ 4 7¼ 4 2½ 4¾ 7½ 6½ 6

Muster'd and Past'd in Cap^{tn.} John De Garmo's Company To

pr Mynd Roseboom, L. Col. 2 N Y Regt. Goose van Schaick, Lieut Colonel.

FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY FOR CAPT ISAAC TER BUSH'S 1762.

Jacob Concklin, Phineas Woodard, Lieutenants.

Where Born.	What Trades. Officers who Inlisted them.		St	Stature.	
			F.	I.	
Philadelphia	Labourer	Lieut Concklin	5	9	
Rhode Island	do	Lt. Woodard	5	2	
Dutchess Co	do	Capt Haight	5	8 1/2	
Ireland	Taylor	L ^{t.} Concklin	5	I	
Long Island	Blacksmith	Capt Bush	5	6	
Dutchess Co	Labourer	Lieut Woodard.	5	2	
New England	Carpenter	Lieut Concklin	5	8	
	Black Smith		-	10	
Dutchess Co	Labourer	do	5	6	
	Cooper		5	2	
New England	Labourer	do	5	6	
	Cooper		5	91/4	

William Murch	Aprill 30	
		17
	do 10	19
	lune 8	22
	Aprill 15	18
	May i	18
	June 6	19
Pelethia Bruster	do 8	21
Joseph Hornet	Aprill 30	32
George Hicks	do 30	23
	May 20	34
John Kane	do 19	52
	Aprill í	20
Jacob Schouten	do 29	19
Lewis Du Bois	do 17	18
Henry Lewis	do 18	16
Joseph Worden	do 26	18
Jones Odle	do 16	20
Jonathan Woodard	do 6	18
James Birch	do 13	18
Jonathan Hammond	do 18	17
Elisha Willcocks	do 20	20
Amos Willcocks	do 19	23
John Finch	do 20	17
	une 13	32
Richard Hornet	May 29	50
Benj ^{n.} Vredinburgh	do 25	21
Jacobus Ostrander	do 26	18
Peter Palmatier Jun ^r	Aprill 3	20
Daniel Earnst	do 24	22
James Pickett	do 29	18
Martin Smith	do 30	17
Stephen Finton	do 17	30
	May 25	18
John Austin	do 11	55
	Aprill 26	16
Isaac Romane	do 26	17

This is to Certify that the above fourty Eight Men are Ter Bush's Company the 16th day of June 1762.

Where Born.	What Trades.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
New England Dutchess Co	Labourer	Lieut Concklin	F. I. 5 8½ 5 6
do	do	Lieut Woodard	5 6 5 7 5 6
do	do	do	5 6
Cane Codd	do	L. Concklin	5 6
Boston	do do Weaver	Lt Woodard	5 10
Dutchess Co	Labourer	do	5 10
do		Capt Bush	5 10½
	Turner	do	5 11
New England	Labourer	do	5 7
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut Concklin	5 5
Wales	Labourer		5 5 5 1 5 6 5 7
Dutchess Co	do	Capt Bush	\$ 6
	Carpenter	do	5 7
	Labourer		5 5
New England		Lieut Woodard .	5 5 5 7½
Dutchess Co		do .	
New England		do .	5 8½ 5 6 5 6½ 5 4
do	do	do .	5 61/2
do	do	do .	5 4
do	do	do .	5 11 1/2
do	do	do .	5 113/4
do	do	do .	5 4
do	Joyner	do .	5 81/2
Ireland	Labourer	Lieut Concklin .	5 3
Dutchess Co	Cordwainer	do .	5 10
do	Labourer	do .	5 3
do	do	Capt Harris	5 9
Germany	d o	Capt Bush	5 3½
New England	do		5 6
do		do	5 3 5 9 5 3½ 5 6 5 6 5 8
Dutchess Co	do	do	5 8
do	Cordwainer	Lieut Concklin .	5 3½
Ireland	Weaver	Capt Bush	4 10
Dutchess Co	Labourer	do	5 8
do	do	do	5 6
	l l		-

Muster'd and past in the County of Dutchess for Capt. Isaac

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PAST FOR THE COMPANY,

Ri	ich	ard	Rea,	Cap	tain.

Men's Names.	Dates Inlistme		Age.
Dutchess & Ulster Counties.			
Josiah Smith	April	15	25
Joseph Thirston	March	26	25
Rich Neal	do	26	25
Robert Griffith	do	22	25
James Johnson	do	27	18
James McGee	do	27	' 30
James Bedford	do	28	37
Hugh Boyles	${f A}$ pril	I	19
James Gamble	do	6	28
Alex ^{r.} Seger	do	6	33
Robert Price	do	9	54
Peter Connaway	do	10	28
James McNamara	do	II	48
William Bowen	do	ΙΙ	28
Michael Meyer	do	II	35
John McIntoch	do	12	30
Sam ^{IL} Bishop	do	12	19
Sam ^{II.} Trantor (?)	do	12	21
Sam ^{IL} Marchell	do	12	20
George Nicholas	do	15	45
John Oghterslater	do	15	40
Richard Wooll	do	15	47
Francis Utt	do	15	23
Martin Kilsey	do	16	39
John Turner	do	17	20
Mich ^{II} Gawey	do	21	28
John Siggins	do	23	24
John Harley	do	24	37
Joseph Craft	do	26	30
John Wilders	do	27	22
Hugh Mortgomery	do	3	33
Patrick McColom	do	5	35
Henery Slator	May	1	22
Jacob Sheather	do	2	24
Andrew McCombs	do	17	22
Thones Hunter	do	17	20
Moses Thompson	do	19	42
James Denilston	do	Í	47
Asia Phillips	do	24	18
Samel. Beatty	do	29	21

CITY & COUNTY OF ALBANY FOR CAPT. RICHARD REA'S 1762.

James McCrindle, Lieut.

	, ames in erman		
Where Born.	orn. What Trades. Officers who Inlisted them.		Stature.
New England	Cordwinder	Capt Rea	6
England	Clothyer	do	$5 \ 5\frac{1}{2}$
do	Labourer	do	5 4
Ireland	Cordwinder	do	5 61/4
New England	Labourer	do	56
Ireland	do	do	5 63/4
Ireland New England Ireland	do	do	
Ireland	do	do	
Scotland	Taylor	do	
Holland	do	do	5 6 5 4 ³ / ₄
Holland England	Blacksmith	do	5 5
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 61/4
do	do	do	5 9 ¹ / ₄ 5 6
do Wales	Taylor	do	
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 71/4
Scotland	do	do	5 5 1/2
Pensilvania	do do	do	5 91/4
do	do	do	5 101/4
Ireland Germany	do	do	5 83/4
Germany	Taylor	do	5 8½
do	Baker	do	5 3 1/4
New York	Hatter		
do	Cordwainer	do . do .	5 2 1/4
England	Hatter	do .	5 3 3/4
Ireland do	Labourer	_do .	5 3 3/4
_ do	Sadler	Capt Rea	5 3 3/4
England	Labourer	Leut McCrindle.	5 5 1/4
do Long Island	do	Capt Rea	5 61/4
Long Island	Cordwinder	Leut McCrindle.	5 73/4
Pencilvania Ireland	Baker	do .	5 6 ½ 5 5 ¾
Ireland	do	Capt Kea	5 5 3/4
do	Labourer	T and McCaimella	5 71/4
Germany	00	Leut M'Crindie.	5 73/4
GO	Toulor	do .	5 4½
do Scotland Ireland	Labourer	do .	5 7 3/4 5 4 1/2 5 9 5 5 3/4 5 2 3/4
Cootland	do	do .	5 2 3/4
Scotland	Rarber	Cant Ray	5 7½
Nam England	Labourer	do	
Ireland	do	do	5 7 5 7
TICIALIU	1 40	uo)) /

		<u> </u>
Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Cormuck Hart	May 26	20
Thoms. Hart	do 26	52
Elisha Finten	March 29	19
James Couey	April 2	19
Amos Partlow	do 2	18
Hugh Conner	do 3	16
Robert Wire	do i	53
Robert Arkills	do 3	17
John Hines	March 29	24
John Smith	May 21	34
Christophel Seputty (?)	do 22	19
Thomas Davige	April 1	21
John Coffinson	do 26	37
Elisha Wood	do 8	35
John Crow	do 3	51
Paul Beardslee	do 2	19
Frances Robeson	do 3	19
James Fowlor	do 12	18
Willim Anderson	do 27	21
Nath ^{II.} Canklin	do 26	19
W ^{m.} Gilling	do 8	30
John Fling	March 30	50
Isaac Pool	May 29	30
W ^{m.} Dollaway	do 2 Iune 16	49
Joseph Craw, Jun ^r	June 16 do 16	21
Samel. Roe	May 20	23
Daniel Roe	do 20	24
John Wilson	do 20	21
Jonathen Phelps	do 6	17
Mathew Dagget	April 10	33
W ^{m.} Woodford	March 29	42
John Schouten	April 8	28
David Watson	do i	30
Samel. Piroy (?)	do 8	37
John Names	June 14	21
Robert Shearer	March 29	26
Edward McGinnis	do 30	37
Solomon Schouten	April 14	19
Solomon Leonard—a Deserter from Ca	aptain Peter	Harris

This is to Certify that the Above Seventy Nine Men are Dutchess for Capt. Richard Rea's Company the 16th day of

Where Born.	What Trades.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
Ireland	Labourer	Lieut McCrindle	5 5½
do	Taylor	do	5 8
Quaben N. Engld.		Capt Rea	5 6
Slonentown	do	do	5 5
Dutches Co	do	do	5 4
Long Island		do	5 5
Ireland	Leather Dresser	do	5 5 5 8½
Dutches Co		do	5 6
Boston		do	5 10
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 6½
Dutches Co		do	5 9
London		do	5 3
New Jersy		do	5 9
Ulster Co		do	5 9
Connucut		do	5 9
	Labourer	do	
Old England	do	do	5 5 5 8
Philadelphia	do	do	52
New York	do	do	5 8
Lang Island	Black Smith	do	5 6½
Old France	Labourer	do	5 91/2
Ireland	do	do	5 10
New York	Cordwinder	do	5 10
Ireland	Weaver	do	5 10
Dutches Co	Cordwinder	do	5 7½
New England	do	do	5 10
Dutches Co		do	5 11
do	Taylor	do	5 91/2
New England	Labourer	do	5 7
Albany Co	do	do	5 9
New England		do	5 2 1/2
London		do	6 21/2
Dutches Co		do	5 5
Jerseys		do	5 5
Cape Codd	Labourer	do	5 8
West Chester	do	do	5 4
Jersey	do	do	5 10
Ireland		do	5 7
Dutches Co	do	do	5 10½
Company.			

Muster'd and past for the Countys of Albany Ulster and June 1762. By me GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, Lt. Collo 1st. N York Regt.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER COMPANY,

Peter Lent, Esqre, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
1 Austin Sealy	March 27	22
W ^{m.} Ellison	April 6	22
W ^{m.} Kirk	do 1	21
W ^{m.} Geary	do 9	24
Hugh McGlocklin	May 10	32
George Bohannon	April 14	19
Mathias Harris	do 14	20
Timothy Wood	do 15	39
Esekial Miller	May 20	20
10 James Jones	do 25	20
Henry O'Bryan	do 30	26
Mark Carr	do 10	21
Richd. Williams	March 27	48
Hendrick Groat Vett	do 28	20
David Smith	do 31	22
Esekial Youmans	do 31	19
Abraham Acker	do 31	21
Fred ^{k.} Painter	April 2	20
James Paul	do 2	22
20 Powles James	do 6	21
Zebulon Miller	do 12	81
John Ackerson	do 13	20
Lodowick Crytes	do 14	33
John O'Bryen	do 16	30
Joseph Miller	do 22	17
Rich ^{d.} Jorvorrow	do 24	28
Carpenter Kelley	do 26	18
John van Dycke	do 2 6	24
Jury Perrey	May 4	19
30 Koonraat Gravesandt	do 6	18
Jacob Nase	do 12	21
Edward Bernay	do 13	36
Peter Gorney	April 12	22
Hugh McAlpine	June 12	38
Corns Meshuroll	do 15	24
John Baker	do 14	18

IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE ——— FOR CAPTAIN LENT'S 19TH JUNE 1762.

Samuel Gale, Nathaniel Minthorn, } Lieutenants.

Orange Co	. Hatter				
Orange Co	Hatter.			F.	I.
Change Co	.	Lieut. Ga	le	5	6
	. Labourer	do		5	7
do		do		5	7 5 6
	Labourer	Lieut. Mir	thorn.	5	
Ireland	. do	do		5	8
Orange Co	do Taylor	do		5	33/4
Connecticut	. Taylor	do		5	5 1/2
do	. Wéaver	do		5	
Orange Co	Labourer	do		5	5 7
New Jersey		do		5	4
Ireland		do	.	55555555556	•
Orange Co	Blacksmith	l do		6	2
Whales	. Cordwainer	Capt Len	:	5	2
New Jersey		do		5	
Orange Co	. Weaver	do		Š	7 8
do	. Carpenter	do		5	6
do	Labourer	do		5	71/2
Germany	. do	do		5	5
Long Island	. Weaver	do		5	Š
Orange Co	Labourer	do		5	5 8½
do		do		5	5
do	Carpenter	do		5	5 1/2
Germany	. Cordwainer	do		5	9
Ireland	. do	do		Š	7½
	Labourer	do		5	4
	Taylor	do		Š	
Connecticut	Wheelwright	do		5	4 6
New Iersev	Whampin Maker	do		ξ	4
Germanv	. Wheelwright Whampin Maker Labourer	do		ζ	41/2
Phillipsborough	do	do		5	6
Orange Co	do	do		ζ	4
Whales	Surgeon	do		555555555555555555555555555555555555555	81/2
Old France	Labourer	do		5	$6\frac{1}{2}$
Nº. Ireland	. Weavor	do		5	4 1/2
New York	Cordwainer	do		5	$9\frac{1}{2}$
	Labourer			5	9/2 7

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Defrize	June 17	28
Israel Knap	April 12	20
Richard Cooper	do 19	17
40 Edward Mason, Sergt	do 5	35
Gilbert Johnson	June 19	17
Ebenezer Knap	April 12	17
Benj ^{n.} Dailey	June 16	17
James van Garda	do 16	22
Isaac Samons	do 10	23
John Clark	April 16	18
W ^{m.} Cartney	March 22	25
John Scep	April 1	22
49 Thomas Johnson	March 24	19

This is to Certify that the above being One Capt. Two Capt. Lent's Company for Orange County.

New York June 23d 1762.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISD & PASS'D MUSTER STEVENS COMPANY

Benjamin Stevens, Eqre, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day o Inlistme		Age.
Robert Stivers	March	30	25
John Evans	do	30	24
Joseph Pell		27	22
Benj ⁿ Row		24	20
John Edwards	do	24	49
Daniel Chapman	do	27	21
James Jetto	May	5	17
George Hutchinson		15	21
John Morris	June	Ĭ	28
Richard Thrupp	March	24	27
Lawrence Malone	June	i	38
James Mosier	do	I	18

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Sta	ature.
Orange Co Westchester Co. Orange Co Ireland Orange Co Connecticut Dutchess Co Minisink Long Island Newjersey Connecticut Jamaica New York	Labourer do do do do Wheelwright Labourer do do do	do do do do do Lieut Minthorn do	5 5	1. 8 4 ¹ / ₂ 3 7 4 6 ¹ / ₂ 8 0 6 3 ¹ / ₂ 4 5 4

Leiut^s & forty Nine Men where Raisd & pass'd Muster in MICH THODEY Coll^{o.} Comd^g N Y. Regt.

In the County of Westchester for Captain Benjamin 20 June 1762.

Richard Huson, Silvanus Horton,

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who In- listed.		Stature.	
East Chester	Labourer	Capt Stevens	5	8	
Philadelphia	d o	do	5	7	
Westchester	Shingle Maker.	do	5	io	
Long Island			5	8	
Whales			5	4	
Connecticut	do	do	5	5	
Plymouth		do	5	Ī	
London	do	do	5	2	
do		do	5	4	
do	Stav Maker	· do	Š	į	
Old England	Labourer	do	ζ	8	
Westchester Co	do	do	5	3	

Men's Names.	Day Inlistm		Age.
Lanchaster Thorn	May	22	20
14 Robert Farrington	do	8	25
Jesse Arnold	June	4	17
Samuel Hughson	May	IÓ	22
John Barrent	April	I 2	29
Johan Caspar Crimpack		22	30
Peter Barrent	April	I 2	27
Ebenezer Boutton		23	19
Thomas Wright		Ĭ	21
Charles Curry	June	4	18
Anthony Hill	April	6	17
Augustus Barrot	May	4	26
Stephen Furlong	do	4	24
26 John Baptize	do	4	32

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain Two County of Westchester for Capt. Stevens' Company.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER COMPANY

James Clinton, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.		Age.
James Dunlap, Serj ^t John Fulton Alexander M ^c Carty Robert Goodgion Samuel Wilson, Serjt	March April do do do	1 2 7 7	24 24 24 22 22
Daniel Cammeron Thomas Butler John McGown John Micklehoan O John Southerland David Southerland Samuel Divine Samuel Davis, Scrjt Joseph Fitchett	do do do do do do do	9 9 10 14 25 10 18	20 40 17 45 50 16 27 28 30

Where Born.	Where Born. Trade. Officers who Inlisted.		Stature.			
Long Island do Dutchess Co Westchester Co do Copen Hagan Westchester Connecticut Orange Co do do do do	Cordwaine Labourer do do do do do do do do do do		Capt Steve do Lieut Hus do do do do do do do Lieut Hor	on	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	9 7 3 ³ / ₄ 10 5 5 5 ¹ / ₂ 4 ¹ / ₂ 10 6 4 6 6
· do	do		do		5	6

Lieuts and Twenty Six Men where Muster'd & pass'd in the MICH. THODEY, Collo Comds of the N. York Regts.

IN THE COUNTY OF ULSTER FOR CAPTAIN CLINTON'S 20TH JUNE 1762.

William Stewart, } Lieut.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlis	ted.	St	at ure.
T 1 1	117	C A CITA	i	F.	
Ireland			• • • 1	5	7
do	Cordwainer	do		5	6
North Britain	Labourer	do	'	5	43/4
Pensylvania	Taylor	do	;		93/4
Ireland	Cordwainer	do	• • • '	5	111/2
North Britain	Labourer	do			5 1/2
Ireland	do	do			7½
Ulster County	Cordwainer	do		5	5
Ireland	Weaver	do		5	8 3/4
West Chester	Carpenter	do	•••!		83/4
Orange Co	Labourer	do		5	2
Masechusetts Bay.	do	do		5	6
New York	do	do	,	5	103/4
Ulster Co		do			11

Douglas McAllor April 17 Tunis van Clief. do 20 John Graham, Serjt do 7 Cornelius McClean do 28 Robert Ferguson May 1 20 James Campbell do 4 Samuel Fulton April 10 Stephen Hooper do 20 Jacobus McClean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	17 17 22 17 52 24 18 24 30
Tunis van Clief. do 20 John Graham, Serjt do 7 Cornelius M°Clean do 28 Robert Ferguson May 1 20 James Campbell do 4 Samuel Fulton April 10 Stephen Hooper do 20 Jacobus M°Clean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	22 17 52 24 18 24 30
Cornelius McClean do 28 Robert Ferguson May 1 20 James Campbell do 4 Samuel Fulton April 10 Stephen Hooper do 20 Jacobus McClean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	17 52 24 18 24 30
Cornelius McClean do 28 Robert Ferguson May 1 20 James Campbell do 4 Samuel Fulton April 10 Stephen Hooper do 20 Jacobus McClean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	52 24 18 24 30
20 James Campbell do 4 Samuel Fulton April 10 Stephen Hooper do 20 Jacobus McClean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	24 18 24 30
20 James Campbell do 4 Samuel Fulton April 10 Stephen Hooper do 20 Jacobus McClean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	18 24 30
Samuel Fulton April 10 Stephen Hooper do 20 Jacobus McClean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	24 30
Jacobus McClean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	30
Jacobus McClean do 30 James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	•
James Graham do 7 Claudius Smith do 14	•
	21
D 1136011	26
Daniel McBride do 6	40
Samuel McCollum do 5	30
John Kennedy do 6	23
Duncan Cammeron do 11	22
30 Robert Cross do 19	17
John Coleman do 14	20
Higgins Concklin do 9	17
George Elms June 14	23
John Shea do 19	18
Allexander Hill do 10	18
John Green April 27	54
William Haggerty do 27	22
Gerlicht Hext (?) May 1	21
John Bartly April 13	16
40 James Noble do I	44
John Johnston do 19	17
William Addison do I	16
John Smith June 20	28
Richard Stewart do 15	20
Thomas Combs April 20	22

This is to Certify that the above being one Captain One Capt. Clinton's Co. In County of Ulster.

New York 24th June 1762.

Where born.	Trade.	Officers who inlisted.	Stature.
_			F. I.
Orange Co	Carpenter		5 81/2
New Jersey	Labourer	do	5 3 1/2
Ulster Co		do	58
do	Labourer	do	58
Ireland	do	do	56
New Jersey	Cordwainer	d o	5 6
Ireland	Labourer	d o	5 6
New Jersey		do	5 8
Orange Co	Moulder	do	5 10
Ulster Co	Labourer	d o	5 8
Long Island	do	do	5 9
Ireland	do	Lieut Stewart	5 5
Orange Co		do	5 10
Ireland	Taylor	do	5 61/2
North Britain	Labourer	do	5 3
Ireland		do	5 5
Livingston Manor			5 5
Long Island	Blacksmith	do	5 4½
Wallkill	Carpenter		5 101/4
do	Lahourer	Capt Clinton	5 10/4
Ireland	Weaver	Lieut Stewart	5 5
		Capt Clinton	5 IO
Orange Co	do	do	
Germany	do	Lieut Stewart	
New England	do	Capt Clinton	
Iroland	Taylor	do	5 3 5 5
Ireland Jersey	Labourer	do	5 5
Illaton Country	Taulor	do	5 4
Ulster County Germany	Maran	Tiout Houses	5 2 5 8
Gerinany	Iviason	Cant Page	-
Ireland			5 5
Long Island	Cordwainer	Capt Clinton	5 10

Lieutenant & Forty Five Men where Muster'd & pass'd for MICH THODEY, Collo Comdu of N York Regts.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER COMPANY JUNE

Anthony Waters, Captain.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
I Jeremiah Mannor	March 22	25
James Stout	do 24	27
John Dey	do 28	20
Patrick Calkings	April 12	48
Vincent Fountain	do 10	30
Peter van Pelt	do 21	24
George Bass	do 21	23
John Johnson	do 29	17
John Zealuff	May í	26
10 Simon Merroll	do 4	18
Isaac Thos. Johnson	do 10	29
Isaac Johnson	do 7	ıó
John Goodman	do 31	20
John Stillwell	June 17	44
Alex ^{r.} Pecord	do 20	i8
Jehu Fisherman, Indian	do 20	18
Prince Edward, Indian	do 20	19
Samuel Overthrow	do 20	40
Peter McIntire	do 20	27
20 David Bird	April	18
John Roe	March 20	30
John Pompey, Negro	do 22	25
Augustus Pennell	April 3	36
Thomas Brewin, Negro	do I	20
Joseph Cleath	June 20	36
Peter Rushe	do 20	32
Peter Green	do 20	27
28 John Justus	do 20	21

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain & County of Richmond for Capt. Anthony Waters' Company

IN THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND FOR CAPTAIN WATERS 21⁸¹ 1762.

Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
Old England	Labourer	Capt. Waters	5 4
New Jersey	Cordwainer	do	5 9
do	do	do	5 11
	Taylor	do	, , , -
	Labourer	1	, J
d o	do	do	
	Weaver	do	
	do	do	5 <i>7</i>
do	Labourer	do	5 7
do	do	do	5 &
do		do	56
do		do	5 9
Germany	do	do	5 5½ 5 6
Old England	Cloathyer	do	5 5½ 5 6
New England	Labourer	do	5 3 5 5½
Rhode Island	do	do	5 5 1/2
Long Island	do	do	5 5
New Jersey	Marriner	do	5 5 5 5½ 5 6 5 9
North Brittain	Founder	do	5 6
New Jersey	Wampen Maker.	do	5 9
Ireland	Labourer	Capt, Rea	
Long Island	do	L' Nisbet	
Germany	Cordwainer	L ^{t.} Martling	5 8
West Indies	Labourer	L' McLaughlin	5 4
Old France	do	Capt Waters	Š 7
do	, .	do	
do	do	do	5 6
Hanover	do	do	5 5

Twenty Eight Men where Rais'd & pass'd Muster In the June 28th 1762.

MICH. THODEY, Collo Comdt N. Y. Regts.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISD IN THE COLONY REGIMENTS UNDER CAPT. TIMOTHY

Tr .1	NT .1	\sim
Limothy	Northam,	Cantain
* **** O * *** y	1 . O. C	Captain

Men's Names.		Day of In- listment.	
Ebenezer Skinner	May	8	32
John Gardiner	do	13	23
Seth Warner	do	6	19
Ebenezer Fuller	do	8	23
Moses Hunley	do	10	23
Cornelius Sullivan	do	13	17
James Eady	do	13	30
Jacob Clark	do	14	16
Epharim Clark	do	14	17
James Gray	do	14	19
Silas Prett	do	13	19
Thomas Byrns	do	12	36
Benj ⁿ Halley	do	13	20
Daniel Hammer, Indian	do	27	23
Richard Nicholls	do	14	50
Simson Wright	do	ıĠ	16
Ichabod Bogue	do	16	17
Joseph Prout	do	21	18
Benj ⁿ Hubbard, Indian	do	17	28
Elifelit Holmes	do	14	18
John Lock	do	15	19
Jacob Teal	do	16	29
Samuel Northam	do	13	16

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain & ticut for the New York Regiments & pass'd in Muster by June 30, 1762.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D IN THE JULY I.

Captain, Daniel Griffin.

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
Isaak Howel John Penny Robert Terry Jonathan Dicason	Mav 3	19 18 17 18

OF CONNECTICUT & PASS'D MUSTER FOR THE NEW YORK NORTHAM, N YORK 29TH JUNE 1762.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who In- listed.	Stature.
Connecticut	Mason	Cant Northam	F. I.
Old England	Marriner	do	
Connecticut			5 /
	Taylor		5 7 5 8 5 6
	Marriner		5 7 5 8 5 6 5 8½
City of Cork		do	5 41/2
Connecticut			
	Labourer		5 5
do		,	5 9 5 5 5 4 5 6
Old England	Marriner	do	5 4
Bristoll		do	š 6
Ireland	Labourer	do	5 11
Connecticut	Refiner of Iron	do	5 11 1/2
do	Labourer	do	5 8
Rhode Island	do	do	5 9
Connecticut	do	do	5 4
do	do	do	5 9 5 4 5 6
do	do	do	5 9
do	do	do	5 9 5 8
do	Joyner	do	5 3
Old England	Marriner	do	5 9 5 8 5 3 5 7 5 8
Boston			5 7 5 8 5 6
Connecticut	Labourer	do	5 6

Twenty Three Men where Raisd in the Colloney of Connec-

MICH. THODEY, Collo Comdt N York Regts.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FOR CAPTAIN GRIFFIN'S COMPANY 1762.

Daniel Roe, Abraham Dayton, Lieutenants.

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who I	nlisted.	Stat	ure.
	·				
	Carpenter		n	5	5
do	do	: do		5	6
do	Farmer	, do		5	7
do	do	; do		5	8

Men's Names.	Day of Inlistment.	Age.
John Trube	April 25	24
William Goldsmith	May 13	16
Daniel Shaw	do 13	19
Ludlow Clark	do 3	20
Joshua Reeve	do 3	16
John Howel	do 3	17
Jonathan Hallock	do 3	23
John Tuttle	do 17	19
David Howel	do 14	22
John Norrice	April 27	25
Zepheniah Howel	May 13	20
John Colliner	April 23	45
Peter Tummin	May 24	23
Gains Gardiner	do 4	18
Stephen Homes	do 3	31
Jonthen Rocket		22
Abraham King	•	20
Moses Contenant	do 7 April 28	26
	do 18	18
William Topping		26
John Warry		16
Abraham Hopping	May 12 do 7	1
Daniel Baley		17
Joseph Reach	do 7	29
Silas Woodruff	June 6	17
Samuel Tyler	May 5	20
John Frances	do 16	33
Jonathan Monrow	do 11	16
Arther Ocoly	do 28	36
Alex. Johnston	April 28	22
William Orwine	do 28	19
Nathaniel Norton	May 2	19
William Owens	June 20	25
Jonathen Yarrington	April 27	19
John Biggs	do 16	17
John Leport	do 14	23
William Bohannon	May 10	22
Bejamin Toms	April 21	22
Samuel MacMaster	_do 21	18
Jacob Lotewall	June 15	25
John Wilson	April 21	19
Joseph Matthews	do 16	23
Thomas Ruland	May 11	21

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.
		G . G .m	F. I.
Connecticut	Hatter	Capt Griffin	5 6
Suffolk Co	Shoemaker	do	5 6
do	_ do	do	5 6
do	Joyner	do	5 6
do	Shoe Maker	do	5 6
do	Farmer	do	5 5
do	do	do	5 6 5 5 5 9
d o	do	do	5 5 5 9 5 7 5 6
do	do	do	5 7 5 6
Old England	Weaver	do	5 4
Suffolk Co	Shoe Maker	do	5 7
England	Sadler	do	5 7 5 6
France	Farmer	do	5 6
Suffolk Co	Black Smith	do	5 11
do	Farmer	do	
do	do	do	5 9 5 11
do	Cooper	do	
Switzerland	Black Smith	T. T.	
Suffolk Co	***	do	5 5 5 4 5 11
	Weaver	do	5 4
France	Farmer	do	5 11
Suffolk Co	Weaver	do	5 1
do			5 9
France	Weaver	do	5 7
Suffolk Co	do	do	5 7 5 2 5 11
_ do	Carpenter	do	5 11
France	Farmer	d o	5 6
Suffolk Co	do	do	5 7
do	do	Lieut Roe	7 6
Ireland	Carpenter	do	ł
d o	Miner	do	10
	Black Smith	do	10
England		do	5
Suffolk Co		do	3
do	Farmer	do	3
Sweedland	Weaver	do	5
Suffolk Co	do	do	8
New Jersey	Black Smith	do	5 3 3 5 8 8
Ireland		do	
France		do	4
England	173	do	7 5 3 7 8
	1	, ,	3
France	IVVEAVEL	do	,

Men's Names.	Day o		Age.
Anthony Basteen	April	I 2	26
Jacob Ruland	May	ΙI	47
John Stedman	April	29	21
Elicum Brust	May	2 8	18
Joshua Hulp	do	23	56
David Coley	June	26	23
Samuel Beckwith	ďo	30	32
James Sambo, Negro	do	ΙΙ	18
Daniel Samson, Negro	April	2 I	21
Daniel Fleng	ďo	2 I	16
William Ward	May	5	17
Samuel Burnet		20	23
Solomon Tygert	March	24	30

This May Certify that above is one Captain two Lieuten-Cap^{tn.} Grifens Company for Suffolk County.
July 1st 1762.

NB. the Last man on this Roll was Muster'd by me which

A LIST OF COMMISSIONS GRANTED BY THE HONBER Michael Thodey, Esq., Coll. 1st N York Regimt. & Commr. George Brewerton, Esq, Coll. 2d do for the Expedition. Goose Van Schaick, Esq, Lieut. Col 1st Regimt. Myndert Roseboom, Esq, Lieut Col. 2d do William W. Hogan, Major, 1st do John van Veghten, Major, 2d do for the Expedition.

Captains.	Lieutenants.		
Barnaby Byrne	Henry Dawson John Mawremett (?)	I st	
Abraham De Forest	Totillyer (?) James Treadwell	. l st	for the
Francis Thodey	Alexander White Joseph Fitzpatrick	I st	
Jonathan Haight	Peter Martling William Jarvis	2 ^d	

Where Born.	Trade.	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature.
			F. I.
	Weaver	Lieut Roe	8
Kings Co	do	do	8
Rode Island	Farmer	do	6
	do		2
do	do	do	7
England	Carpenter	do	4
	Shoemaker		9
Suffolk Co	Farmer	do	4
do	do	do	7
do	Taylor	do	I
	Carpenter		3
do	Farmer	do	ΙΙ
Ireland	Marriner	Capt Griffin	4

ants and fifty Eight Men Raised and Passed Muster for NATHANIEL WOODHULL.

makes Fifty Nine Men for Suffolk County.

MICH. THODEY Coll^{o.} Comd^t N York Regts.

CADWALLADER COLDEN ESQR. FOR THE CAMPAIN 1762.

Captains.	Lieutenants.	Regimts.	
Peter Harris	Teunis Corsa } Abraham Swartwout }	2 ^d	for the Expedi-
John Grant	John Nisbitt Abraham Mamson	2 ^d	tion.
Cornelius Vandenburgh John Visher John De Garemo	Barent Ten Eyck John R. Miller Tunis Vroman	2 ^d	
ſ	Patrick Welsh	1 st	∫ at {Oswego
	Ambrose Horton	1 st	gone to Oswego

John Constable, Surgeon 1 Reg^{t.} James Clinton Richard Rea

A MUSTER OF MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER, SINCE

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistm ^L	Age.
James Lyle	May 7	30
Jacob Hartwick	June 2	38
Michel Donnally	do 2	21
Patrick Lozie	do 12	19
Alexander Allen	do 12	27
William Erwin	do 12	28
Robt Thomas	do 12	24
Neal Commons	do 12	22
Common Shulds	May 24	27
James Curry	June 9	25
Samuel Ward	do 11	40
James Hooper	do 12	23
Conradt Wise	do 17	38
James Wage	do 18	42
William Holland	Aprl 21	22
Patrick De Lancy	June 2	45

These May Certifye that the above named men being after they being marched from this. Albany 19th June 1762.

Endorsed with receipts of Captains Barak Snethen, John de inlisting money, £176, paid by Paymasters Dirck Ten Broeck

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISD AND PASSD MUSTER CAPTAIN VAN DYCK'S COMPANY

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Malachi Donally. William Wildie. George Finny. John Adam Barger Henry Haywood. John Cole. Edward Seymore. John Brooks. Christoph ^r . Quinn. Corne ^{ls.} Yacham, Indian.	May 8 do 19 April 2 do 9 do 2 do 20 do 6 do 29 do 10 do 17	27 17 27 45 42 23 23 33 40

THE MUSTERS OF ALBANY COUNTY WAS COMPLETED 1762.

Where Born.	What Trade.	What Companies they belong to.	Stature.
Scotland Germany Ireland do Scotland Ireland do do do do Long Island Germany England New England Ireland	Carpenter Labourer do do do do do do do Cordwinder . Cordwinder . Cordwinder .	do do	5 9 5 10½ 5 10 5 6

muster'd and past for the above mention'd Companies,

MYNDT ROSEBOOM, Lt Col. 2d N Y Regt. GOOSE VAN SCHAICK Lt Col. 1 N Y Regt.

Garmo, and Lieut Colonel Roseboom for the bounty and and Gerard de Peyster.

AT SCHENECTADY IN THE COUNTY OF ALBANY FROM SCHENECTADY MAY 27TH 1762.

Where born.	What Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
Ireland	do Brazier Weaver Labarour do do Cordwinder .	do do do do do do do	F. I. 5 4 ¹ / ₄ 5 6 ¹ / ₄ 5 6 5 8 5 7 5 8 ³ / ₄ 5 11 ¹ / ₄ 5 10 ¹ / ₂
Eusopos	do	do	5 71/2

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
II James Akinson	April 26	24
12 John Moore	do 22	33
13 Peter Lucas, Negro	do 9	46
14 Peter Primus, Negro	May 26	16
15 William Oney	do 24	25
16 John Bodle	April 12	55
17 Michel Dorran	do 15	45
18 Patrick Moore	do 12	26
19 Edward Mills	do 1	. 25
20 Richd. Auldrick	May 3	58
21 Will ^{m.} Barkin	Apr. 2	27
22 John Dance	do 9	25
23 Robert Hide	do Ś	. 32
24 James Summerel	May 18	24
25 Gilbert Poor	Apr 3	37
26 Michel Hoople	May 27	45
27 Peter Smith	Apr 2	33
28 William Wildie	do 2	48
29 Joseph Rodnezer	May 26	27
30 Peter Cluson	do 31	21
31 Francis Toddio, Indian	do 3	27

These may Certify that the above Named Men are Mus-Number of thirty one.

A MUSTER ROLL OF MEN RAIS IN DIFFERENT COUNTY'S, WHEN THEIR RESPECTIVE

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Richard Johnson	June 17	17
Joseph Cocksure, Indian	do 9	21
John Sharemen, Indian	do g	18
Alexandr McFarden	do 17	28
James Todd	April 17	20
Vessel Dickenson	do 14	28
Jacob Fassey	June 19	19
Thom ^{s.} Schaditon	do 19	20
John Petty	Мау 13	19

These may Certify that the above named men being Companies, they being Absent when the Companys was

Where born.	What Trade.	Officers who Inlisted them.	Stature.
F. 1. 1	T 1		F. 1.
England	Laborour		5 3½
Ireland		do	5 8
New York		do	5 11½
Schenectady	do	do	5 4
Philadelphy	Cordwinder .	do	5 4½
Ireland	Baker	do	5 3 1/2
Manr. Livingston	Labarour	do	5 6½
Ireland	Cooper	do	5 4½
England	Miller	do	5 7½
do			5 5
Ireland			5 4½
Schenactady			6 ½
England		1	5 5 1/2
Ireland	Labarour	do	5 5 5
_	'	1	5 5
		1 1	1 7/2
Germany		1	5 3 1/4
Scotland		do	5 9 5 5
England	Weaver	do	
Germany	Baker	do	5 33/4
Pensalvania	Labourer	do	5 8 1/2
Portigal	do	, do	5 7½

ter'd & Pass'd for Mr. Cornelius van Dyck's Company to the MYND^{T.} ROSEBOOM, L^{t.} Col. 2^d N Y Regt.

GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, L^{t.} Coll, 1^d N Y Regt.

AND PASSD MUSTER AT ALBANY, THEY BEING ABSENT COMP'S WHERE MUSTER'D.

Where Born.	What Trade.	What Companies they belong to.	Sta	ture.
Dutches County New England do Scotland Ireland New Brunswick Pensalvania West Chester Co Long Island	do do Talor Labourer Cordwinder Carpenter Labourer	do do Capt Ray do Capt Stevenson do	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	7, 7, 6, 4, 5, 9, 9, 6, 3/4, 7, 8, 1/2

Muster'd and past Muster at Albany for the Above Mention'd Muster'd. GOOSE VAN SCHAICK, L^{t.} Col 1st N York Regt. MYND^{T.} ROSEBOOM, L^{t.} Col. 2^d N Y. Regt.

A MUSTER ROLL OF PART OF CAPT. TIMOTHY NORTHAM'S MICHAEL THODY ESQ^R IS COLL., AS THEY

Men's Names.	Dates of Inlistment.	Age.
Ezekiel Scott, Sergt	May 14	. 24
Samuel Balding, Sergt	do 7	27
Jesse Craw, Sergt	do 14	23
Nathan Beebé	do 20	23
Asa Merrills	do 14	40
Abraham Russel	do 12	21
Rossel Beebé	do 14	21
Gedeon Beebé	do 25	22
William Dixon	June 16	18
Thomas Rowley	May 10	16
James Calkins	do 10	21
Obadiah Andrews	do 14	21
Samuel Fox	do 17	42
William Beans	do i i	25
Robert Holdridge	do 17	40
Hugh Monro	do 14	30
Thomas Gould	do 14	21
Andrew Messenger	do 15	21
Christopher Bennet	do š	16
Daniel Roberds	do 15	18
John Lawrence	do 11	27
Samuel Bur	June 17	30
Zophar Andrews	May 14	35
John Tooly	do 14	22
Nathan Baxter	April 28	20
Richard Larrobée	May 13	24
Abner Philps	'do 14	3 i
Josiah Coy	do 13	34
John Purple	do 15	17
John Moody	do 14	17
Simon Baxter	do 21	46
Samuel Adams, Indian	do 14	28
James Wawas, Indian	do 14	34
Timothy Tokous, Indian	June 15	41
	,	₹*

At the Request of Capt Timothy Northam I do hereby number have Appeard before me And Appear to me to be Albany 10th August 1762.

Comp^v in 1st Regiment of New York Troops whereof Pass'd this 5th day of August 1762.

Where Born.	Of What Trade.	(Blank).	Stature.
D			F. I.
Farmingtown	Farmer		5 3
East Haddam	Farmerdodo		5 9
Windsor	do		5 11
East Haddam	Cordwainer		5 6
Hartford	Leather Dresser		5 9
Providence	Mariner		5 7
New London	Labourer		5 10
do	Rope Maker		5 8
Middle Town	Labourer		5 6
Lime Town	do		5 2
Lebanon	Joiner		5 3 5 9 5 11 5 6 5 9 5 7 5 10 5 8 5 6 5 2 5 4 5 10
Farmingtown	do		5 10
New London	do Farmer		5 8
East Haddam	Mariner		1 5 6
	Cooper		5 7
Kilmore in Ireid	Labourer		5 6
Farmingtown	Cordwainer		5 8 5 6 5 7 5 6 5 11 5 9
	do	,	5
Stoningtown	Farmer		5 9
Middletown	Loiner		
Plane Field	Joiner		3 0
Wallingsford	Founder		5 9 5 8
Farmingtown	Cordwainer		5 6
Villingsworth	I shower		5 8
Labran	do		5 0
Coverter	Farmer		5 9
			5 10
Windsor			5 6
	Distiller		5 9
East Haddon	Farmer		5 9
Guillora	Cordwainer		5 2
Martha's vinyard	. Carpenter		5 0 9 8 8 5 5 8 9 9 2 9 8 9 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
rarmingtown			5 8
			5 9
Milford			5 6

TIMOTHY NORTHAM.

Certify that the Above named men being Thirty four In Able bodied men.

VOLCKERT P DOUW, Mayor.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN CONTINUED IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FROM 1⁵¹ JULY TO 5TH NOVEMBER 1762 AGREEABLE TO AN ACT OF ASSEMBLY ALLOWING THE THREE POUNDS BOUNTY FOR THEIR CONTINUANCE TO THAT TIME. FORT ONTARIO AUG^T. 10TH 1762.

Men's Names.	Men's Names.	Men's Names.
John Taylor	George Nixon	William Loyal
Moulry Young		William Linsey
John Rogers	Godfry Myers	John McDonald jun
Michael Crosby		Duncan McKensey
Michael White		Isaac Ruckels
Israel Pearcy	Joshua Philipse	John Sullivan
William Mattocks	James Salter	Ambros Pearse
George Diver	Thomas Ward	John Winterbottom
Valantine Burch	John Williams	Nicholas Goodwill
Daniel Audlinton	William Watson	William Blare
Thomas Berry	John Willson	Nathaniel Sheep-
George Cross	Robert Gray	herd
Francis Duffey	William Beacon	Matthew Brown
William Ellison	Matthias Harkaman	Hugh Callhoon
Duncan McFerson	Neal McNeal	Peter Cullasee
Colin McClaren	Johannis Baker	Remond Depond
John Ferdinand	John Clint	John Drummond
Connel Frank	Jacob Gale	Peter Fee
John Higgans	David Smiley	George Jamaica
Hugh McFall	Abraham Dutcher	John McDonald sen
Thomas McCarty	Jiles Allpeen	David McLaughlin
George Nublow	James Burns	William Pearcy
Joseph Obryan	Cobus Breamer	John Robinson
Anthoney Shinew	Joseph Buckall	John Thirston
Anthoney Swarts	James Flannington	James German
James Tomlinson	Francis Flemming	John Anderson
Nehemiah Williams	Christopher Hips-	Francis Bartoe
John Brown	man	John Miller
Edward Aulderson	Paul Humble	James McKay
Francis Varpalee	Joseph Mesner	Moses Wiswell
Michael Rake		George Dimsey
Jacob Shearman	Laurance Knap	John Nuls
Henry Neal	Philip Hide	Robert Faulkner

This is to Certify that Ninety Eight men, Being part of those that Continued in the pay of the Province During the

Last Winter & now Inserted here, are Duly Inlisted & have been Musterd by me, And are now Doing Duty in the Regiment.

MICH. THODEY, Collo Comdt.
Ontario 10th Augt. 1762.

N. Y. Regts.

A RETURN OF THE HEIGHT OF THE MEN RAISED IN KINGS COUNTY.

A ROLL OF PART OF CAPTAIN NORTHAM'S COMPANY CONTAINING THE MEN'S NAMES AND THE TIMES OF THEIR INLISTMENTS, AS THEY APPEAR IN THE ANNEXED AFFIDAVITS:

I	Rosel Beebee	7th	May
2	Jesse Craw	20th	do
3	Abner Phelps	26 th	do
4	William Dixon	I th	June
5	Robert Holdridge	7^{th}	do
	James Wawwas	I4 th	do
	Timothy Tockus	I 5th	do
	Asa Merrels	I7th	do

I do hereby Certify that the above is a true Roll of part of Captain Timothy Northam's Company which passed Mus-

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED FOR OF ULSTER & ORANGE WHEREOF JAMES CLINTON DOMINI 1763.

Captain, James Clinton.

Men's Names.	Day of Enlistmen	t.	Age.	
James Dunlap	Novembr	21	24	
Neal McArthur	do	22	23	
Duncan Campbell	do	24	31	
John Peacock	do	22	39	
Daniel Rogers	do	28	28	
Samuel Wilson	do	24	24	
Robert McDowel	do	24	20	
William Kelsey	do	22	23	
Henry Birney	do	23	26	
Benjamin Harlow	do	23	22	
Jacob Lawrence	do	2 6	18	
James Umphrey Jun	do	24	25	
Alexander Umphrey	do	22	18	
William Bay	do	22	20	
Alexander Bay	do	24	20	
James Graham	do	23	23	
William Denniston	do	22	19	
Joseph Crawford	do	24	1.9	

ter on the 10th day of August last and who served accordingly. -Witness my Hand this 19th day of April 1763. MICH. THODEY.

City of New York ss. Asahel Strong of the Colony of Connecticut, Farmer, came this day before me and made Oath that he verily believes that the several Affidavits hereunto annexed were Duly taken before Justices of the Peace of the said Colony, And that the several Names subscribed to the said Affidavits as Justices of the Peace are of the writings of the said Justices respectively, And that they are Generally known reputed and Taken as Justices of and in said Colony.

Sworn before me this 19th day of April 1763

ASAHEL STRONG.

The above and within sworne to in New York April 19 Ano 1763 before me

FRA. FILKINS Alderman.

GUARDING THE WESTERN FRONTIERS OF THE COUNTIES ESQR IS CAPTAIN THE 28TH DAY OF NOVEMBER ANNO

> William Stewart, Alexander Denniston, Lieutenants. Mathew Smedes, James McNeal,

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Stature.
Ulster Co Scotland Ireland Ulster Co do do do Orange Co Westchester Ulster Co do Ireland Philadelphia Ulster Co do do Orange Ulster Co do Ireland Philadelphia Ulster Co do do	Cordwainer Labourer Weaver Farmer Cordwainer Labourer do do Cooper Cordwainer Carpenter Labourer do do do do do do	None Capt McClaghrys None do Capt McClaghrys do do do do do do	5 6 5 8 5 10 5 11 5 8 5 5 5 7 7 7 5 8 5 5 5 8 5 5 5 8 5 7 7 7 5 8 5 8 5 7 5 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8
	Cooper	oupe rucicy's	

Men's Names.	Day of Enlistmen	t.	Age.
John McNeal	Novembr	23	
William McCrahan	do	23	
William Boyle	do	24	1
Archibald Trimble	do	24	1
David Clarke	do	25	1
John Shay		25	1
James Killpatrick	do	23	1
John Cosnaghan	do	23	25
Henry Neeley	do	25	20
Thomas Sinrel	dο	21	23
Thomas Turner	do	25	28
Charles Young		26	19
William Faulkner	do	25	23
Thomas Porter	do	25	29
Samuel Gillespy	do	25	19
Henry Savage	do	23	33
Samuel Wire	do	23	22
John Ellsworth	do	26	19
Joshua Thompson		26	19
George Wilkins	do	26	25
John Killpatrick	do	26	21
Henry McHenry	do	28	21
Thomas Hunter	do	28	27
John Courton		28	29
Daniel Ferron		28	25
John Kemaghan	do	23	22
John Hannon	do	25	16
John Patterson		25	25
James Douglass		25	28
Thomas Ashley	do	25	19
James Campbell Sen ^r	do	25	32
Daniel McWay	do	- ,	20
Edward Burns	do		21
Thomas Nox	do		29
Abraham Cole			16
Samuel Hedge	do		26
John Hikey			19
James Ashell	do		19
Richard McClaghry			20
James Rogers	do		16
Aury Terwilliger			23
	do		,

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Stature.
7 1 1	-		F. I.
Ireland	Farmer	None	5 7 5 6
do	Weaver	Capt Neeley's	
Ulster Co	Labourer	Capt McClaghrys	5 6
Ireland	_ do		5 6
Long Island	Taylor	Capt Hardenbergh's.	5 8
Ulster County.	Labourer	do .	5 8 5 9 5 9 5 6
Ireland		1	5 9
do			5 6
Ulster Co	do	Capt Neeleys	5 10
Jerseys	do	Capt Faulkners	5 10 5 1·1
Ireland	do		5 7
do	do	do	5 7 5 10
do	Mason		
do	Farmer	Capt Graham's	5 7 5 8
Ulster Co	do	do	5 8
Ireland	do		5 8 5 9
do	do	None	5 7
Ulster Co	do	!	5 7 5 5
Long Island			5 5
Ulster Co		Capt Hardenbergh	5 7 5 5 5 5 5 11 5 10
do	do	1	5 10
Ireland		do	5 10
	Cooper		5 4
	Weaver		5 8
Ireland	Farmer	do	5 0
•		Capt McClaghrys	5 4 5 6
Long Island Ulster Co	do	Capt Neeleys	5 0
Ling Island	do do		5 7
Ireland	do	1	5 4 5 10 5 8 5 4 5 6 5 7 5 7 5 6
Now Vorle	do do		5 0
Ireland New York Ireland	do	None Cart Naglacia	5 5 6
		Capt Neeleys	5 0
Urange Co	Mason	None	5 7
	Farmer		5 9
do	Weaver	do	5 9
Ulster Co	Farmer	Capt Hardenberg	5 7
	Blacksmith	do	5 5 6 7 9 9 7 7 9 8 7 4 9 1 I I
Dutchess Co	_ do	Capt McClaghry	5 8
Ireland	l _		5 7
do		_ do	5 4
Ulster Co	do do	Capt Faulkner	5 9
Jerseys	do	Capt Hardenberg	5 11
Ulster Co	do	do	6 т

. MEN'S NAMES.	Day of Enlistmen		Age.
James Campbell	Novembr	•	24
Thomas Carswell	do .		42
Matthew Adams	do .	. 25	16
John Stewart	do	25	26
David Hannion	do	25	30
Gilbert Traverse	do	26	21
John Lutz	do	25	28
Malchi Seger	do	25	21
David Smith	do	25	17
Hans Jury Smith	do .	25	19
James Kidd	do	22	22
Andrew Kidd	do	23	24
Samuel Devine	do	25 .	29
James McCord	do	25	24
Frederick Shurts	do	25	26
Alexander Ivery	do	22	40
Solomon Finch	do	23	24
John Gilbert	do.	. 25	19
George Cox	\mathbf{do}	25	35
John Cole	do	25	24
John Crowell	do	25	16
Patrick Willson	do	26	30
William Roberson	do	26	22
Robert Crawford	do	23	25
John McMichael	do	25	22
James Gillespy	do	24	24
George Cooper	do	25	23
Henry Parker	do	25	30
Jacob More	do	25	20
John Kennedy	do	25	24
William Jones	do .	25	25
Neal McGlocklin	do	24	21
Edward Riggs	do	24	35
John Coleman	do	. 24	25
Matthew McCollum	do	28	25
Johannis Oostrander	do	28	21
John Graham	do	28	24

I do hereby certify that the men whose names are menmustered by me, who appeared to be able bodied and effective hand this twenty eighth day of November Anno Domini 1763.

Where Born.	Trade.	Out of what Company of Militia.	Stature.
Ireland Jerseys Pennsylvania Jerseys Westchester Co. Germany do Dutches Co. Germany Ulster Co do New England Ulster Co Germany Ireland	Farmer Farmer Cordwainer Farmer do do do Weaver Farmer do do Cordwainer Farmer do do	Capt Neeleys do None	F. 5 5 4 5 5 7 9 0 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Orange Co do Ireland Ulster Co do Scotland Ulster Co	do	do Capt Hardenbergh's. do . None do do	6 I 5 5 4 6 2 5 4 5 8 5 6
do Ireland Germany England Germany Ireland do Scotland Ireland Scotland Ulster Co do	Cooper Farmer do do Wheelwright Taylor Farmer do Bricklayer Labourer do do	do do do do None do do do Capt Faulkner's Capt Hardenbergh's Capt McClaghrys	5 7 8 8 7 4 5 9 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5

tioned in this Roll amounting to Ninety Seven were carefully men, fit for the most active & alert service. Given under my

THOMAS WILSON Col^{nl.} of ye 2d Regimt of Militia in Ulster County.

A RETURN OF THE MEN INLISTED FOR CAPTAIN JOHN GRANT'S COMPANY AND MUSTERED AT NEW YORK JANUARY 6, 1764, SPECEFYING THE DATES OF THEIR SEVERAL INLISTMENTS & BY WHOM.

MEN'S NAMES.	Date o	f Inl	listm ^{t.}	By whom Inlisted.
Thomas Ellis, Sergt	Decbr	8	1763	Capt John Grant
Samuel Reed	do	ΙI	do	do
John Rosested	do	17	do	do
William Farmer	do	17	do	do
John Flinn	do	18	do	do
William McKey	do	18	do	do
Lawrence McQuire	do	22	do	do
Samuel Popham	do	26	do	do
Wm. Culbertson, Serjt	do	26	do	do
Samuel Taylor	do	27	do	do
Henry Dopkins	do	28	do	do
Thomas Norton	do	28	do	do
John Henery	do	3 I	do	do
John Faulkner	Jan ^{y.}	3	1764	do
George Shroak	do	4	do	do
John Handley	Decbr	17	1763	L. Nath Hillyer
Patrick Corkeing	do	17	do	do
James Cotter	do	30	do	do
James Hogan	Jan ^{y.}	2	1764	do
William Dobbins	do	2	do	do
James Hanaira	do	3	do	do
Henry Stutes	do	4	do	do
Michael Culwerville, Serjt	Decbr	9	1763	Lt. Josh. Fitzpatrick
Andrew Donnolly	do	8	do	do
John Fitzgerald	do	19	do	do
William Ears	do	19	do	do
William O'Bryan	do	30	do	do
Peter Thorn	do	22	do	do
Walter Carroll	do	23	do	do
William Mosman	Jan ^{y.}	4	1764	do
John Ebison	Decbr	28,	1763	do
Cornelius Ryan	do	26	do	do
John Bently	do	26	do	do
John McCarthy	do	25	do	do
James Bromagam	do	26	do	do
John Horn	do	29	do	do
William Hutchinson	do	27	do	do

Men's Names.	Date of	Inl	istm ^{t.}	By whom Inlisted.
Malcolm McDonald	Decbr	26	1763	L ^{t.} Fitzpatrick
John Scott	do	27	do	do
William Housban	do	28	do	do
Richard Reynolds	do	28	do	do
Barny McGraw	do	29	do	do
James Garvan	do	3Ó		do
Solomon Tyger	do	30	do	do
James Smith	do	19	do	do
Joseph Francis	do	31	do	do
Peter Sherong	do	31	do	do
William Carey	do	31	do	do
John Winter	Jan ^{y.}	I	1764	do
Nicholas Cline	do	I	do	do
John Rynard	do	I	do	do
Thomas Dain	do	I	do	do
John Plum	do	2	do	do
John Williams	do	2	do	do
Sil Cavanaugh	Dec	29	1763	do
George Langly	do	20	do	do
John Minard	Jan ^{y.}	I	1764	do
Richd Fairweather	Dec	8	1763	do

New York, January 6th 1764.

I hereby Certify that by order of his Excellency the Honorable Major General Gage Commander in Chief of all his Majesties forces in North America, I have Seen, examined & pass'd the men whose names are Inserted in the Above List & have Compared their Inlistments with the Several Dates annex'd to their Names, which I found exactly to Correspond. The whole Number being Fifty eight.

JOHN SMALL, Major of Brigade.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN RICHARD REA'S COMPANY OF NEW YORKERS.

Men's Names.	When I	nlisted.	Commenced Provision.
Richard Rea Captain	Decbr	7 1763	Jany 8
Teunis Corsa Lieut	do	7 do	do y 8
James McCrindle Lieut	do	7 do	do y 8
Sam¹ Davison Sarjt	do	10 do	do ve 8
Alex' M'Harge do	do	10 do	do v ^e 8
Sam ¹ Higgison do	do	14 do	do y 8
Benj. Porst Corp ¹	do	13 do	do v ^e 8
Nathaniel Stuart Corpl	do	8 do	do ve 8
James Rankin do	do	25 do	do v°8
Chris. Dugan Drum	do	14 do	do y 8
Thos. Binns	do	29 do	do y 8
	Jany	7 1764	do y 8
John Brumly	Decbr	21 1763	do y 8
Peter Buck	do	9 do	do y 8
Esiah Cain	do	IÍ do	do ye 8
John Cleary	do	19 do	do y 8
Adam Carr	Jany	10 1764	do ye 8
Jonathan Dunnin	do	4 do	do ye 8
Sam ¹ Dunnin	Dec	19 do	do y°8
	Dec	19 1763	do ye 11
	Jany	9 1764	do yell
James Edwards	do	9 do	do yell
Sam ¹ Freeman	Dec.	15 1763	do y 8
John Freeman	do	19 do	do ve 8
Francis Founteny	do	15 do	do ye 8
Joel Goye	do	28 do	do y ^e 8
John Gorely	do	21 do	do y 8
Elisha Griffin	do	26 do	do ve 8
Will ^m Hislop	Jany	8 1764	do yº8
Thos Hall	do	5 do	do y ^e 8
Jabob Hymon	Dec	4 1763	do y 8
Henry Hofstatler			Jany 8
Nathaniel Kitcham	Decbr	28 1763	do y 8
Thos. Knap	do	13 do	do y°8
Epheram Knap	do	13 do	do y ^e 8
Aaron Lamburt	do	20 do	do ye 8
Harklous Linn	do	16 do	do y°8
John Linsy, D	do	8 do	do ye 8
John Leasey		28 do	do ye 8

Men's Names.	When	Inlisted.	Commenced Provision.
Donald McDunnel	Decbr	29 do	Jany 8
John Morris	do	13 do	do y 8
Cornelous McFall	do	13 do	do y 8
Jasper Peters	Jany	10,1764	do y ^e II th
Clark Pike	do	7 do	do y 8
	Dec	26 1763	do y 8
John Pendrick	do	19 do	do y 8
Esiah Pool	do	9 do	do y°8
Sam¹ Rowler	do	8 do	do y°8
Edward Roberts	do	9 do	do y°8
Sam¹ Rea	do	26 do	do y 8
John Rhoads	do	27 do	do yº 8
Jacob Shreader	do	24 do	do y°8
Abrim Suthard	do	19 do	do y°8
Nathaniel Smith	do	12 do	do y 8
John Stuart (Sheart?)	do	8 do	do y ^e 8
John Shea	do	10 do	do ye 8
John Storm	do	21 do	do y 8
Abenezer Thorn	do	20 do	do y°8
John Vallintine	do	29 do	do yº 8
Ezekiel White	do	II do	do ye 8
Felix Queen	Jany	13,1764	Jan ^y 13 th
Jnº Gaghigin	do	12 do	do 12th

Albany, January 7th 1764.

Then Mustered in the Above Company, The Captain two Lieut, three Serjeants, three Corp, one Drummer and Fifty three Private Men, all which (Excepting the three officers & Drummer) was Compleated with Firelocks, Bayonets, Cartouch Boxes and Ammunition from his Majestys Stores at Albany. Certified by

DUN. MACVICAR, Qr Mr 55th Regt Acting as Muster Master.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN DE GAREMO'S COMPANY OF NEW YORKERS.

Men's Names.	When Inlisted.				nenced vision.	Pro-
Capt Jnº De Garemo	7th	Decbr	1763	13th	Jan ^{y.}	1764
Lieut Barrent Ten Eyck	7	do	do		•	•
Lieut Ephram van (Veghten*						
W ^{m.} Hicks	21	do	do	13th	Jany.	1764
W ^{m.} Brand	23	do	do	13th	do	do .
Peter McIntire	14	Jan ^y	1764	17th	do	do
Asea Philips	21	Dec	1763	13th	do	do
Henry Hazard	29	do	do	13th	do	do
Simon Bennis	6	Jan	1764	13th	do	do
Farwell Himes, Dr	21	Dec	1763	13th	do	do
W ^{m.} Andrews	23	do	do	13th	do	do
Jam ^{s.} Annin	28	do	do	13th	do	do
Peter Bourns	23	do	do	13th	do	do
Jnº Baptist	3	Jan	1764	13th	do	do
Jnº Barry	9	do	do	13th	do	do
Hercolus Brown	9	do	do	13th	do	do
Jnº Chanler	22	Dec	1763	13th	do	do
Rob ^{t.} Clark	23	do	do	13th	do	do
Jnº Camren	24	do	do	13th	do	do
W ^{m.} Christy	8	Jan	1764	13th	do	do
Jam. Donaley	24	Dec	1763	13th	do	do
Jnº Daugherty	26	do	do	13th	do	do
Jnº Ellis	22	do	do	13th	do	do
Fran ^a Eklin	24	do	do	13th	do	do
Peter Francis	30	do	do	13th	do	do
Jnº Florris	14	Jan	1764	17	do	do
George Golden	21	Dec	1763	13th	do	do
Jno. Grixston	17	Jan	1764	13th	do	do
George Henderson	8	do	do	13th	do	do
Ezekiah Hills	14	do	do	17	do	do
Lewis John	25	Dec	1763	13th	do	do
Mich ^{l.} Janary	17	Jan	1764	17	do	do
Jnº King	26th	Dec	1763	13	Jany	1764
Michel Kelley	17th	Jan ^y	1764	17	do	do
Dan ^{I.} Kello		Dec	1763	13	do	do
Jnº. Laras	22d	do	1763	13	do	do

[#] This Roll is in duplicate, the name of Lieut. Van Veghten having been left out in one; Certificate is alike in both copies.

Men's Names.	When Inlisted.		Commenced Provision.			
Sadrich Lee	oth	Jan	1764	13	Jan ^{y.}	1764
Peter Luck		ιďο	do	17th	do	do '
Jams Lodlow	24th	Dec	1763	13	do	do
Jnº McCormick	22d	do	do	13	do	do
Nath ^{l.} Mun	3 I	do	do	13	do	do
Tho McLaughlin	3	Jany	1764	13	do	do
W ^{m.} Mathew	š	do	ďo	13	do	do
Sam ^{l.} Mosten	14	do	do	17th	do	do
Joseph Morris	2 İ	Dec	1763	13	do	do
Barny McKan	17	Jan ^y	1764	17th	do	do
Earison Nightengale	17	do	do .	13	do	do
Jnº Philipson	9	do	do	13	do	do
Thos Prentis	9	do	do	13	do	do
Joseph Procter	14	do	do	17th	do	do
Joseph Porter	23	Dec	1763	13	do	do
George Robinson	27	do	do	13	do	do
Jam* Rider	2	Jan	1764	13	do	do
Henry Sherman	8	do	do .	13	do	do
Andrew Teel	23	Dec	1763	13	do	do
W ^{m.} Tabor	24	do	do	13	do	do
W ^{m.} Vaughan	21	do	do	13	do	do
In Whitney	28	do	do	13	do	do
Frans Wilson	4	Jan	1764	13	do	do
Jnº Williamson	26	Dec	1763	13	do	do
Ju. Mooney	20	Jan	1764	21st	do	do
Thos McFernell	20	do	do	21st	do	do

At Albany the 20th day of Janry 1764. Then Mustered in the above Company, one Capt., one Lieut., three Serjeants Three Corps one Drummer and Fifty two Men, which Number (Excepting the Lieut) was all Compleated with Firelocks Bayonets & Cartouch Boxes, and Ammunition from his Majestys Stores at Albany.

DUN. MACVICAR, Qr Mr. 55th Regt Acting as Muster Master.

A MUSTER ROLL OF A COMP OF PROVEN-Barnaby Byrne, Captain.

No.	Names.	Dates of 1		Age.
	T. T. T	176		
. I	John Lee	April	21	24
2	Moses Ibbett	do	do	45
3	Will ^m Crooks	do	do	40
4	Joseph Croser	do	do	39
5 6	Robert Alexander	do	do	24
	John Devis	do	do	26
<i>7</i> 8	Daniel Waltman	do	do	27
	Will ^m Bowman	do	do	38
9	John Sack	do	do	46
10	Thos. Frances	do	do	25
ΙI	Jams. Moor	do	do	23
12	Adam Keller	do	23d	30
13	John Cain	do	do	38
14	Conrade Bole	do	do	33
15	Jams Rice	do	do	23
16	Jacobe Hover	do	do	29
17	John Petton	do	do	36
18	Barnaby Divin	do	do	35
19	Christopher Ashfield	do	do	30
20	Thos. Hartford	do	do	41
21	Robert Kearns	do	do	24
22	Prince Jones	do	24	21
23	Daniel Sampson	do	do	22
24	John Riedmiller	do	do	28
25	Robert Broun	do	do	45
26	Stephen Jutoe	do	do	28
27	John Ennes Wilson	do	do	41
28	Clemet Plaice	do	25	42
29	Fradrick Hinck	do	do	26
	Sam ^{III.} Buerns	do	do	35
30	John McIntosh	do	26	
31	Pitter Card	do	27	35 28
32	John Clark, sen	do	do	-
33	Jam ^s . Obryan	do	do	30 36
34	Will. Ingland	do	do	36
35	Abraham Thomas	do	do	23
36	Abraham Thomas	do do	28	38
37	Coowrod Horsenflicks	uo	20	38

CELS COMMANDED BY CAPT" BARNABY BYRNE. Benjamin Willett, Thomas McCarty, Lieutenants.

Trade. Size. Where Born. F. I. England Hosier 5555555555555 8 Irland Glaizer 8 England Labourer 5 Germany...... Silk Weaver..... 10 IrlandWeaver 63/4 7½ 8½ England Labourer Germany do 6 do do do 61/2 New York do 8 do do 5 1/2 do Germany 71/2 Irland do 7 Germany.... do 5 5 5 5 5 61/2 do Irland Germany......Barber..... 31/2 England Labourer 1 I 5 1/2 Irland do Germany Baker 7½ 6 5555555 Irland TannerLabourer 63/4 America do 5 1/2 do do 7 1/2 Germany..... Barber 31/2 England Silk Weaver 41/2 Germany...... Labourer 31/2 Irland Coard Winder 5 5 5 5 5 5 Germany...... Gardiner.......Labourer 31/2 England Britches Maker 4 3 ½ Scotland Labourer 555555 do Germany.... 10 do Irland 31/2 Virginia...... Gardner..... 5 1/2 England Labourer 9½ do 7

Germany.....

do

33/4

No.	Names.	Dates of 3	Inlisting.	Age.
		1764.		
38	George Street	April		22
39	Joseph McKay	do	do	21
40	Jacob Saylor	do	30	30
4 I	Will ^{m.} Nepton	Ist	May	41
42	Joseph Bond	do	do	35
43	Pitter Jackson (?)	do	do	36
44	Richard Ryon	do	do	26
45	Will ^{m.} Falbart	2d	do	37
4 6	John Adams	do	do	36
47	Daniel Bayard	3d	do	25
48	Joseph Roades	ďo	do	34
49	Miels Carmichall	do	do	23
5ó	Elias Fortange	do	do	31
51	John Clark, junt	do	do	20
52	Thos. Ryans	4th	do	25
53	Will ^{m.} Bouan	5th	do	22
54	John Johnson	do	do	25
55	Michall Kervin	do	do	30
56	John Folliot	бth	do	27
5 <i>7</i>	George Burford	7th	do	28
58	Joseph Green		do i	22
59	John Lice	do	do	
60 60	Daniel Campbell	21st	April	29

[Certificate of Muster of the above Roll, dated May 9th

1764, was stolen from volume XCII., English MSS. at Albany.]

OMISSION BY THE COPYIST.

Capt. Samuel Dimock's C	ompany, page 20.
Ėdward Bostwick,	William Land,
Jonathan Washburn,	Reuben Rusk.
Jacob Pompey,	

Capt. George Brewerton's Company, pages 162, 164. March 14, John McKenny. age 37, Cordwainer, New York. April 12, John Glase, age 28, Labourer, Germany.

Capt. Abraham De Forest's Company, page 296, No. 79. blank line on roll.

Capt. Daniel Griffin's Company, pages 471	, 473.	
Arthur AckeleySta	ture	5.7
Alexander Johnston	4.6	5.6
William Erwin	"	5.10
Nathaniel Norton	"	5.10
William Owens	"	5.5
Jonathan Yarrington	44	5.3
John Biggs	4.6	5.3
John Leport	"	5.5
William Buchannon	"	5.8
Benjamin Toms	"	5.8
Samuel McMaster	46	5.7
Jacob Lotewall	4.6	5.5
John Wilson	**	5.3
Joseph Mathews	"	5.7
Thomas Ruland		5.8
Anthony Basteen		5.8
Jacob Ruland		5.8
Elicum Brush	"	5.2
Joshua Hulse	"	5.7
David Coley	46	5.4
Samuel Beekwith	44	5.9
James Sambo, Negro	44	5.4
Daniel Samson, Negro	44	5.7
Daniel Fling	66	5. I
William Ward	46	5.3
Samuel Burnet	46 -	5.11
Solomon Tygert	"	5.4
DOZOMON LYBURGENESS CONTRACTOR CO		7.4

APPENDIX TO MUSTER ROLLS.

TITLES OF ACTS OF ASSEMBLY FOR THE RAISING, EQUIPPING, PAYING AND SUBSISTING PROVINCIAL TROOPS. 1755 TO 1764.

An Act for paying and subsisting Eight complete Companies of One Hundred effective Men each, Officers included, to assist in Conjunction with the neighbouring Colonies, in erecting one or more Forts nigh Crown-Point, within his Majesty's Dominions; for raising the Sum of Ten Thousand Pounds, for and towards the said Service, and for making current Bills of Credit to the Amount thereof; and other the Purposes therein mentioned. Passed the 3d. May, 1755.

An Act to explain Part of a Clause of the above Act. Passed the 11th. Sept. 1755.

An Act to enable his Excellency the Governor, or Commander in Chief for the Time being to make Detachments from the Militia of the Several Counties therein mentioned, for protecting and securing the Frontiers of this Colony. Passed the 22d. Dec. 1755.

An Act for raising, paying and subsisting One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifteen effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in Conjunction with the neighbouring Colonies, on an Expedition, for reducing the French Fort at Crown-Point, and carrying on an offensive War against the Indians who infest the Western Frontiers of this Colony, and other Purposes therein mentioned. Passed the 1st. April, 1756.

An Act for the more speedy and effectual raising the Forces to be furnished by this Colony, on the Expedition against Crown-Point. Passed the 4th. May 1756.

An Act for applying several Sums of Money for the Payment and Cloathing of the Forces, to be furnished by this Colony, to act in Conjunction with His Majesty's Regular Troops, and those of the neighbouring Colonies, against the Subjects of the French King; and providing other Necessaries requisite for the said Forces. Passed the 26th. Feb. 1757.

An Act for the speedy and effectual recruiting the Forces to be furnished by this Colony, to act in Conjunction with His Majesty's Regular Troops and those of the neighbouring Colonies, against the Subjects of the French King. Passed the 26th. Feb. 1757.

An Act for raising, paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming an Army of Twenty Thousand Men, with the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, to invade the French Possessions in Canada, in Conjunction with a body of his Majesty's Regular Troops, and other Purposes therein mentioned. Passed the 24th. March, 1758.

An Act for raising a Supply of One Hundred Thousand Pounds, for levying, paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming, with the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, an Army of Twenty Thousand Men, to invade, in Conjunction with a Body of his Majesty's Regular Troops, the French Possessions in Canada; for emitting Bills of Credit for the like Sum; and for sinking and cancelling the said Bills in short Periods. *Passed the 7th. March*, 1759.

An Act for levying, paying, and cloathing Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming an Army of Twenty Thousand Men, with the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, to reduce, in Conjunction with his Majesty's Regular Troops, Montreal, and other Ports belonging to the French in Canada; for emitting Bills of Credit for the Sum of Sixty Thousand Pounds, and for sinking and cancelling the said Bills in short Periods. Passed March the 22d., 1760.

An Act for raising, paying, and cloathing Seventeen Hundred and Eighty Seven effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in securing his Majesty's Conquests in North America, and other Purposes therein mentioned. Passed the 4th. April, 1761.

An Act providing for One Hundred and Seventy-three Volunteers, Officers included, to be employed in protecting the different Posts on the Frontiers. Passed the 11th Sept. 1761.

An Act for levying, paying, and cloathing One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in North-America, for securing his Majesty's Conquests there, and for other Purposes therein mentioned. Passed the 20th. March, 1762.

An Act providing for One Hundred and Seventy-three Volunteers, Officers included, to be employed in protecting the different Posts on the Frontiers, to the first Day of July, 1763. Passed the 11th. Dec. 1762.

An Act providing for Three Hundred effective Men, exclusive of Officers, to be employed against the Enemy Indians, and for One Hundred and Seventy-three Men, Officers included, to garrison several Forts on the Frontiers of this Colony, in such manner as the Commander in Chief of all his Majesty's Forces in North America shall think proper; and also for Three Hundred effective Men, exclusive of Officers, to guard the Western Frontiers of this Colony, under the Direction of the Governor or Commander in Chief thereof. Passed the 13th. Dec. 1763.

An Act providing for One Hundred and Eighty Men, exclusive of Officers, to be employed against the Enemy Indians, and other Purposes, therein mentioned. *Passed the 21st. April*, 1764.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF CONNECTICUT, MAY, 1755.

Whereas the Assembly of the Colony of New York hath resolved to raise and subsist eight compleat companies of one hundred effective men each, officers included, to assist, in conjunction with the neighbouring Colonies, in the service of the intended expedition to prevent the encroachments of the French at Crown Point, and desired the Governor of that Colony to make application to this government for raising five compleat companies of one hundred effective men each, officers included, in this Colony for that service, and he hath accordingly commissioned and sent Oliver De Lancey, Esq. to make such application, who hath represented the difficulty of raising men in that Colony, and that there is great danger the number that Colony hath proposed cannot be speedily raised there, whereby the whole affair may be greatly retarded: This Assembly considering the importance of said expedition for his Majesty's interest, and the necessity that it be carried on without loss of time, although a very large proportion of men hath been already raised in this Colony and are now almost ready to march, and it may be attended with great difficulty to raise so many more men here; yet for preventing any delay that may otherwise happen, and for promoting and forwarding said design for his Majesty's interest, for which this Colony is deeply concerned.

Resolved, by this Assembly, that his Honour the Governor be desired, and he is hereby desired, to give liberty for inlisting three compleat companies of one hundred effective men each, officers included, on the pay and encouragements proposed by the Colony of New York, to be commanded by officers that may be nominated by the Assembly of this Colony; that is to say, a major in the regiment raised by that Colony, and proper officers for the several companies that may be inlisted in this Colony.

* * * * * * *

This Assembly do nominate Eleazer Fitch, Esq, to be Major of the regiment to be raised by the government of New York on the expedition to prevent the encroachments of the French at Crown Point.

This Assembly do nominate Mr. Street Hall of Wallingford, to be Captain of a company allowed by this Assembly to be raised in this Colony on the pay of the Colony of New York, David Baldwin of Milford to be First Lieut. and Josiah Walker, of Stratford, Second Lieut.

Of the Second Company Samuel Dimock of Saybrook Capt. William Avery, of Groton, First Lieut. Benjamin King, of Woodbury, Second Lieut.

Of the Third Company, John Slapp, of Mansfield, Captain, Samuel Stanton, of Stonington, First Lieut, Samuel Gaylord, of Middleton. Second Lieut.

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esqr. his Majesty's Lieutenant Governour and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America.

To

I Do hereby Authorize and impower you to aid and assist in raising a Company of Volunteers in the Colony of Connecticut in the Pay of this province to act in conjunction with the Towns of the other Colonies under the Command of Major General Johnson, and for your encouragement herein You shall so soon as the said Company shall be mustered receive my Commission as Lieutenant thereof.

Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York the 17th day of May, 1755.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

New York, 28th May, 1755.

Sir: As The Service in which the Troops to be raised by this Province are to be employed, requires that the Companies should be completed and mustered as soon as possible, I desire you would immediately on Receipt hereof send me an account of the Names of the persons you have inlisted by virtue of my warrant to you and if not already full whether you are well assured you shall be able to complete the same in a short time that if you are apprehensive you shall not, I may then issue a warrant to some other person, in which case you are to give over the men you have inlisted to the person I may appoint to Command the Company who shall be liable to pay the Bounty to you for the Men you have raised and if you are willing to accept of a Lieutenancy in the service you

Your humble Servant,

JAMES DE LANCEY.

To Persons who have Warrants to raise Companies.

may depend on my Commission.

By the Honourable James De Lancey Esqr. his Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America.

To

Whereas by an Act of the Legislature of this Province passed on the third of May instant, provision is made for raising and subsisting eight Complete Companies of Volunteers, to consist of one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drummer, and eighty nine private men, to be employed in the building one or more Forts on his Majesty's Lands to the Northward of Albany, in Conjunction with the Forces to be raised by the other Governments, the whole to be commanded by William Johnson

Esgr. Major General and Commander in Chief of the said Forces. And as an Inducement to Officers and Men to engage in this Service the following pay and other advantages are Granted by the Act: To every Captain who shall raise such a Complete Company, to be paid on the first Muster thereof, One Hundred Pounds: To each able-bodied Man a Bounty of Thirty-two Shillings and sixpence, a Blanket a good Lappeld Coat, a Felt Hat, one Shirt, two pairs of Ozanbrigs Trowsers one pair of Shoes and one pair of Stockings. To Captains Eight Shillings per diem, Lieutenants Six Shillings, Serjants One Shilling and Eight-pence, Corporals one Shilling and Six-pence, Drummers One Shilling and Six-pence, and each private Man One Shilling and Three-pence day Pay, And you being represented to me as a Person able to raise such a Company, and fit to be employed in this Service: I have therefore thought fit to authorize and I do hereby authorize and empower you to beat up for Volunteers and to raise such a Company within this Province whom you are to inlist according to the directions herewith given you. On the Completion and Muster whereof you shall receive my Commission to command such Company, and from thenceforth be intitled to pay: And all officers civil and Military are required, to give you all due Encouragement. And for you so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York day of June in the Year of our Lord One Thousand

Seven Hundred and Fifty-five.

Endorsed, Warrant to Captains to raise men for Crown Point Expedition.

New York. June 23, 1755. His Excellency the Hon. James De Lancey, Esq; our Lieutenant Governor, has been pleased to appoint Mr. William Cockcroft, of this City, (a Gentleman well skilled in military affairs) to be Colonel of our Provincial Forces, who are to act in Conjunction with others from the neighbouring Colonies, on the present Expedition against Crown Point, the whole to be commanded by Major General Johnston.

The N. Y. Mercury, June 23, 1755.

By His Excellency Sir CHARLES HARDY, Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice-Admiral of the same.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS this Government from a due Sense of the importance of removing the French Encroachments at and near Crown Point, and a Just Presentment of the Barbarities committed on the Inhabitants, by the Savages infesting the Western Frontiers of this and the Neighbouring Colonies of New Jersey and Pennsilvania, have determined to make provision for raising paying and subsisting One thousand seven hundred and fifteen effective Men, Officers included; four hundred of which number to be employed in an Offensive War against the Indians now in hostility against his Majesty's Subjects in the said Provinces, and the residue to be employed on the Expedition against Crown Point. And as an Encouragement to persons to enlist voluntarily in said services, have granted the following allowances.

To each able bodied Man who shall voluntarily inlist in the service for the Expedition against Crown Point, the sum of Fixe Pounds and the same Cloathing as was allowed to those employed in

the like service last year.

To every Officer properly Authorized to raise the said Forces for the Service against Crown Point, the Sum of *Twenty Shillings* for each able bodied Volunteer whom they shall engage therein.

To each able bodied Man who shall voluntarily inlist into the service against the Indians who infest the Western Frontiers of this province, the Sum of *One Pound Ten Shillings*, providing himself

with proper Arms for the said Service.

And that the whole number of One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifteen effective men both Officers and Soldiers, be put upon the same establishment with respect to pay and provisions, as the Forces employed on the late Expedition against Crown Point were. I have therefore thought fit to notify the same by these presents Hereby earnestly inviting his Majesty's good subjects chearfully to inlist themselves in either of the said services, and promising all those who shall enlist, the Bounty and other Encouragements before mentioned.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Fort George, in the City of New York, the Eighteenth day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Six in the Twenty-ninth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

CHAS. HARDY.

By His Excellenceys Command. Gw. Banyar, Dep'y-Sec'ry.

By His Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. &c.

You are forthwith to repair to the City of Albany with the Detachment under your Command, where you are to apply to the Commissaries for Arms Ammunition and Clothing for the men and to proceed with any Convoys of Provisions and Stores that may be sending to Fort Edward or Fort William Henry or to Reinforce either of those Garisons if Judged necessary and to Continue in such Convoy service or Garison duty until further order from the Colonel or Commanding officer of the Regiment.

Given under my hand at Fort George in New York the 4th day of May 1756.

CHAS. HARDY.

To Lieut. Alexander Mills of Capt. George Brewerton's Com-

pany in Col. Eleazer Fitch's Regiment. The like order to Lieut. John Turk of Capt. Thodey's Company sent by Lieut. Turk the like order to Capt. Corsa who is gone to Albany.

By His Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice-Admiral of the same.

In pursuance of an act passed on the Fourth day of May Instant entitled "An Act for the more speedy and effectual raising the Forces to be furnished by this Colony on the Expedition against Crown Point" A copy whereof is herewith sent, You are forthwith to detach from the Militia under your Command the full number of able bodied and effective men wanting to complete the Quota of the City and County of Albany to two hundred and eleven effective Men, which detachment you are to put under the Command of the officer or officers in the said city and county authorized by me to inlist Volunteers for the Expedition against Crown Point, who have my directions to produce to you Returns of the number of Men they have inlisted for this service, and to report to me as soon as may be what you shall have done herein.

Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York CHAS. HARDY.

Fifth day of May, 1756.

To Sir William Johnson, Baronet, Colonel, or in his absence to the next Commanding officer of the Regiment of Militia for the

City and County of Albany.

5th May Sent by Express going to Albany Copies of the within order signed, to Lieut. Col. Glen, and Lieut. Col. Van Rensselaer of the two Albany Batalions. And an other signed to Martin Hoffman, Colonel of Dutchess County.

6 May Mr. Godby delivered the order to Col. Thomas Hicks of Queens County to his son, as also the order to the recruiting offi-

cers in that County.

7 May I delivered Col. Stilwell's of King's County his order to detach from the militia a Major Leckny, who said he would give it to Capt. Brewerton, who was going into King's County.

8th May Mr. [John] Godby delivered the order Col. Floyd of

Suffolk County etc. to Mr. Bryant.

13 May Delivered to Capt. James Horton an order to Col. William Willet of Westchester Regiment to detach 16 men to complete the Quota of that County. He had orders to direct his Lieut. to furnish the Col. with the Returns of the Number of Men inlisted.

By his Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice Admiral of the same.

Whereas of the thirty seven Men raised in King's County for the

Expedition against Crown Point only twenty three have been approved as fit for service. You are therefore, in pursuance of an Act passed on the fourth Day of May Instant entitled "An Act for the more speedy and effectual raising the Forces to be furnished by this Colony on the Expedition against Crown Point" a copy whereof is herewith sent, forthwith to detach from the Militia under your Command fourteen able bodied and effective Men to complete the Quota to be furnished by Kings County for the service aforesaid. Which Detachment you, are to order to this City under the Command of a proper officer who is to have the Men mustered by the Commissaries here and to see them embarked for Albany in the Vessel which the Commissaries will provide for that purpose.

Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York the Seventeenth day of May 1756. Chas. HARDY.

To Richard Stillwel Esqr. Colonel or in his absence to the next Commanding officer of the Regiment of Militia for Kings County.

New York 17 June 1756.

His Excellency hath directed me to inclose you Commissions for Captains McGinnis, Lotteridge, and Schuyler with blank Commissions for their Lieutenants and two blank Commissions for Captain Joseph Johnson's Company, and to desire you'l be pleased to fill them up with the names of such Person as you approve of. Captain McGinnis had the Rank of Captain last year his Commission is dated the same day with Thodey's to whom he is now next in rank. Captain Lotteridge as being an older Lieutenant than Schuyler is dated before Schuyler's, and Schuyler's before Johnson's. As the Governor chose to give the Preference to the officers of our own Province, I was obliged to date Capt. Schuyler's the 15th April tho I suppose he had not then received his warrant but there will be no Inconvenience in this as the Captains and Lieutenants are to be paid from the date of the warrants and not their Commis-In the Roll of officers I now inclose, the dates of all the Warrants I could come to the knowledge of are inserted. Fitch's Commission is dated 2d April, tho' he was told by the Governor not to expect pay from the day he engaged in the service of this Province (which was the 5th May) should the Assembly have no objection to his being paid from 2d April, I believe Sir Charles will have none. Lieut. Col. Glazier's is dated the same day but the Governor thinks he should not be entitled to Pay but from the time the New England Government paid him to. Sir Charles thought it might be some advantage to them in point of Rank and therefore ordered the Commissions to be dated the day after the Act was

As Captain Johnson has only raised 45 Men, His Excellency now writes to the Lieut. Colonels of Albany to add so many Men to that Company as shall be found wanting to complete the 1315 Men, supposing every County to have furnished its full Quota. So

that if McGinnis, Lotteridge and Schuyler's Companies are full, I

suppose there will be a necessity of detaching very few.

Mr. Richard Morris asked me the other day if there was any room for a Lieutenant and told me his clerk Captain Brewerton's son about 19 years of age, of whom he gives an exceeding good character, is desirious of engaging in the service, having a view to get among the Regulars hereafter if he can. If you should think it proper to give him a Commission perhaps you may have an opportunity of doing it in Johnson's Company. He is I am told a young fellow of good spirit and does not know how to provide for himself otherwise at present so it would be serving him and it may be the Publick at the same time. I am etc.

Gw. Banyar.

To Oliver DE LANCEY, Esq.

New York 27 August 1756.

Sir: Having received Advice from Albany that the enemy have laid Seige to Oswego and not knowing how far they may endeavour to penetrate in Case of the Loss of that Post, and as it is highly probable the Militia of your County may be soon called upon to March either to the Defence of Albany or other parts of this Province where their assistance may be wanted to repel any attempts of the Enemy, You are to hold your Regiment in readiness to march on the shortest Notice and for this Purpose you are to give immediate Orders for examining into the State of the Men, arms and accoutrements and the quantity of ammunition they are furnished with, and if any should be found unprovided you are to oblige them to furnish themselves as soon as possible with everything the Law requires, and to cause the Penalties of the Law to be vigorously levied on all Delinquents, and in general you are to observe and punctually obey the Orders given you by Lieutenant Governor De Lancey bearing date the Second day of September, 1754, and to the utmost of your power keep up and maintain good order and discipline in the Regiment under your command assuring them that in case they are at any time ordered to march, I will recommend to the Assembly in the strongest manner to make them a reasonable allowance for their services.

CHAS. HARDY.

To the Colonel or the next Commanding officer of the Regiment of Militia for Dutchess County.

By His Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America, and Vice Admiral of the same.

You are Immediately on receipt hereof to Issue your orders to the Captains or Commanding Officers of two or as many more as you shall think fit and necessary of those Companies that are nearest in situation to the City of Albany, that they hold their respective Companies in readiness to March, and that on the first Intelligence from the Colonel or Commanding officer of the Regiment of Albany of the approach of an Enemy with an Intention as may be apprehended to attack that City they assemble their said Companies together, and march with the utmost expedition to the City of Albany, taking with them what provisions and Ammunition they can, without waiting for further Directions or Instructions, and that upon their arrival there they put themselves under the Command of the said Colonel or Commanding officer of the Regiment of Albany:

And in case you shall receive advice of the march of a large body of the Enemy to attack Albany, so that a still greater force may be necessary to be sent to the assistance of that place, you are upon the receipt of such intelligence, and application from the said Colonel or Commanding Officer to order your whole Regiment to march thither as fast as possible, either in single Companies or larger Detachment, as they can be soonest got together, and to repair thither yourself with the other Field officers of your Regiment sending the earliest notice of your march to the Colonel or Commanding officer of the second Regiment of Ulster County. And you are to assure the said Captain or other officer to whom you shall give such Directions as aforesaid that I will strongly recommend to the General Assembly to provide for the Expenses which may accrue on this service.

You are also hereby directed and required forthwith to give Orders to the respective Captains of your Regiment to cause their Serjeants to view and inspect the arms of all the Men inlisted in, or belonging to their several Companies, and to see that they be such as by law they ought to be; and if any of them are not in order and fit for service to cause them forthwith to be mended and made fit for service and to examine into every man's store of ammunition and accoutrements, and see that they constantly keep the quantity of each sort, which by law they are directed to do and wherever they find any men unprovided of all or any part thereof, to cause the several penalties and forfeitures inflicted by law, to be forthwith levied upon all and every of the delinquents without favour affection or partiallity, and this you are to do once in three months and so often as you may judge expedient and Necessary to the end that every one may be constantly prepared against any surprize. And you are to give the like orders to the Troop of Horse.

You are to order the Captains of each Company in your Regiment to Exercise his Company as often as conveniently may be, and at least once in three months, at which time every man's arms, ammunition, and accourrements, are by him and his subalterns to be carefully examined, and where any of the men are found unprovided, or their arms, ammunition, and accourrements defective, or in Case any of the men unlawfully refuse or neglect to appear at such exercise, the fines are rigorously to be levyed; and so likewise of the Troop.

In general you are to the utmost of your power to endeavour that your whole regiment be constantly provided with everything necessary to march at a minute's warning, and to be trained to military Discipline as far as may be that in case of any sudden attempt, they may be able to Guard against a Surprize.

Given under my Hand at Fort George in New York the Twenty-

seventh day of August, 1756.

CHAS. HARDY.

To JOHANNES HARDENBERGH, Esqr. Colonel, or in his absence to the next Commanding officer of the first Regiment of Militia Foot for the County of Ulster.

New York, 27th September 1756.

Sir: I herewith transmit you the Copy of a Vote of the House of Assembly by which you will perceive there is an allowance of one shilling and three pence per day to each private Man of the Militia, who shall or may from time to time be in actual Service in aid of the Forces on the Northern Frontiers of this Colony, and a reasonable allowance to be made the officers commanding them. Which you will take the proper measures to have made known to all in your Regiment; And you will take Care that the Commanding officer of every Party that shall March on this Service do make sign and deliver to you regular Muster Rolls containing the Names and Rank of every Person on such Duty, the time they entered upon it, and the day of their discharge, which Muster Rolls you are to sign yourself and transmit to me, keeping copies thereof by you signed as aforesaid, that in case the originals be lost recourse may be had to such copies. I am Sir

Your very humble Servant

Gw. BANYAR, Dep. Sec'ry.

The Colonel or Commanding officer of the Militia of the City and County of Albany, County of Dutchess, and County of Ulster.

[ENCLOSURE.]

Resolutions adopted by the General Assembly, Sept. 25, 1756.

Resolved, That it is the Opinion of this Committee, that a Sum not exceeding One Shilling and Three Pence, per Day, be allowed to each private Man of the Militia, who shall or may, from Time to Time, be in actual Service in Aid of the Forces on the Northern Frontiers of this Colony, on proper Certificates of their said Service, from the Commanding Officers of the said Militia, who shall or may be so in actual Service.

Resolved, That it is the Opinion of this Committee, that a reasonable Allowance be made to each Officer commanding the said Militia, on actual Service, for the Time they shall be in the said Service, on proper Certificates from their superior Officers.

Fort George, New York, 26 March, 1757.

Sir: Mr. De Lancey having informed me that you are willing to accept of the Command of one of the ten Companies in the Pay of this Province, You are accordingly to take upon you that Command and to act as Captain of one of the said Companys under your former Commission as Captain which will give you rank as the oldest Captain.

I am Sir &c.

CHAS. HARDY.

To Isaac Corsa Esq.

Extract of a Letter from a Gentleman at Fort William Henry.

Fort William Henry, July 26, 1757.

Sir: I am sorry that I have nothing better to relate to you than the following melancholy Affair, viz. Col. John Parker, with three of his Captains, and six or seven Subalterns, with Capt. Robert Maginis, Capt. Jonathan Ogden, Lieut. Campbell and Cotes, of the New York Regiment, with about 350 Men, went out on the 21st Instant, in Order to attack the advanced Guard at Ticonderoga by Water, in Whale and Bay Boats: They landed that Night on an Island, and sent before break of Day to the Main Land three Battoes, which the Enemy way-laid and took. These Battoes were to land two Miles this Side; they being taken, gave the Enemy Intelligence of their Design of Landing. Our Men next Morning at Day Break, made for said Point, and the Enemy, who knew our Scheme, contrived as a Decoy, to have three Battoes making for said Point, which our People imagining to be the three Battoes sent out the Evening before, eagerly put to the Land, where about 300 Men lay in Ambush, and from behind the Point came out 40 or 50 Canoes, Whale and Bay Boats, which surrounded them entirely, and cut off every one that was in the Circle. Col. Parker and Capt. Ogden, are the only two Officers that escaped with Life, the Latter much wounded in the Head. Capt. Maginus, and every one in the Boat with him, are Killed; and not one Man left alive that were in the Bay Boats. Capt. Woodward being terribly wounded, jumped overboard, and was drown'd. Capt. Shaw killed; Lieut. Campbell and Cotes of the New York Regiment, they say for certain are Killed; a Captain of the New Jersey Regiment is also Killed, but have not yet learnt his name. Upon the whole, only Parker and Ogden escaped.

Since the foregoing, Col. Glazier has received a Letter from a Serjeant belonging to Capt. Maginis's Company, who says, that in the hottest of the Fire they forced their Battoe thro' the Enemy's Line, being favoured with the Smoak and Fog, and escaped with 6 or 7 more, that were alive with him in the Battoe, and landed on the East Side, where he luckily met with Capt. West from Fort Edward, on a Scout; and as every Man made the best of his Way as soon as they landed, none but himself is yet come in safe.

P. S. What could the Enemy be doing there? They certainly

were going on some great Design, by being there in so large a Body, as judged 1000 Men at least.

Supp. to N. Y. Mercury, Aug. 1, 1757

New York, 6th August, 1757.

Sir: His Honour, the Lieutenant Governor, having signed an order yesterday in consequence of a Letter to him from Major General Webb, giving an account that a large body of the Enemys Forces were moving to attack Fort William Henry. That you should hold in readiness 400 able bodied and effective Men with proper officers of your Regiment to march on the first Notice to Albany under the Command of the Major of your Regiment, and the Council having this day received information by Express from Albany to the Lieutenant Governor that Fort William Henry is actually attacked by considerable army. The Council desires that you will immediately order the said Detachment to be in a Readiness to march at a minute's warning and to see that every Man be duly equipped for the Service. As the Council expects every moment the last orders for the march of the said Detachments from the Lieutenant Governor, they hope you will have them ready to march at the shortest warning.

Gw. Banyar, Dep. Sec'ry.

To the Colonels Commanding the Militia in the Counties of Westchester and Queens.

By His Majesty's Council in the City of New York

August 13, 1757.

Sir: As His Honour the Lieutenant Governor having ordered six hundred Men of the Militia of Queens County to be sent to Albany for the preservation of that City, and the Council having this instant received an order from the Lieutenant Governor by Express that one half of the Militia of your County should march into Queens County and be posted in the Towns nearest New York You are therefore immediately on Receipt hereof to order one half of the Militia of Suffolk County under proper officers to march into Queens County and to post them in the Towns nearest New York.

P. S. By this Express we have an account that Fort William Henry and that Fort Edward was attacked and was taken by the Enemy and therefore it behoves every one at this Critical Conjuncture to do his utmost to save his Country from the Ravages of a Cruel Enemy.

To the Colonel Commanding the Militia of Queens and Suffolk Counties.

New York, 14 August, 1757.

Sir: We received your Honours Letter of the 11th Instant by the post and were pleased to hear that the account you gave us of Fort Edward's being attacked was false and are glad to find that the affair at Fort William Henry was not so bad as was first re-We have done everything in our power to hasten Succour for Albany, yesterday there went 600 men from this City mostly Volunteers, part of ye Detachment from West Chester under Major Courtlandt went last Friday and the Remainder we suppose are gone by this time. That from Queens County are to embark tomorrow from Newtown Creek upwards of 300 men have passed by from Jersey and we are told by Mr Stevens more are expected to the amount of 1000 in the whole. We hear great numbers are gone and going from New England but have no certain account how many they consist of. We shall continue to do everything in our power for the publick service, and remain your Honours most obdt. Humble Servts. &c.

To the Hon. JAMES DE LANCEY.

Endorsed. Letter from the Council at N. Y., to the Lt. Gov. at Albany 14 Aug. 1757.

To his Majesty's Council of the City of New York.

Gentlemen: I have with all the despatch imaginable agreeable to your order of the 12th instant raised one half the militia of Suffolk County who are now cheerfully marching into Queens County in obedience to your Honours command where they will wait for further orders from his Honour the Governor or the Council and as there are many deficiencys in the militia for want of Commission officers I have to supply that defect appointed such men as officers as I thought best at this critical juncture to save our country which I hope you will approve of, a list whereof I here send you by the Express. I am in a poor state of health at present so as I am not able to march with the men and have sent the adjutant with them designing myself God willing to follow them if I am able to ride.

I am with the greatest respect Your most Humble & obedient Servant,

RICHARD FLOYD.

Brookhaven, Aug. 15th, 1757.

New York, August 22, 1757. On Friday the 12th Instant, an Express arrived here from Albany, with an Account of the Surrender of Fort William Henry, to a large Army of French. The same Day 700 Volunteers from the City alone, turned out, and next Day embarked for Albany, under the Command of Capt. Jasper Farmer, of the Artillery; Capt. John Provoost, of the Cadets; Capt. James De Peyster, of the Grenadiers; and the Captains Du

Bois, Lispenard and Beekman of the Militia. Most of Capt. Johnston's Troop of Horse went up by Land. They were all ordered to return by Col. De Lancey who met them at Esopus.

The N. Y. Mercury, Aug. 22, 1757.

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of NEW YORK, and the Territories depending thereon, in America.

A Proclamation.

WHEREAS the Government, from a due Sense of the Dangers impending on North-America, and a dutiful Regard to His Majesty's just Expectations from this His loyal Colony, hath made ample Provision for raising, paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in Conjunction with a Body of His Majesty's British Forces, and the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies against the French Settlements And, as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist volunin Canada. tarily into the said Service, hath granted the Allowances following:

To each able-bodied Man, entering voluntarily into the said Service, the Sum of TEN POUNDS, as a Gratuity for their voluntary Inlistment.

To each Officer properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of TWENTY SHILLINGS, for each able-bodied Volunteer he shall inlist into the said Service:

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, viz. To Sergeants, One Shilling and Eight-Pence; To Corporals and Drummers, One Shilling and Six-Pence; and to Private Men, One Shilling and Three-Pence, per Day, each.

And to each Man the following Cloathing; One Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And as a further Inducement, the Forces will be furnished with

Tents, and all other Necessaries for the Campaign.

I have therefore thought fit to Notify the same by this Proclamation, earnestly inviting His Majesty's good Subjects chearfully to inlist; and promising to all those who shall inlist in this Service, the Bounty and other Encouragements before-mentioned.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at Fort-George, in the City of New York, the 25th Day of March, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-eight, in the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth. JAMES DE LANCEY.

By His Honour's Command,

33

Gw. Banyar, Dep'y-Sec'ry.

GOD Save the KING

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esq; His Majesty's Licutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

A PROCLAMATION

FORASMUCH as a great Number of Men who shall inlist, or be engaged in the Forces in the Pay of this Province, will be possessed of good Arms of their own, which it is apprehended they will prefer to those furnished by the Crown, not only from their being much lighter, but as from their being accustomed to them, they will be much surer of their Mark with those, than with Arms they never handled before; I have thought fit, as an Encouragement to all those who are able to furnish themselves with good Arms, to notify, that, if any such serviceable Arms as they shall bring to the Rendezvous, shall happen to be lost, or receive Damage in actual Service, the General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces will make them good to the Proprietors, in Money. And as a Powder-Horn, Shot-Bag, with a Case for the Lock of their Gun, to preserve it from the Weather, are thought more proper for the present Service than the common Accoutrements, the Men are also to come provided therewith.

And whereas there may be a Number of the King's Arms, and Arms belonging to this Province, concealed by Deserters, or others; I do therefore require all His Majesty's Justices of the Peace, and Sheriffs, to make, and cause diligent Search to be made, within their respective Districts, for all such Arms; and to seize and send the same to the City of New-York, to be delivered to Christopher

Blundell, Store-keeper, at Fort George.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Arms, at Fort George, in the City of New-York, the 8th Day of April, 1758, in the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth.

By His Honour's Command, Gw. BANYAR, Depy. Secry.

1

JAMES DE LANCEY.

GOD Save the KING.

Deserted from Capt. Moore's Company, belonging to one of the New York Provincial Regiments, the following Persons viz.: John Belcher, born in New Jersey, 22 years of age, brown complexion, 5 feet 10. John Fitzgerald, born in Ireland, 26 years old, brown complexion, 5 feet 4. Thomas Wiel, born in London, 24 years old, fair complexion, 5 feet 6. William Waters, born in Liverpool, 19 years, brown complexion, 5 feet 2. Roger Connely, born in Ireland,

27 years, brown complexion, 5 feet 8. Edmund Murphy, born in

Ireland, 20 years, fair complexion, 5 feet 7.

Whoever takes up and secures any of the above Deserters, and will convey them safe to New York, shall besides having all reasonable Charges paid, receive Twenty Shillings Reward for each, paid by Gerard G. Beekman.

The N. Y. Mercury, May 8, 1758.

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of New-York, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

A PROCLAMATION.

Whereas His Majesty hath nothing so much at Heart, as to improve the great and important Advantages gained last Campaign, as well as to repair the Disappointment at *Ticonderoga*, and by the most vigorous and extensive Efforts, to avert, by the Blessing of God on His Arms, all Dangers which may threaten *North-America*, from any future Irruptions of the *French*. And whereas this Government being heartily disposed to co-operate with, and second to the utmost, the large Expence and extraordinary Succors supplied by *Great-Britain*, for their Preservation and Defence, hath made ample Provision for raising, paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in Conjunction with a Body of His Majesty's *British* Forces, and the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, for invading *Canada*, and carrying War into the Heart of the Enemy's Possessions; and as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily in the said Service, hath granted the Allowances following.

To each able bodied Man, entering voluntarily into the said Service, the Sum of *Fifteen Pounds*, as a Gratuity for their volun-

tary Inlistment.

To each Officer properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of Twenty Shillings, for each able bodied Volunteer, he shall inlist

into the said Service.

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non Commission Officers and Men. To Serjeants One Shilling and Eight Pence. To Corporals and Drummers, One Shilling and Six Pence; and to private Men, One Shilling and Three Pence, per Day each.

And to each Man; one Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buckskin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one

Blanket.

And His Majesty is pleased to furnish all the Men so raised, with Arms, Ammunition and Tents, as well as to order Provisions to be issued to them, in the same Proportion and Manner as is done to the rest of the King's Forces.

And as a further Inducement to Men to inlist, I have thought fit,

by the Advice of His Majesty's Council, to declare, that all Persons who shall voluntarily engage in this Service, shall be intituled to a proportionable Share of the Lands to be granted for the Settle-

ment of the upper Part of this Province.

I have therefore thought fit to notify the same by this Proclamation; earnestly inviting His Majesty's loyal and brave Subjects, chearfully to inlist, and promising to all those who shall inlist, in this Service, the Bounty and other Encouragements before mentioned.

An all Persons who deserted from the Forces in the Pay of this Province, during the last or any former Campaign, and shall come in, and inlist themselves in the Service aforesaid, on or before the first Day of April next, shall be intituled to a Pardon, and the like

Encouragements as are given to other Volunteers.

And forasmuch as many Persons have Arms of their own, which from their being accustomed to, and being lighter than the *Tower* Arms, will, it is apprehended, be more agreeable to them; I do hereby make known, that His Excellency General AMHERST, as an Encouragement to the Men to come provided with their own serviceable Arms, hath engaged to pay for every one that shall be spoiled, or lost in actual Service, at the Rate of Twenty-five Shillings, Sterling, a Firelock.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at Fort-George, in the City of New York, the Seventh Day of March 1759, in the Thirty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

By His Honour's Command Gw. BANYAR, Dep-Sec'ry.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

ALL GENTLEMEN VOLUNTEERS, Inclined to serve his MAJESTY, in the Service of the Province of New-York, in the present Expedition against CANADA; are desired to come to Captain Elias Desbrosses, or, Capt. Thomas Moore; or any other Officer having the Governor's Warrant to inlist Men in the City and County of New And upon passing Muster, will be entituled to the following The Sum of FIFTEEN POUNDS in Cash; one Blanket, Bounty, viz. one good Coat, one Pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Hat.

And further, besides their Pay, (which is One Shilling and Three Pence per Day) they shall receive One Shilling per Day for their Subsistence, from the Time of their Inlistment, until they pass Muster. They are to be discharged by Law, the First Day of November next; and possibly sooner. It is to be observed, that the above Bounty with their Pay, being allowed for Six Months Service, amounts to *Three Shillings* per Day, exclusive of their Cloathing, and other Camp Equipage.

New York, March 5th, 1759.

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

In Pursuance of an Act entitled, An Act for raising a Supply of One Hundred Thousand Pounds, for levying, paying and cloathing, Two thousand six hundred and eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming with the Forces of the neighboring Colonies, an Army of Twenty thousand Men, to invade, in Conjunction with a Body of his Majesty's regular Troops, the French Possessions in Canada; for emitting Bills of Credit for the like Sum; and for sinking and cancelling the said Bills in short Periods; passed the Seventh Day of March Instant; You are, unless a sufficient Number of Volunteers offer before the Fourth Day of April next, on that Day to detach four under your Command; or so many Men, as, with the Number of effective Men raised by voluntary inlistment in the said shall make out the full Number of being the Quota of the said

of the Forces to be raised by Virtue of the Act aforesaid. And you are to take especial Care that such Detachment
consist of none but able-bodied and effective Men, fit to perform
the Service of the Campaign, as Non-effectives will be dismissed by
the Officer whom I shall appoint to muster them: In which Case,
you are immediately upon receiving Notice from the said Officer of
the Number of non-effective Men, to detach an equal Number of
able-bodied and effective Men in Lieu of such Non-effectives; and
so in like Manner from Time to Time, until the Whole are effective
and complete; which Detachment you are to cause to be marched
and there delivered to the Officer who

shall have Orders to receive them. And you are, without any Delay, to return to me a List of the Names of the Persons detached, under your hand.

Given under my Hand at Fort George in the City of New York the Sixteenth Day of March 1759, in the Thirty second Year of his Majesty's Reign.

James De Lancey.

Issued orders agreeable to the above Form filled up as Follows New York, Colonel DeLancey. To march to the green near the Work House.

Albany, Sir William Johnson To the City of Albany.

Kings, Johannes Lott, Esqr. To Brookland. Queens, Stephen Hicks, Esqr. To Newtown.

Suffolk, Richard Floyd. To Newtown in Queens County. Huntington.

Richmond, Thomas Dongan, Esqr. To march to Van Tuyles Ferry.

Westchester, William Willet, Esqr. Part to Justin Marling's and

part to Peek's Kill as shall be most convenient.

Dutchess, Martinus Hoffman, Esqr. Part to Fishkill, part to Pokeepsingh and part to Kip's Ferry as shall be most convenient.

Ulster, Johannes Hardenbergh, Esqr. Col. of the 1st Regiment Thomas Ellison, Esqr. Col. of the 2d Regiment as follows, those of the 1st Regt. to Kingston, and those of the 2d Regt. to New Windsor.

Orange, Abraham Herring, Esqr. Col. of the Regt. to the Southward of the Mountains. Benjamin Thurston Esqr. Col. of the Regt. to the Northward of the Mountains, as follows those from the Southern Regiment to Haverstraw and those from the Northern Regiment to New Windsor.

Where only one Colonel Directed thus

One order to each Colonel, all dated March 16 1759

By the Honorable James De Lancey Esqr., His Majesty's Lieut Gov. &c.

You are to repair to the County of so as to be there on or before the tenth day of April Instant and then to muster the Quota of men to be raised for the said County of which is to consist of effective Men. In doing whereof you are carefully to enquire into the Age and Health and particularly to examine the Limbs of every Man, and to pass no Man whom you shall not upon such examination esteem to be able bodied and fit to perform the service of a Campaign. You are to return the Names of all Non effectives to the Colonel or Commanding officer of the Regiment of the said and require him to detach an equal Number of men immediately in lieu of such Non effectives pursuant to the Orders he had from me whom you are also to Muster at such time and Place as you shall think fit giving timely notice thereof to the proper Officer that the men may be in readiness to be mustered. And you are to return a Muster Roll of the men so mustered digested into Columns agreeable to the model on the other side under your Hand to the Paymasters and Commissaries in this City keeping a Copy thereof & signifying my orders to the Captains commanding the respective Companies to take Copies of such Muster Rolls for their own use respectively.

Given under my Hand at Fort George in the City of New York the Fifth day of April 1759.

JAMES DE LANCEY

New York 7 April 1759

Sir: Inclosed I send you by the Governor's Directions, Orders for mustering the Quotas of men to be raised by the Counties of

Ulster and Orange: It is impossible that they can be executed both on the same day and therefore tis thought it will be best to Muster Ulster first and Orange as soon as that is done. The Governor bid me acquaint you that a Reasonable allowance should be made for your Trouble: He is just sat off with the General for Philadelphia and is expected to return in eight days at farthest.

I am Sir Your most Obedt.

Humble Servant

Gw. BANYAR.

CHARLES CLINTON, Esqr.

New York 7 April 1759

Sir: Inclosed you have the Governor's Orders for mustering the Quota of Men to be raised in the City and County of Albany. The Governor ordered the Warrant for Mustering those of Westchester County to be directed to you and Mr Thomas or either of you, so that if you should choose to stay to muster Westchester County you may, as the time will permit of it, or you may leave Mr Thomas to muster those of Westchester, as you and he think best. You'l observe the time appointed for your being at Albany is the 17th Instant.

I am Sir Your most Obedt. Humble servant

Gw. BANYAR

Lieut. Colonel ISAAC CORSA.

New York 7 April 1759

Sir: The Governor is just set off for Philadelphia with the General. Before he sat off he ordered me to send you the Inclosed Orders for Mustering the Quota of Men to be raised in Westchester County. Lieut. Col. Corsa is joined with you, But as he is to go to Albany to muster their Quota I imagine it will be most convenient that you muster those of Westchester yourself, but this is left to you and Col. Corsa. In either case, I dare say, none but good and able bodied men will be passed.

I am Sir Your most Obedt.

Humble servant

GW. BANYAR.

JOHN THOMAS, Esqr.

New York, April 23, 1759. We can with Pleasure inform the Public, that the New York Regiment is by Voluntary Inlistment compleated to 2500 Men; and as a remarkable Spirit for the Service prevails, there is not the least Doubt but in a few Days we shall be entirely compleated to 2680 Men, the full Establishment of this Colony.

Weyman's N. Y. Gazette, April 23, 1759.

By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esqr. His Majesty's Lieut. Gov. &c.

To

Whereas by an Act of the Legislature of this Province passed on the Third of May Instant, Provision is made for raising and subsisting eight complete companies of Volunteers to consist of one Captain, 2 Lieutenants, 4 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer and 59 Private men to be employed in the building one or more Forts on his Majesty's lands to the northward of Albany in Conjunction with the forces to be raised by the other Governments the whole to be commanded by William Johnson, Esqr, Major General and Commander in Chief of the said Forces. And as an Inducement to officers and Men to engage in this Service the following Pay and other Advantages are granted by the Act: To every Captain who shall raise such a complete Company to be paid on the first muster thereof One Hundred Pounds. To each able bodied man a Bounty of Thirty-two Shillings and Six-pence, a Blanket, a good Lapelled Coat a felt Hat, one Shirt, two pair of orzanbrigs Trowsers one pair of Shoes and one pair of Stockings. To Captains Eight Shillings per diem Lieutenants Six Shillings, Sergeants One Shilling and Eight-pence Corporals One Shilling and Six-pence Drummers One Shilling and Six-pence and each private man One Shilling and Three-pence per day Pay. And you being represented to me as a Person able to raise such a Company and fit to be employed in this service I have therefore thought fit to authorize and I do hereby authorize and impower you to beat up for Volunteers and to raise such a Company within this Province whom you are to inlist according to the directions herewith given you. On the completion and muster whereof you shall receive my Commission to command such Company and from thenceforth be entitled to pay: and all officers civil and military are required to give you all due Encouragement. And for your so doing this shall be your warrant.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

May 4 1759.

4 May delivered to Colonel Johnson a Warrant to Mr William McGinnis and another to Edmond Mathews to raise Companies with 4 blank warrants for Lieutenants of those Companies with the Instructions for each Captain as to the Method of enlisting Men. All dated 3d May.

5 May delivered a like warrant to Mr Philip J. Schuyler and 2 blank warrants for his Lieutenants with the like Instructions. All dated the 5 May. The Governor dated the warrant himself on the

First day.

17 May Sent a like warrant to Dr. Muirson for Owen

with two Lieutenants warrants by Express dated this day.

Sent a like warrant to Jno. Sherman Esq. for Isaac Corsa, Esq & one Lieutenant warrant dated same day. The other warrant is given to Michael Thodey.

[Gw. BANYAR.]

New York, May 14, 1759. LIST OF THE CAPTAINS AND LIEU-TENANTS OF THE SEVERAL COMPANIES COMPOSING THE TWO NEW YORK BATTALIONS, GONE ON THE PRESENT CAMPAIGN [the last Division from this City embarked for Albany on the 14th inst.]

John Johnston, Esq; Colonel of the New York Regiment, and Colonel of the 1st Battalion.

Isaac Corsa, Lieutenant Colonel of the 1st Battalion.

Bartholomew Le Roux, Colonel Commandant of the 2d Battalion.

Michael Thodey, Lieut. Col. of the 2d Battalion.

Myndert Roseboom, Major 1st Battalion.

Richard Smith, George Brewerton, jun. and Tobias Van Zandt,

Captains.

Francis Thodey, and Barnaby Byrn, Lieuts. to R. Smith. John Vischer and Robert Crawford, Lieuts to Geo. Brewerton. Abraham Deforeest and Peter Myer, Lieuts to T. Van Zandt. New York 312 effective Men.

William Gilchrist, Joshua Bloomer, Joseph Holmes, Captains from West Chester County. Nathan Flint, Joseph Golding, Henry Bayeaux, Joseph Bull, Gilbert Willet, and Sylvanus Horton, their

Lieutenants.

Jonathan Haight, Captain from the Manor of Courtlandt, West Chester County. Robert Travis and Nathaniel Wyatt, his Lieu-389 effective Men, from the whole County.

Thomas Arrowsmith, Captain from Richmond. Anthony Wat-

ers his Lieutenant. 51 effective Men.
John Pawling, Samuel Badgeley, Jacobus Swartwout, and Richard Rae, Captains from Dutchess. Peter Harris, Cornelius Badgeley, Lewis De Lavergne, Robert Emory, Reuben Beadle, Simon Caulkings, Francis Beatty, and Thomas McNeal, their Lieutenants. 389 effective Men.

James Howell, Captain from Orange. Francis Osborne and

Peter Lent, his Lieutenants. 130 effective Men.

James Clinton, Captain from Ulster. Joseph Denton and Peter

Dumont, his Lieutenants. 228 effective Men.

Richard Hulet, Ephraim Morse and Daniel Wright, Captains Joseph Beadle, Michael Weeks, George Dunbar, from Queens. Roelef Duryee, Isaac Seaman and Joseph Casseday, their Lieutenants. 300 effective Men.

and Verdine Elsworth, Captains from Kings. Iohn Middagh, Isaac Middagh, Haight and , their

Lieutenants. 68 effective Men.

Gilbert Potter, Barnabas Tuthill and Seth Sayre, Captains from Joseph Brewster, Jesse Platt, David Griffin, Daniel Goldsmith, Elias Halsey and Jonathan Baker, their Lieutenants. 289 effective Men.

Peter Du Bois, Deputy Paymaster.

Thomas Jones, Ralph Norton and John Biggs Castrist, Surgeons.

Constant O'Bryan and Quarter Masters.

Cornelius Van Beuren, Captain on the Western Frontiers. Mathew Rea and Jacob Ruse De Witt, his Lieutenants, with 90 Men.

Albany has four Companies, but we have not yet received the Officers names. 424 effective Men.

Weyman's N. Y. Gazette, May 21, 1759.

DESERTED FROM THE NEW YORK REGIMENT, 1759.

From Capt. Holmes's Company. John Blackwood, by trade a cooper, 5 feet 9 inches, 29 years of age, dark complexion light eyes and light hair. Charles Williams, labourer, 18 years of age dark complexion, light eyes and light hair. Benedict Arnold, by trade a weaver, 18 years of age, dark complexion, light eyes and black hair.

Whoever takes up and secures the said deserters, or either of them, in any of his Majesty's gaols, so that they may be sent to the regiment, shall receive Forty Shillings reward for each, and all reasonable charges paid by Thomas Willett, in West Chester County.

From Capt. Hulet's Company raised on Long Island. James Hamsen [Harrison], born in New York, 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, grey eyes, dark complexion, brown hair, a labourer. Benjamin Lewis, born in Rhode Island, 23 years of age, 5 feet 2½ inches, brown eyes, sandy hair, and a ruddy complexion, a labourer. Mathew Carr, born in Bucks Co. Penn. 21 years old, 5 feet 4 inches, blue eyes, ruddy complexion, light hair, a labourer. Vincent Hodge, born in Germany, 45 years of age, a taylor by trade, 5 feet 8, brown eyes, sandy hair. Robert Katiens, 28 years old, 5 feet 5, brown complexion and hair, a fisherman.

From Capt. Wright's Company, Long Island; Daniel Chapman, born in Conn. by trade a ship carpenter, 5 feet 11½, grey eyes, sandy complexion and hair. Thomas Jones, born in New Jersey, 30 years of age, 5 feet 9½, blue eyes, ruddy complexion, a labourer. Samuel Palmer, born in Conn., 5 feet 9, brown eyes, sandy hair, a

labourer.

From Capt. Morse's Company, Long Island. James Combs, born in New Jersey, by trade a weaver, 5 feet 11½, brown eyes and hair.

From Capt. Potter's Company, Long Island. John Jones, born in Ireland, 41 years of age, 5 feet 8, light complexion, well set, and wears a wig.

From Capt. Tuthill's Company, Long Island. David Murrow, 47 years of age, 5 feet 5, born in Scotland, by trade a nail-maker,

dark complexion.

From the Company raised in King's County, Long Island. Thomas Chelwell, born on Long Island, labourer, 26 years of age, 5 feet 11, fair complexion. Charles Powers, inlisted in King's County, L. I.

Any persons securing any of the above Deserters, in the gaol of New York, or Albany, shall have Three Pounds reward, paid by the Commissary, for each.

Weyman's N. Y. Gazette, May 21, 1759.

By the Honourable JAMES DE LANCEY, Esq.; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of NEW YORK, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS this Government, from a dutiful Regard to His Majesty's just expectations from this His loyal Colony, hath made ample Provision for raising paying, and cloathing, Two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in Conjunction with a Body of His Majesty's British Troops, and the Forces of the neighbouring Colonies, in Order to complete the Reduction of all Canada. And as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily in the said Service, hath granted the Allowances following.

To each able bodied Man entering voluntarily into the said Service, the Sum of FIFTEEN POUNDS, as a Gratuity of their voluntary

Inlistment.

To each officer, properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of *Twenty Shillings* for each able bodied volunteer he shall inlist into the said Service.

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non-Commission Officers and Men, viz. To Serjeants, One Shilling and Eight Pence. To Corporals and Drummers, One Shilling and Six Pence. And to private Men, One Shilling and Three Pence, per Day each.

And to each Man the following cloathing; One Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two

Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And as a farther inducement; the Forces will be furnished with

Tents, and all other necessaries for the Campaign.

I Have Therefore thought fit, to notify the same by this Proclamation, earnestly in inviting His Majesty's good Subjects chearfully to inlist; and promising to all those who shall inlist in this Service, the Bounty and other Encouragements before mentioned.

GIVEN, under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at Fort-George, in the City of New York, the Twenty-second Day of March, 1760, in Thirty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the SECOND, by the Grace of GOD, of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

JAMES DE LANCEY.

By His Honour's Command,

Gw. BANYAR, Dep. Secry.

GOD save the KING.

All Gentlemen Volunteers, In-FIFTEEN POUNDS BOUNTY. clined to serve his Majesty King George the IIId, in the service of the Province of New-York, in the present Expedition against CANADA, are desired to repair to Colonel ISAAC CORSA, at his House opposite the Hon. William Walton, Esq; in the City of New-York, or any other Officer, having the Governor's Warrant to inlist Men in the City and County of New-York: And upon passing Muster, will be entitled to the following Bounty viz. of FIFTEEN POUNDS in Cash, one Blanket, one good Coat, one pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two pair of Stockings, two pair of Shoes, and one Hat: And further besides their Pay (which is one Shilling and three Pence per Day) they shall receive nine Shillings per Week, for their Subsistance, from the Time of their Inlistment until they pass Muster. They are to be discharged by Law, the first Day of November next, and possibly sooner. It is to be observed that the above Bounty, with their Pay, being allowed for six Month's Service, amounts to three Shillings per Day, exclusive of their Cloathing and other Camp Equipage.

New-York, March 24th, 1760.

ADDITIONAL NAMES NOT ON MUSTER ROLLS, AND NON-COM-MISSIONED OFFICERS. CAMPAIGN OF 1760.

[From the Commissariat Accounts of John Cruger, Beverly Robinson and Peter Van Brugh Livingston.]

Capt. James Middagh, Kings Co. (Muster Roll, page 212); Sergeants, George Heft, Walter Du Bois, Jeremiah Stilwell, George Volmer; Corporals, John Twedell, George Foulk.

Capt. James Clinton, Ulster Co. (Muster Roll, page 216); Corporals, Robert Waugh, George Luckin; Privates, Robert Boyd, jun., Blenny Mountron, John Ward, Thomas Neily, William Kirk, Robert Smith.

Capt. Ephraim Morse, Queens Co. (Muster Roll, page 220); Sergeant, Samuel Roberts; Corporal, Daniel Rooney; Privates, John Philip Honce, Caleb Smith, Thomas Read, Alexander Wishart, Henry Smith, Peter Duffen, Lodowick Creets.

Capt. Daniel Wright, Queens Co. (Muster Roll, page 226); Sergeants, William Beacon, Solomon Tyler; Corporal, John Baker; Fifer, John Martin; Privates, Michael Morse, John McLean, John Suisher, Richard Spad, Paul Tibbets, Claude Champlin, John Hunter.

Capt. Israel Horton, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 232); Sergeant, Robert Bruce; Corporal, Isaac Penny; Privates, David McLaughlin, Michael Montgomery, David Muns, Randal Clarke.

Capt. Jesse Platt, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 236); Sergeant, Peter Frazier; Corporal, James Bohannon; Privates, Daniel Halebengs, Samuel McCollister, James Sambo, Daniel Sampson.

Capt. George Dunbar, Queens Co. (Muster Roll, page 242); Sergeants, Robert Mack, Frederick Aubery; Corporal, Daniel McCloud; Private, Joseph Smith.

Capt. Anthony Waters, Richmond Co. (Muster Roll, page 246); Sergeants, Andrew Ogg, Joseph Hawkins; Corporal, James Somerville

Capt. John Van Vechten, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 248); Sergeant, Thomas Mathews; Corporal, Robert Griffith, Private, Anthony Swarts.

Capt. Peter Harris, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 254); Sergeants, Moses Prindle, Albertus Sickner; Corporal, James Webb; Drummer, Asa Perkins; Privates, Joseph Vale, David Cash, Francis Miller, Martin Seaman, Francis Elliot, Henry Reynolds, John Vanden Bogert, Myndert Vanden Bogert, Noah Flall, Leonard Union.

Capt. John Van Ness, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 258); Corporal, Samuel Richards; Privates, John Whiteman, Everdus Walker, John Crippen, Henry Wheeler.

Capt. Richard Rea, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 262); Sergeant, Phineas Woodward; Corporal, John Sunderland.

Capt. Jacobus Swartwout, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 268); Sergeant, William Lent; Drummer, David Carter; Privates, Francis Doran, Abner Gillett.

Capt. Stephen Schuyler, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 272); Sergeants, John Petzold, Joseph Thurston, James McCrindel, Michael Keough; Corporal, John Miller; Privates, Michael Fowler, Christian Smoake, Henry Niel.

Capt. Peter Bain, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 278); Sergeants, Richard George, Obadiah Robbins; Corporals, Joseph Adams, William Clark; Privates, David Porter, Joseph Bryan, Jacob Morewise, David Powell, Thomas McDonough.

Capt. Jonathan Baker, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 280); Privates, Timothy Shehan, Jeremiah Crowley, George Ash.

Capt. Christopher Yates, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 288); Corporal, Nathan Jackaway; Drummer, William Murdick; Privates, David Soper, Thomas Christoffel.

Capt. Abraham De Forest, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 292); Sergeants, William Bloomfield, Caleb Ogden; Corporals, Edward Doran, John Brower; Drummer, James Munson; Privates, John Webster, James Churchill, Robert Walters, Thomas Pudefer, William Ellsworth, Joseph Bouche.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 298); Sergeants, William Pew, Norris Palmer, Daniel Forbes, James Devereaux; Corporal, James Barns; Privates, John Clyme, Simon Trump, John McGuire.

Capt. Nathaniel Hubbell, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 304); Sergeant, Thomas Darby; Corporal, Henry Metcalfe; Drummer, William Hughes, Sen'r; Privates, John Morris, William Woodford, Edward Burney, Simon Van Beuren.

Capt. Henry Bayeux, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 310); Sergeants, Robert Shases, Roger Pell; Corporal, John Evans; Private, Joseph Gillow.

Capt. William Gilchrist, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 314); *Privates*, Hachaliah Brundage, James Sniffin, Michael Cross, John Gacell Shaisbick, Peter Ward.

Capt. Jonathan Haight, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 318); Sergeants, Richard Hutchinson, Jonathan Woolsey, Josiah Smith; Corporals, Jacob Travis, Thomas Ryan; Drummer, Peter Mills; Privates, Jacob Shaffer, Thomas Peake, John McCude, John Wilson, William Hughson.

Capt. James Howell, Orange Co. (Muster Roll, page 328); Corporal, David Rogers; Privates, Michael Warren, Jonathan Knapp, James Dougherty, John Martin, Uriah Hand, Silas Barr, John Lewis, William Ewen.

Capt. Gilbert Willett, Westchester Co. (No Muster Roll); Drummer, Mathew Hudson; Privates, James Rhodes, Benjamin Byea, Isaac Briggs, James Bland, Thomas Cromwell, John Chandler, Peter Merritt, William McCormick, Reuben Lane, Thomas Gibson, James Billington, Jabez Smith, John McCollom.

Capt. Cornelius Wynkoop, Ulster Co. (No Muster Roll); Sergeants, Samuel Daw, John Sleight, jun.; Corporal, John Bradley; Drummer, Cornelius Chambers; Privates, William McConnell, Robert Cahil, William Sloughter, Cornelius Conway, Jacob Bailey, Nicholas Slayter, Casper Ryker, Jacobus Montania, Adam Cater, Jeremiah Kittle, John Carn, Frederick Hynes, John Griffin, Patrick McGee, Martinus Beekman, Thomas Elsworth. Capt. Wynkoop was paid May 7, 1760, £1,840 bounty and enlisting money for 115 men.

Capt. Francis Thodey, New York (Muster Roll, page 338); Privates, Remig Jarera, Peter Murray, Peter Joseph.

CAMPAIGN OF 1761.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 342); Sergeants, William McDermott, James Kearns, William Smith, Nicholas O'Bryan; Corporal, James Magee; Privates, Henry Bovey,

Samuel Reese, Thomas Bernard, William Evans, William Allen, James Neilson, Samuel Langsford.

Capt. Anthony Waters, Richmond and Kings Cos. (Muster Roll, page 346); Sergeants, John Freedale, Thomas Ryan, Joseph Nesbitt; Privates, Adam Hurst, Frederick Anderson, George Amust, Peter Keabler, Peter Showl, George Reed, Joseph Ferris, Frederick Femont, John O'Bryan, John McClair, George Finney, Joseph Rotenzur, James Davison, William Owens.

Capt. Daniel Wright, Queens Co. (Muster Roll, page 352); Sergeants, David Stanley, Patrick McDaniel, Samuel Roberts, James Dougherty, Josiah Smith, Thomas Ryan; Corporals, John Vougue, John Barren, Thomas Smith; Privates, Richard Howard, Thomas Corley, Henry Birdsall, William Winton, Alexander Young, Isaiah Doughty, Samuel Reed.

Capt. William Gilchrist, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 358); Sergeants, John Chandler, Isaac Sherwood, Joseph Pell; Private, Valentine Ryneck.

Capt. John Van Vechten, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 362); Sergeants, John Fitzgerald, William Young, Edmond Stephens; Corporals, John Prime, John Chorbacker, John Boyd; Privates, Robert Meeker, William Mallory, Samuel Mallory, Eleazer Bixley, John Knapp, Anthony Wolf.

Capt. Christopher Yates, Albany Co. (Muster Roll, page 368); Sergeant, Joseph Thurston; Corporals, James Man, George Russell; Privates, Richard Richter, Samuel Walker, Christopher Fisher, Philip Shoemaker, Robert Griffiths, John Moore, Aarent Spitson, Michael Doran, Anthony Ure, Patrick McLaughlin, William Skey, Daniel Regan.

Capt. Abraham De Forest, New York Co. (Muster Roll, page 374); Sergeants, John Nowland, Thomas Green, Joseph Noblit, James Welch; Corporals, Anthony Rose, Alexander Clark; Privates, Cornelius Corson, Benjamin Frasier.

Capt. Peter Harris, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 380); Sergeants, Abraham Swartwout, John Kean; Corporal, Benjamin Post; Drummer, David McCarthy; Privates, James Webb, Henry Randel, John Evans, Silas Tarbil, Justin Pettit, John Montgomery, Samuel Perry, Theodorus Crosby, Mungo Sango, William Tuttle, Edward Coffin, Nehemiah Bell, John Jordan, John Miller.

Capt. Jesse Platt, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 384); Sergeants, Peter Frazier, William Bruise, James Collins; Corporal, Benjamin Toms; Drummer, James Bohannon; Privates, William Hanson, William Holland.

Capt. Jonathan Haight, Westchester Co. (Muster Roll, page 386); Sergeant, Isaac Akerly; Corporal, Gilbert Travis; Privates,

Thomas Hughson, Ogilvie Drake, Samuel Hughson, Aaron Chatterton, John Donaldson, Jesse Arnold, Edward Dillon, John Boyer.

Capt. Richard Rea, Albany, Ulster and Dutchess Cos. (Muster Roll, page 392); Sergeants, James McCrindle, William Clark, Richard George, Obadiah Robbins; Corporal, William Whitehead; Privates, Michael Conner, Jeremiah McCartney, Peter Decker, William Philipse, Samuel Beatty.

Capt. James Clinton, Ulster Co (Muster Roll, page 398); Sergeants, John Coulter, William Buchannan, James Dunlap, James McIntire, Samuel Davis; Corporal, Duncan Campbell; Drummer, David Rogers; Privates, Jacobus Post, Henry Seise, William Bell, Archibald Hamilton, Charles McCallister.

Capt. Peter Lent, Orange Co. (Muster Roll, page 402); Sergeants, Edward Mason, John Sutton; Drummer, Matthias Nack; Privates, Peter McIntire, Jacob Meese.

Capt. Daniel Griffin, Suffolk Co. (Muster Roll, page 406); Sergeants, Thomas Darby, Samuel Taylor; Corporal, Joseph Gibbs.

Capt. George Dunbar, New York, Queens and Westchester Cos. (Muster Roll, page 408); Sergeants, Hector McKenzie, James Sherar, John Kees; Corporal, Francis Utt; Privates, William Glassley, Walter Carroll, John Williams.

Capt. Isaac Ter Bush, Dutchess Co. (Muster Roll, page 412); Sergeants, Phineus Woodward, William Ferguson: Corporal, John Schouten; Privates, Solomon Schouten, Jacob Schouten, Lewis Croates, James Bush, John Evans, Michael Wager, John Connett, Solomon Tyler, Nehemiah Ewell, Lucas Luflowe, David Hammond.

Capt. Francis Thodey, New York Co. (No Muster Roll); Sergeants, William Bloomfield, Peter Riddock; Corporals, John Caldwell, Richard Bradley; Privates, Dennis Vanderlip, James Dublin, John Hewart, John Battershadwell, John Butler, Garret Waters, John Harris, John Court Webber, Daniel McLean, Daniel Hannion, George Hawkins, Johannes Slyter, James Randell, John Man, Rigmig Farerai, Adam Hooper, John Campbell, jun., George Harbert, James Hogan, Roderick McKenzie, Jacob Miller, Michael Sickels, Daniel O'Bryan, Dennis Mahoney, Lawrence Oliver, Peter Jersey, George Low, George Askins, Abraham Van Arnem, John Van Dursen, John King, John Campbell, sen., Jeremiah Bohannon, Daniel Bradshaw, John Morris, James Jurner, John Forrestor, James Keaton, Jury Walder, William Cumberford, Peter Farner, John McFarling, John Anderson, Peter Donlevy, William Hall, William Hunter, Henry Pruions, Daniel Simpkins, Samuel Reaves, John Seept, Thomas Kersey, Robert Cahill, Roger Monnagan, John Edwards, James Bedford, Alexander Quay, William Hunter.

Capt. Cornelius Vanden Bergh, Albany Co. (No Muster Roll); Sergeant, Jason Hazard; Corporals, Robert Hyde, Thomas Judd;

Privates, Michael Silk, Rowland McGill, John Clark, Francis Sewerwax, Valentine Brown, Edward Ryan, Walter Michael John, Timothy Conner, John Morrison, Joseph Craft, Philip Boulton, Alderson Reagen.

Names of deceased Soldiers, 1756 to 1762, whose heirs received the pay due them at the time of their death.

[From the Commissariat Accounts of John Cruger, Beverly Robinson and Peter Van Brugh Livingston.]

1756 John Dun, John Myer, jun., Aaron Garrison, Joseph Passmore, Jack, indian, John Cois, Jacob Robbins, Stephen Dillingham, J. Boy, ——— Anmer, widow Christian.

1757 Jeffrey Strong.

1758 William Johnson, John Wright, Charles Roach, John Denton, Daniel Wood, William Depue, Jacob Brunkes, William Osburn, Albert A. Begun, Timothy Belding, Isaac Bodwin, John Banker, Henry VanTassell, Joseph Davis, David Blauvelt, John Bout, Stephen Bishop, Jonathan Hall, Isaac Hall, Solomon Wood, Samuel Scidmore, Henry Wilsie, Charles Lisk, Abraham Solomon, Nathan Bryant, James Van Tassell, Daniel Murphy, Isaac Powell.

1759 John Fushey, Timothy Ketchum, John Bogert, William Brock, James Wood, Jonathan Ogden, John North, Samuel Lester, Isaac Secord, S. Van Tassell, John Stanley, Nehemiah Rockwell, Francis Weeks, widow Agnes, Bartholomew Hogeboom, John Van Cleeck, Simon Lane, Henry Miller, A. C. Vander Beek, Coenraet Vander Beek, Gelson Clap, Hendrick Fushee, Thomas Daton, Ezra Mead, Thomas Pawling, David Grey, Thomas Davis, James Waldron, David Blauvelt, William Tothill, Valentine Crup, Isaac Langdon, Zachariah Barber, Jonathan White, David Hammond, Joseph Wood, Samuel Peat, Jeremiah Ritchey, Samuel Hart, Jacob Burchell, Zachariah Roschsans, Thomas Andrews, Thomas Wait, Thomas Brown, Silas Johan, Christopher Brown, Ichabod Lane, James Brown, Elijah Baldwin, John Van Pelt, Volkert Somerdyck, William Tuthill, Benjamin Holmes, ——— Bangham, John Cornelison.

1760 Isaac Brotherton, jun., Benjamin Darling, Moses Cunningham, Phoenix Walton, Gabriel Odle, Elezear Yeomans, Cornelius Chatterton, David Taylor, William Wilsey, Caleb Lounsberry, Peter Powell, John Cortright, Jeremiah Burch, Henry Jacobs, Joseph Patterson, Abraham Travers, Richard Wilkenson, George Van Tassell, John Soa, James Rhody, William Ramsey, John Jenkins, Hugh Campbell, William Coates, William Kelly, Israel Jones, William Wilsey, Isaac Dyckman, Gilbert Concklin, John Ogden, Richard Blesett, Obadiah Hunt, William Russell, James Sands, William

Atkins, James Sturdevent, John Austin, Eleazer Bailey, Jacob Burges, Samuel Hopkins, Solomon Cole, Richard March, Joseph Fushe, Daniel Fushe, Alexander Acker, John Haff, Henry Van Tassell alias De Witt, Thomas Armstrong, Reuben Penear, Thomas Sandford, Gideon Deolph, Gershom Mead, Ebenezer Brooks, Weart Green, Samuel Dickerson, Stephen Overton, James Scoffel, Joseph Fordham, Christopher Foster, Jonah Fordham, Stephen Haynes, Thomas Fleming, Richard Salter, Joseph Williams, Gershom Clarke, Eliphalet Saterly, Teunis Cronkheyt, William Bone, Jeremiah Secord, John Howes, Benjamin Beamus, James Loveless, Isaac Wilcocks, Jeremiah Palmer, Jacob Pepper, Gideon Hollister, Samuel Nelson, Nathaniel Hollister, Shadrich Baker, Thomas Kelly, Thomas Bohanna, Chauncey Graham, chaplain, Lieut. Robert Trevis, Tobias Dickenson, William Turner, Silvanus Raynor, Michael Chadwick, Samuel Finch, John Tompkins, Joseph Chaplin, Silas Sears, Amos Lashin, John Rucketts, Daniel De Witt, John Decker, Samuel Stagg, Thomas Coffin, George Jones, Peter Button, Nathaniel Farnell alias Hartwell, Jacob Van Tassell, Jeremiah Steenberg, Solomon Simons, Zacharis Snyder, Joseph Hagerman, Patrick De Witt, Jacob Ledeu, Timothy Yeomans, Cayranus Nuwcomb, Felix Lester, Christopher Smith, Peter Weaver, Daniel Welsh, Edward McDonald, William Crawford, Caleb Latting, William Tucker, John McDonald, Joshua Cole, Robert Boggs.

1761 Edward Taylor, David Reese, George Sutton, Isaac Warner, William Parcells.

1762 James Man, John Lummis, Patrick McClean, Alexander Taylor, John Sergeant, John Fleming, Samuel Oliver, Benjamin Sweezey, Justus Bailey, John Van Name, John Moore, Henry Birdsall, Thomas Adams, John Ambrose, James Dealy, Richard Brinckerhoff, Adam Bowman, Henry Iago, Abraham Pillow, Wanico Francisco, James Canby.

By the Honourable CADWALLADER COLDEN, Esq; President of His Majesty's Council, and Commander in Chief of the Province of NEW-YORK, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

A PROCLAMATION.

Whereas this Government, from a dutiful Regard to His Majesty's just Expectations from this His loyal Colony, hath made Provision for raising, paying, and clothing One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-seven effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in securing His Majesty's Conquests in North-America, in such Manner as His Majesty's Commander in Chief in North-America shall judge most conducive to that important End. And

as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily in the said Service, hath granted the Allowances following.

To each able bodied Man entering voluntarily into the said Service the Sum of *Fifteen Pounds*, as a Gratuity for their voluntary Inlistment.

To each Officer, properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of *Twenty Shillings* for each able bodied Volunteer he shall inlist into the said Service.

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non-Commission Officers and Men, viz. To Serjeants, One Shilling and Eight Pence, To Corporals and Drummers, One Shilling and Six Pence, And, to private Men, One Shilling and Three Pence per Day each.

And to each Man the following Clothing; One Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buck-skin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And as a farther Inducement, the Forces will be furnished with Tents, and all other Necessaries, for the Service in which they shall be employed.

I have therefore thought fit, to notify the same by this *Proclamation*, earnestly inviting His Majesty's good Subjects cheerfully to inlist; and promising to all those who shall inlist in this Service the Bounty, and other Encouragements before mentioned.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at Fort-George, in the City of New-York, the Fourth Day of April, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One, in the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Third, by the Grace of GOD, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

CADWALLADER COLDEN.

By His Honour's Command Gw. BANYAR, Dep. Secry.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

New York 13 April 1761

Sir: It being absolutely necessary in order to expedite the raising of volunteers for the service of the present year, that the Militia in the several Counties should be drawn out, to give the officers who are authorized to inlist Men, an opportunity on such Occasions to engage what Men they can, And his Honour the Fresident being indisposed and unable to signify his Orders On this head in the usual Form, I have received his Commands to acquaint you, that it is his Pleasure that you do forthwith issue your Orders to the several Captains in the Regiment under your Command to appear with their respective Companies at such time and Place as you shall appoint, either in single Companies or otherwise as you shall think best for the Service and most convenient to the Inhabitants of the several Towns, Precincts or Districts giving proper Notice of the time and

Place, and of the Company or Companies so appointed to appear, to the several officers who have the President's Warrants to raise Men in your County to the Intent that they may attend on every such occasion and that you repeat these orders and cause the companies to be drawn out when and as often as you shall think necessary and the service shall require until the whole number of Men to be raised in your County shall be completed. I am also to acquaint you that his Honour the President recommends that you yourself and that you will excite all officers under your Command to be active and diligent in forwarding the Levies by all means in your Power and to be aiding and assisting in this & all other respects to the officers nominated to command in the Provincial Forces, that his Majesty may not be disappointed in his just Expectations from this Colony which hath hitherto so greatly distinguished itself by their loyalty to their King and their Zeal for his Service. I am Sir &c.

Gw. BANYAR.

To the Justices of the Peace in Kings County.

New York, April 30, 1761. Two Companies of the Men raising in this Province, for the ensuing Campaign, viz. Capt. Byrn's levyed in this City, and Capt. Water's levyed in Richmond and King's Counties, where they have got a considerable Number of Volunteers, more than their Quota, are embarked on board Sloops; and will proceed directly to Albany. The Quota of Levies for the City and County of New York is likewise very near compleat.

N. Y. Gazette; or, The Weekly Post Boy, April 30, 1761.

New York, August 20, 1761. On Monday morning last was found the Body of one Thomas McNeal, late a Lieutenant in the New York Provincials, having a Wife and Children, at the Fish Kills, within this Province. The Coroner's Inquest being summoned, and after sitting two Days, returned their Verdict, that on Friday Evening last, [Aug. 14.] the said Thomas McNeal, being a Lunatick and Distracted, cast himself from the Battery into the North River, and was instantly drowned; his Body was found near Stuyvesant's Creek.

N. Y. Gazette; or, The Weekly Post Boy, Aug. 20, 1761.

Deserted the 10th of May, from Schenectady, from Capt. Barnaby Byrn's Company of the First New York Regiment; the following Persons, viz. Edward Hawkins, 24 years old. born in England, a barber, 5 feet 9, smooth fair face, fair complexion, light hair and brown eyes. David Herbert, aged 46, born in Ireland, a taylor, 5 feet 8, fair complexion, light hair, grey eyes. Edward Chambers, aged 38, born in Wales, a marriner, 5 feet 10½, brown complexion, brown hair, grey eyes.

Who ever secures the above Deserters, so that they can be delivered to the Regiment, or brings them to John Cruger, Esq; Mayor of this City, shall receive Ten Pounds Reward.

The N. Y. Mercury, May 25, 1761.

DESERTED FROM THE NEW-YORK REGIMENT, 1761.

John Miller, aged 37, 5 feet 1 inch, brown complexion. Isaac Briggs, aged 21, 5 feet 7 inches, brown do. Stephen Warren, aged 22, 5 feet 10, sandy do. John Price, aged 18, 5 feet 7, brown do. Jonathan Dean, aged 18, 5 feet 7\frac{1}{27}, sandy do. Justus Golding, aged 19, 5 feet 8, light do. John Thompson, aged 28, 5 feet 11, brown do. John Jones, aged 43, 5 feet 3, brown do.

Edward Diver, aged 25, 5 feet 10, brown do. All of Capt. Gilchrists Company.

David Cash, aged 18, 5 feet 9½, brown do. Thomas Wanser, aged 22, 6 feet 1½, fair do.

Alexander McGrisor, aged 24, 5 feet 6, brown do. Of Capt. Haight's Company.

Joseph Meanderson, aged 23, 5 feet 1, swarthy do.

George Keys, aged 26, 5 feet 9, brown do. Of Capt. Waters' Company.

Riging Farren, aged 26, 5 feet 2, swarthy do.

Nicholas Colskin, aged 32, 5 feet 3, dark do. Of Capt. Thodey's Company.

Owen Sullivan, aged 27, 5 feet 7, brown do. Of Capt. Wright's

Company.

Cornelius Clark, aged 23, 5 feet 7, light do. Joseph Story, aged 25, 5 feet 8, light do. John Donean, aged 27, 5 feet 9, light do. Hugh Rogers, aged 30, 5 feet 10, light do. John Shedman, aged 21, 5 feet 8, light do. Dennis Harrington, aged 41, 5 feet 9, dark do.

James Ferguson, aged 29, 5 feet 8, light do. Of Capt. Platt's

Company.

Who ever takes up and secures any of the aforesaid Descrters, so that the Officers may recover them, shall have Three Pounds Reward for each.

The N. Y. Mercury, June 29, 1761.

By the Honourable CADWALLADER COLDEN, Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor, and Commander in Chief of the Province of New York, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS this Government, from a dutiful Regard to His Majesty's just Expectations of this His loyal Colony, hath made

Provision for raising, paying, and cloathing One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-seven effective Men, Officers included, to be employed in securing His Majesty's Conquests in North-America, in such Manner as His Majesty's Commander in Chief in North America shall judge most conducive to that important End. And as an Encouragement to Persons to inlist voluntarily in the said Service, hath granted the Allowance following.

To each able bodied Man entering voluntarily into the said Service, the Sum of *Ten Pounds*, as a Gratuity for their voluntary

Inlistment.

To each Officer, properly authorized to inlist Men, the Sum of Twenty Shillings for each able bodied Volunteer he shall inlist into

the said Service.

With the following Rates of Pay to the Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, viz. To Serjeants, One Shilling and Eight Pence. To Corporals and Drummers, One Shilling and Six Pence, And to private Men, One Shilling and Three Pence per Day each.

And to each Man the following Cloathing; One Hat, a Coat, a Pair of Buckskin Breeches, two Shirts, two Pair of Stockings, two

Pair of Shoes, and one Blanket.

And as a further Inducement, the Forces will be furnished with Tents, and all other Necessaries, for the Service in which they shall

be employed.

I Have therefore thought fit to notify the same by this Proclamation, earnestly inviting His Majesty's good Subjects chearfully to inlist; and promising to all those who shall inlist in the Service, the Bounty and other Encouragements before mentioned.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at Fort-George, in the City of New-York, the Twentieth Day of March, 1762, in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the THIRD, by the Grace of God of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

CADWALLADER COLDEN.

By His Honour's Command, Gw. Banyar, Dep. Secr'y.

GOD save the KING.

By the Honorable CADWALLADER COLDEN, Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor, and Commander in Chief of the Province of New-York, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, It is highly essential to the Interests and Security of His Majesty's Subjects in *North-America*, that the Regular Regiments, serving there, be recruited with all convenient Expedition, to their full Complement of Effectives; a Service which the King having much at Heart, and seeing the Impracticability of accomplishing it from Great Britain, considering how that Country is drained by the great Number of Men furnished for various Services in all Parts of the World; His Majesty has been pleased to call on His faithful Colonies in North-America, to provide for the raising a Number of Recruits, sufficient to answer this desirable Purpose, by granting the same Levy Money to these, as shall be granted to the Troops in the Pay of the respective Provinces. In Consequence whereof, this His Majesty's Loyal Colony, desirous to contribute every Thing in its Power to the farther Annoyance of the Enemy, hath by an Act passed in the present Session, directed the Treasurer to pay to His Excellency Sir Jeffery Amherst, Commander in Chief of all His Majesty's Forces in North-America, the Sum of Four Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Pounds, to be applied in His Majesty's Service.

I Have therefore thought fit to issue this Proclamation, hereby earnestly inviting His Majesty's good Subjects chearfully to inlist; and notifying, that towards raising the Number of Four Hundred and Seventy Nine Men, the Quota of this Province of such Recruits, there will be allowed out of the Monies granted as aforesaid, the Sum of Ten Pounds, as a Bounty to every able bodied Man, not under Eighteen, nor above Forty Years of Age, who shall inlist in His Majesty's Regular Forces in America, to serve during the War, or until the Regiments return to Europe; and by the General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces, the additional Bounty of Five Pounds, current Money of New York; to be paid at the Time each Volunteer shall be received and approved of, by the Officer whom the General shall appoint for that Purpose; that all and every such Recruits will be cloathed, enter into immediate Pay and Subsistence, and at the Expiration of their Service as abovementioned, be sent back to their respective Homes. And as an Encouragement to those Provincial Officers, who shall be authorized to raise Recruits for this Service, to exert themselves therein with Alacrity, they will be intituled to the Reward of Forty Shillings like Money, for every Man they shall inlist on the Conditions above expressed.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Fort-George, in the City of New York, the Twenty-third Day of March, 1762, in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, by the Grace of God of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

CADWALLADER COLDEN.

By His Honour's Command Gw. BANYAR, Dep-Sec'y.

GOD Save the KING.

By the Honourable CADWALLADER COLDEN, Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New-York, and the Territories depending thereon in America.

HAVING received Information that the Inlistment of Volunteers to serve in the Forces in the Pay of this Colony, has been greatly discouraged, from an Apprehension that they may be compelled to enter in the King's Regular Forces, and that such of them as are already or may be hereafter embarked, are to proceed on some Service from whence they will not speedily return: In order to remove such Prejudices, and the Obstruction that might anse thereby to the King's Service; You are to make known to the Volunteers already inlisted, and to all Persons whom you shall endeavour to inlist in the Pay of this Province, that His Excellency Sir JEFFERY AMHERST, Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces, hath assured me the Provincial Troops of this Colony shall not by any Means be compelled to inlist in the Regular Service. who embark, amounting to Five Hundred and Fifty Three, shall, as soon as the Service they are destin'd for is effected, which cannot be of long Duration, immediately return to New-York: That the Remainder of the Troops of this Province are ordered to Albany. and from thence to Oswego, where they will be employed as last Year, unless other Services shall call them from thence: And that when the Campaign is over they will of Course be sent back to their Homes.

You are also to notify, That the Troops who embark will receive an additional Bounty of forty Shillings alowed by the Province, as a farther Encouragement to induce them to go on that Service with Chearfulness and Alacrity.

GIVEN under my Hand at Fort George, in New-York, the Twenty-first Day of May, 1762.

CADWALLADER COLDEN.

To Colonel Michael Thodey, Commanding Officer, and to all Officers authorized to inlist Volunteers to serve in the Forces in the Pay of the Colony of New-York.

New York 11 September 1762.

Sir: Sir Jeffery Amherst having by his Letter to me of the 4th of last Month, made the like Requisition which he made the year past, of One hundred and seventy three Men, including a Captain and three Subaltern officers, for garisoning the several Posts during the succeeding Winter. And it being necessary that Measures should be taken for engaging the Men, even before the Meeting of

the General Assembly, his Majesty's Council, not doubting that they will readily comply with the Requisition, have advised me to

issue the proper orders for this Service.

You will therefore immediately inlist the Number of Men wanted to complete this Corps. They will besides their usual pay be entitled to the Bounty of forty shillings each and to the cloathing mentioned in the Act of last year, of which I inclose an Extract for your information. The enlistments must be to the first of July next, and I shall give Directions to the Commissaries to provide the Cloathing in time to be sent up as early as the Season require, Assuring myself from your Zeal for the Service, that nothing will be wanting on your part to complete the Inlistments by the first of November. You will inform me in your next of the Names of the officers whom you think fit to recommend for this Corps, and send me returns of the Inlistments by every convenient opportunity that when complete I may provide for sending up the Bounty, I am &c.

ROBERT MONCKTON.

To Col. MICHAEL THODEY. Commanding the Forces in the Pay of the Province of New York, Oswego.

Burnetsfield, February 12 1764. Deserted from Capt. John De Garmo's Company, John Cameron, born in the Highlands of Scotland, speaks bad English, aged 32, short dark brown hair, smooth face, grey eyes, stout made, about 5 feet 5. Had on when he went away, his Regimental Coat, a Pair of Buckskin Breeches, and a white Flannel Waistcoat. Whoever will apprehend the above Deserter, and secure him in any of his Majesty's Gaols, and give notice to the Commanding Officer of the New York Troops, shall receive Forty Shillings Reward.

JOHN DE GARMO, Captain. The N. Y. Mercury, March 12, 1764.

DESERTED FROM THE NEW YORK TROOPS, COMMANDED BY MAJOR WILLIAM W. HOGAN, ESQ; AT SCHENECTADY.

Of Capt. Richard Rea's Company. Abraham Suthard, aged 30, 5 feet 10, born in New Jersey dark short hair. William Haislip, born in Old England, 5 feet 8, light hair, blue eyes, round visage, fair complexion. John Steuart, born in Ireland, 5 feet 8, black hair, sore eyes, dark complexion, thin visage. Felix Quin, born in New England, 5 feet 9, sandy complexion, blue eyes.

Of Capt. John Grant's Company. *Peter Thorn*, born in Dutchess Co. 5 feet 10, dark complexion, dark brown hair, blue eyes. *Thomas Norton*, mariner, 5 feet 9, born in Old England, brown

hair and eyes, round visage.

Of Capt. Henry Dawson's Company. John Falkner, born in Ireland, 5 feet 7, brown complexion, dark brown hair, aged 25.

John Welsh, born in New York, 23 years, 5 feet 6, brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, a scar on his forehead. John Palmer, born in Old England, aged 30, 5 feet 8, dark hair and eyes. John Taylor, born in Ireland, aged 42, 5 feet 7, dark hair blue eyes. Roger Giddons, born in New Jersey, 5 feet 8, light hair

blue eyes.

Of Capt. Alexander White's Company. George Vardee, born in Old England, 5 feet 8, aged 25, fair, short dark brown curled hair. Thomas Jorden, born in Ireland, aged 37, 5 feet 10, curled wig, or short hair, a Ropemaker. Adam McCain, born in New York, 5 feet 9, fair, blue eyes, short brown hair. Joseph White, born in Old France, 5 feet 10, dark complexion, black hair and eyes, speaks much on the French accent. Nicholas Curlee, born in Old France, 5 feet 5, dark complexion, black hair and eyes, speaks much upon the French accent. Peter Denniston, born in Ireland, labourer, 5 feet 8, fair ruddy complexion, short dark brown hair, blue eyes, round visage. Oliver Westover, blacksmith, born in New Jersey, 5 feet 9, fair complexion, short black hair, round visage, brown eyes. James Thompson, born in Old England, 5 feet 10, fair complexion, black hair and eyes, thin visage, a blemish in one of his eyes.

Of Capt. John De Garmo's Company. John Grixin, aged 26, born in Old England, 5 feet 6, brown complexion, grey eyes, lighhair. James Annen, aged 19, born in New York, a Cooper, 5 feet 6 fair, black hair and eyes. Peter McEntire, aged 20, born in Scott land, labourer, 5 feet 7, black hair, dark complexion, grey eyes. Henry Hazard, born in Ireland, 5 feet 5, dark brown hair, fair complexion, black eyes. John Chandler, born in England, black

hair, dark complexion, black eyes.

All the above Deserters had on when they went away their Regimentals. Any Person taking up any of them, and secures them in any of his Majesty's Gaols, shall receive from the Commanding Officer of New York Troops, Forty Shillings, Reward.

The N. Y. Mercury, May 14, 1764.

This is to give Notice, to all Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New York Regiment in the Year 1762, that were at the Reduction of the Havannah, under the Command of Col. George Brewerton;—That from certain Advice received from London lately, there are Powers agreeable to proper Forms, to be made out here, for the Recovery of the Prize Money due to such as are entitled to it; and upon applying either to Col. Michael Thodey, or Col. George Brewerton in New York, they may be put into the proper Method for the Recovery of such Part as they shall respectively be entitled to. Those who are entitled from the Wills and Powers of the Deceased, in the first Division made of the Prize Money shared at the Havannah, and not receipted for by me, will likewise have a Form

given them, if they think the Expence will answer their Expectations. GEORGE BREWERTON, jun. The N. Y. Mercury, May 21, 1764.

DATE OF COMMISSIONS SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR.

1755 Col. William Cockcroft June 11, 1755 to command the New York Regiment in the expedition against Crown Point.

Dr. Peter Middleton appointed June 11, 1755 Surgeon to Col.

Cockcroft's Regt.

1756 Col. Thomas Ellison, Jan. 16, 1756 to command the 2d

Regt. of Ulster Co.

1756 Col. Johannes Hardenberg Jan. 16, 1756 to command 1st

Regt. of Ulster Co.

1756 Col. Beamsley Glazier March 1756 to command the New York Forces. July 17 1756 to be Adjutant General of the Forces under the Command of Gen. Winslow.

1756 Verdine Ellsworth July 1 1756 to be Quarter Master of

the Province Regt. of N. Y. 1756 Joseph Anderson to be 1st Lieut. in Capt. Conkling's

Co. July 9 1756 in place of John Pierson deceased.

1756 Nicholas Low to be 1st Lieut. in Capt. Michael Thodey's

Co. July 10 1756 in place of John Turk, deceased.

1756 Richard Rea to be 2d Lieut. in Capt. Michael Thodey's

Co. July 1, 1756.

1756 Elisha Abel to be 2d Lieut. in Capt. Jonathan Ogden's Co. July 30 1756.
1756 Thomas Newman to be 2d Lieut. in Capt. George Brew-

erton's Co. July 31, 1756.

Alexander Mills to be 1st Lieut. in Capt. Reuben Smith's Co. July 31 1756.

1757, August. George Brewerton, Capt. George Brewerton,

Junr., Stephen Moore, Lieut's. New York.

John McEvers, Capt. Thomas Mouncey, Tobias Van Zandt, Lieut's. New York.

Peter Du Bois, Capt. Cornelius Duane, Isaac De Graun, Lieut's.

New York.

Francis Moore, Capt. Richard Smith, Richard Gatehouse, Lieut's. New York.

Jonathan Ogden, Capt. Joseph Golding, Nathan Flint, Lieut's. Westchester Co.

Jonathan Fowler, Capt. Abraham Storm, Robert Crawford, Lieut's. Westchester Co.

John Ver Planck, Capt. Gabriel Dickinson, Jonathan Haight, Lieut's. Westchester Co.

Reuben Lockwood, Capt. James Holmes, Joshua Bloomer,

Lieut's. Westchester Co.

John Peterson Smith, Capt. James Howell, Gilbert Brandner, Lieut's. Orange Co.

BOOK OF MILITARY APPOINTMENTS, &c., 1759, 1760, 1761. [Kept by John Godby.]

April 21st. Lieut. Mathew Ray left in the office (which he says was by the Governor's) directions the Quotas of the Men drafted from the following Regiments, Viz:

From 1st	Regt. of	Ulster County	128
Northern	Regt. of	Orange county	61
		_	282

He likewise said the Governor had ordered a Commission to be filled up in his name as 1st Lieut. of Capt. Van Bueren's Company to be posted on the Frontiers.

April 23d. The Governor signed the following Commissions: Mathew Ray to be Lieut. of that Company in the Regiment, in the pay of the Province of New York, whereof Cornelius Van

Bueren, Esqr. is Captain, dated 7 March 1759, delivered Lieut. Ray his Commission and swore him.

Thomas Jones. One of the Surgeons of the Regt. in the pay of the Province of N. Y. whereof J. Johnston Esqr. is Col.

Ralph. Norton, do. Delivered Mr. Jones his Commission and swore him. Dated 7 March 1759.

John Biggs Castrist. One of the Surgeons of do, same date.

I went to the Mayor according to Mr. Banyar's direction and showed him the General's desire in Writing that the Governor would order the Troops to their Rendevous as soon as possible and told him it was the Governor's pleasure he should see the clothing etc. forwarded with the utmost dispatch so as to be ready to go to Albany when the first troops should go. He told me the clothing for the Troops at Albany were ready and the others completed to about 30 coats &c. he asked me if the Governor ordered me to show him that paper, I replyed no but Mr. Banyar, who had orders from the Governor to show it him, and to desire he would forward the Clothing. He said he would speak to the Governor about it.

April 24th. Delivered Doctor Norton his Commission as one of the Surgeons &c. and swore him. Delivered Doctor Biggs

Castrist his Commission and swore him.

Waited on the Governor with the Commission of April 25th. The Governor said he would look over it and Deputy Paymaster. send it back.

April 26th. The Governor signed the following Commissions, Viz:

Cornelius Van Bueren Capt. Of the Company on the frontiers Jacob Rutse DeWitt, Lieut. Swore Capt. V. Bueren: but delivered DeWitt's Commission to him who is to be sworn in the Country.

James Clinton, Capt. Joseph Denton, Lieut. Peter Dumont: Lieut. These officers were sworn before me and delivered them. their Commissions all dated 7 March 1759.

April 27th. Delivered Col. Johnson his Commission and Quali-

fied him

The Governor signed a Commission to Peter DuBois, Esq. as

Deputy Paymaster to the Forces of this Province.

Thomas Osborn and Peter Lent Capt. James Howell's Lieutenants had their Commissions and were Qualified before me. Made out a Press Warrant for Major Thomas Ord Commanding officer of the Royal Artillery in the Department of the Province of New York to Impress Materials for Building, Artificers, Workmen, Labourers, Drivers of Waggons or other Carriages also Horses, Waggons, Carts or other Carriages. The warrant directed to Major Thomas Ord Commanding officer of the Royal Artillery in the Department of the Province of New York or the commanding officer thereof for the time being or his Deputy or Deputies and to all to whom &c.

April 28th. Delivered Capt. James Howell his Commission and

Qualified him.

John Pawling, Capt. Peter Harris, Cornelius Radley, Lieuts. for Dutchess County. Gave Capt. Pawling his commission and Qualified him. Delivered him his 2d Lieut's Commission.

Samuel Badgley, Capt. Lewis Delavergne, Robert Emory, Lieuts. for Dutchess County. Delivered, the Capt. his Commission and

Qualified him. Gave his 2d Lieut's. Commission.

Jacobus Swartwout, Capt. Reuben Beadle, Simon Caulkings, Lieuts. for Dutchess County. Delivered Capt. Swartwout his commission and Qualified him. Gave him his 2d Lieut's Commission.

Richard Rea, Capt. Francis Beaty, Thomas McNeal, Lieuts. for Dutchess county. Gave the Capt. his Commission and Qualified

him. Gave him his 2d Lieut's Commission.

Thomas Arrowsmith, Capt. Anthony W. Waters, Lieut. for Richmond Co. Delivered Capt. Arrowsmith's Commission and Qualified him. Gave Waters his Commission and Qualified him.

Capt. Verdine Elsworth applied at 4 o'Clock to be Qualified, as it would take up a great deal of time and trouble to Qualify singly I refused to do it and told him as the rest of the N. Y. officers had not their Commissions it was best to Qualify them all together. He said the Governor had told him there was a Commission here for him which he came for and to be qualified. He went away displeased.

April 30th. Richard Hewlet, Capt. Joseph Beadle, Michael Weeks, Lieut's for Queens County delivered Beadle his Commission.

Qualified Weekes.

Ephraim Morse, Capt. George Dunbar, Rulef Durye, Lieuts. for Queens county. Qualified Capt. Morse and his 2 Lieuts. Gave them their Commissions.

Daniel Wright, Capt. Isaac Seaman, James Cassaty, Lieut's for

Queens County. Delivered him his Commission and Qualified him

his 2 Lieut's Commissions remain in the office.

I had forgot to give Capt. Arrowsmith the Receipts of McQuin and to tell him to stop £12 out of his Bounty. I inclosed the following Receipts in a letter to him for the purpose and desired him to send them back indorsed to me.

27	March 17	759 Recd. of Abraham Polhemus	
	in part o	$f \not \pounds_{25} \dots \dots$	5:0:0.
I	April	From Paul Amerman	3:5:0.
2	-	From Barent Johnson	
		All signed Charles McQuin	

Delivered the Letter for Capt. Arrowsmith to Capt. Solomon Davis who promised to send it him as soon as he got to the Island. Qualified Captain Verdine Elsworth and delivered him his Commission.

May 1st. John Middagh and Isaac Middagh Lieut's For Kings County. Qualified them and delivered them their Commissions.

The Governor Signed four Captains Commissions and Eight Lieut's. Commissions for the City and County of Albany which Col. Johnston is to carry with him this evening to Albany: all Blank.

Made out a Commission for Isac Corsa Esq. Lieut. Col. of the first Battalion in the New York Regiment. Delivered this and the 12 Blank Commissions for Albany to Col. Johnston: with a Card to Mr. Peter Dubois that he would fill them up and send the Names to the office.

Mav 3d. Richard Smith, Capt. Francis Thodey, Barnaby Byrn, Lieut's for New York, delivered Capt. Smith his Commission also his Lieut's. Qualified them yesterday.

George Brewerton, Junr. Capt. John Visscher, Lieut. for New York, delivered Brewerton his Commission also his Lieut. Quali-

fyed them yesterday.

Tobias Van Zandt, Capt. Abraham Deforest, Peter Myer, Lieut's. for New York delivered Van Zandt his Commission and also his

Lieut's. Qualified them yesterday.

Joshua Bloomer, Capt. Henry Bayeux, Henry Bull, Lieut's. for Westchester Co. delivered Bloomer his Commission swore him, gave him Lieut. Bayeux's Commission who is to Qualify in the Country. delivered Lieut. Bull his Commission and Qualifyed him.

William Gilchrist, Capt. Nathan Flint, Joseph Golding, Lieut's for Westchester Co. delivered Gilchrist his Commission swore him and gave him Lieut. Golding's Commission who is to qualify in the Country. Delivered Lieut. Flint his Commission and qualified him.

James Holmes, Capt. Gilbert Willet, Silvanus Horton, Lieut's for Westchester Co. delivered Holmes his Commission swore him and gave him Lieut. Willet's Commission who is to Qualify in the Country. Delivered Lieut. Horton his commission and Qualified him.

Stephen Sayre, Capt. Elias Halsey Jonathan Baker Lieut's. for

Suffolk Co. delivered Sayre his Commission and Lieut. Baker and Qualified them.

Gilbert Potter, Capt. Joseph Brewster, Jesse Platt, Lieut's for Suffolk Co. delivered Potter his Warrt. and Commission and qualified him.

Barnabas Tuthill, Capt. Daniel Griffin, Daniel Goldsmith, Lieut's for Suffolk Co. delivered Tuthill his Warrt. & Commission and Qualified him.

May 4th. Jonathan Haight, Capt. Robert Travis, Nathaniel Wyatt, Lieuts. for Westchester Co. delivered Capt. Haight his Commission also delivered him Lieut. Wyatt's Commission who is to Qualify in the county. Qualified Haight and Lieut. Travis gave Travis his Commission.

The Governor signed a blank Commission for one of the Quar-

ter-masters of the New York Regiment.
Constant O'Brian. One of the Quartermasters of the same

Regiment the Governor signed his Commission.

May 5th. Bartholomew LeRoux Colonel Commandant of 2d Michael Thodey Lieut. Colonel of the same Batalion. Gave these gentlemen their Commissions and Qualified them. The Governor signed a Commission for Myndert Rooseboom to be one of the Majors to the regiments, also a Blank Major's Commission. The Governor signed a Press Warrant to Capt. Richard Smith to Impress Vessels to Carry the Levies to Albany.

May 7th. Mr. Banyar sent Major Rooseboome's Commission to

Albany in a letter to Colonel Johnston.

May oth. Warrant to the Field officers for their allowance for tables and Camp necessaries: signed, gave the warrant to Colo. Le-Roux. Delivered Quarter-Master O'Brian's Commission to Col. Thodey.

May 10th. Delivered Lieut. Robert Crawford his Commission

and Qualified him.

May 11th. Lieut's Daniel Goldsmith, Daniel Griffin, Elias Halsey, Joseph Brewster of Suffolk County, gave these officers their Commissions and Qualified them. Lieut. Platt remains at Huntington with about 40 men who are sick with the Measels.

May 14th. Lieut's Michael Weekes, Isaac Seaman, James Casaty. Gave these officers their Commissions and Qualified them. Capt.

Hewlet sick.

Filled up four blank Captain's Commissions and two blank Major's Commissions and one that was left blank and signed in the office and one sent to Albany to Rooseboom, make in the whole 4 Major's Commissions. Mr. Banyar takes the Blank Commissions out with him to the Governor's to be signed. George Brewerton Junr. one of the Majors, to receive Pay from the delivery of the Commission. William M. Hogan one of the Majors to receive Pay from the day Colonel Johnston engaged him. John Van Veghten Captain the room of Major Brewerton, Pay from day Major Brewerton receives Major's pay. Philip Lansingh Captain in the room of

Major Roseboom. Pay from the day he engaged with Col. Johnston. A Blank Commission for a Captain. Colonel Thodey carried the above Commissions with him to Albany: the other blank

for a Captain not signed.

Memorandum Albany to the half Moon 12 m. Water Carriage. From Half Moon to Stillwater 12 m. Land Carriage unless waters high. From Stillwater to Saraghtoga 14 miles water. From Saraghtoga to the little carrying Place 4 miles. Generally water Carriage—some times by Land to Fort Miller. From Fort Miller to Fort Edward 12 Miles Water Carriage. At any Season a Fall Obliges them to ride one mile Southward of Stillwater.

May 16th. Minnah Burger one of Elsworth's Lieut's. gave him

his Commission and qualified him.

May 30th. Jesse Platt, Lieut. in Captain Potter's Company was this day Qualified and recd. his Commission he brought with him 38 Men left at Huntington sick, there were 40. One dyed and one gave him as he says the Slip.

May 31st. Lieut. Joseph Haight: Received this day his Com-

mission and was Qualified.

June 7th. Filled up three Blank Commissions, one Captain and two Lieutenants.

June 12th. Capt. Richard Hewlet, Received his Commission

and was Qualified.

June 14th. Gave Jonathan Wheeler who goes express to carry the Long Island Members the Circular Letters. Suffolk County's Members Queens and Lotts for Kings; kept Schenck to be delivered by me, also gave him Westchester Members to be left at the Governor's.

Christopher Yates Captains the New York Provincial Regiment;

(the Company at Oswego)

1760

May 8th. Cornelius Wynkoop, Capt. John Cantyon Jur., Garret Broadhead of Ulster, Lieut's. of the 2d Regiment.

May oth. George Dunbar, Capt. John Pettit, Barrack Snethen

Lieut's. of Queens 2d Regt.

May 10th. Jonathan Baker, Capt. Stephen Pearce, Benjamin

Willson Lieut's. Suffolk Co. 2d Regt.

Jesse Platt, Capt. Nathaniel Satterley, Jonathan Davis Lieut's. of Suffolk Co.

Israel Horton, Capt. Daniel Griffin, Thomas Veal Lieut's for Suffolk Co.

James Clinton, Capt. George Clinton, Isaiah Purdy Lieut's. for Ulster, 2d Regt.

Ephraim Morse, Capt. Roeloff Durye, Abraham Remsen Lieut's.

for Queens Co.

May 12th. Daniel Wright, Capt. Edward Burk, John Dean Lieut's for Queens Co.

Barnaby Byrn, Capt. William Cox, James Farlie Lieut's. for New York, 1st Regt.

Nathaniel Hubbell, Capt. John Fisher, Alexander White Lieut's

for New York, 1st Regt.

Abraham Deforest, Capt. Constant O'Brian, Nicholas Becker Lieut's. for New York.

May 15th. Isaac Middagh, Capt. John Nisbet, Lieut. for Kings

Thomas Jones, Surgeon 2d Regiment John Constable Surgeon 1st Regiment Alexander Campbell 3d Regiment.

George Brewerton Junr. Lieut. Col. of the 1st Regt.

Anthony Waters, Capt. Nathaniel Hilliard, Lieut. for Richmond Co.

May 16th. Goose Van Schaick, Lieut. Col. of the 2d Regt. whereof Isaac Corsa Esq. is Col. Myndert Roseboom, Lieut. Col. the Third Regiment.

Jacobus Swartwout, Capt. Nicholas Emanuel Gabriel, Isaac Bush,

Lieut's. for Dutchess Co. 3d. Regt.

Richard Rea, Capt. John Cannon, Samuel Terry Lieut's. Dutchess Co.

Peter Harris, Capt. Joseph Powell, Isaac Conckling Lieut's. for Dutchess Co.

John Van Ness, Capt. Samuel Whelpley, Simeon Barber,

Lieut's. for Dutchess Co.

Joseph Bull, Lieut. of a Company in the 2d Regt. Bartholomew LeRoux Colonel of the 1st Regt. Isaac Corsa Colonel of the 2d Regt. Blank Commission for Major in the 2d Regiment sent to Oliver DeLancey Esq. at Albany.

William Gilchrist, Capt. Ambrose Horton, John Harris, Lieut's.

for Westchester Co.

Gilbert Willet, Capt. Silvanus Horton, John Bostwick Lieut's. for Westchester Co.

May 17th. Jonathan Haight, Capt. Robert Travis, Jonathan Miller Lieut's. tor Westchester Co.

Henry Bayeaux, Capt. Richard Smith, Peter Martling Lieut's. for Westchester Co.

Joshua Bloomer, Esq. Major of the First Regiment.

Nathaniel Woodhull, Esq. to be Colonel of the Third Regi-

Rev. Chauncey Graham [and Rev. Elihu Spencer] Chaplains of the Forces in the pay of the Province of New York Commissions dated 15 April 1760.

May 23d. James Howell, Capt. Alexander Johnson, Abraham Thew Lieut's. for Orange Co. 1st Regt.

Sent by the Post yesterday to Mr. Peter DuBois four Captains and eight Lieut's. Commission Blanks for Albany, to be filled up by him according to the muster rolls.

June 13th. Francis Thodey, Capt. Peter Meyer, Joseph.

Haight, Lieut's, additional Company.

Stephen Schuyler, Capt. Barent Jacob Ten Eyck, Peter B. Vrooman, Lieut's. for Albany, 3d Regt.

John Van Veghten, Capt. Cornelius Van Denbergh, John De

Garmo, Junr. Lieut's. for Albany, 3d Regt.

Peter Bain, Capt. John Rutgerse Hansen, Cornelius Van Dyck Lieut's. for Albany, 3d Regt.

Christopher Yates, Capt. Myndert Wempel, John Bradt, Lieut's

for Albany, 3d Regt.

All Commissions for 1760, dated 22d March 1760, except Surgeons and Chaplains.

COMMISSIONS ISSUED FOR THE PROVINCIAL REGIMENTS.

Dated April 6, 1761.

Col. Michael Thodey Lieut. Col. Goose Van Schaack Major William Hogan of the First Regiment of the Forces raised or to be raised in the Pay of the Province of New York.

Col. George Brewerton Lieut. Col. Myndert Roseboom Major

Joshua Bloomer of the Second Regt.

Dr. John Constable Surgeon of the First Regt. Dr. Thomas Jones Surgeon of the Second Regt.

Rev. Benjamin Concklin Chaplain.

Barnaby Byrn Capt. Henry Dawson, Caleb Ogden Lieut's. of a Company in the First Regt.

Anthony Waters Capt. John Nisbet, John Grant Lieut's of a

Company in the Second Regt.

Francis Thodey Capt. Nathl. Hillyer, Patrick Welch Lieut's. of

a Company in the First Regt.

William Gilchrist Capt. Peter Martling, John Bostwick Lieut's of a company in the Second Regt.

Abraham Deforest Capt. John Visscher, Floyd Stevenson Lieut's

of a Company in the First Regt.

Christopher Yates Capt. Cornelius VanDyck, Barent Jacob Ten Eyck Lieut's. of a company in the Second Regt.

John Van Veghten Capt. Tunis Vrooman, John DeGarmo Lieut's.

of a company in the Second Regt.

Cornelius Van Denbergh Capt. John B. Miller, John Reugert

Hanson Lieut's. of a company in the Second Regt.

Peter Harris Capt. Simon Barber, Hobart Stoutenburgh Lieut's. of a company in the Second Regt.

Jonathan Haight Capt. Benjamin Stevenson, Richard Hughson

Lieut's. of a Company in the Second Regt.

James Clinton Capt. William Stewart, Hendrick Sleght Lieut's of a company in the First Regt.

Richard Rea Capt. Derick Wynkoop, John H. Sleght Lieut's of

a company in the First Regt.

Peter Lent Capt. Samuel Gale, Anthony Broderick Lieut's. of a Company in the First Regt.

Daniel Rose Lieut. of a Company in the Jesse Platt Capt. Second Regt.

Daniel Griffin Capt. Abraham Dayton Lieut. of a Company in

the First Regt.

George Dunbar Capt. Barah Snethen, Ambrose Horton Licut's.

of a Company in the First Regt.

Isaac Ter Bush Capt. Tunis Corsa, Samuel Whelpley Lieut's of a Company in the Second Regt.

COMMISSIONS DATED OCT. 8, 1761.

William Hogan Capt. Patrick Welch, Henry Dawson, John Hanson Lieut's, of the company to be retained in the pay of this province from the first day of November next to the first day of July 1762 whereof William Hogan Esqr. is Captain.

WARRANTS ISSUED TO CAPTAINS FOR BOUNTY AND ENLISTING MONEY.

1758, May 1.

To Capt. Stephen Nottingham for £1,392, bounty for 127 men, first regiment of Ulster Co.

Capt. Jonathan Fowler, £1,300, bounty for 120 men, Westches-

ter Co.

Capt. Jonathan Ogden, £655 bounty for 60 men Westchester

Capt. Ebenezer Seeley, £1,067, bounty for 99 men, second regiment, Ulster Co.

Capt. Samuel Badgley, £981, bounty for 91 men, Dutchess Co. Capt. John Peterson Smith, £1,344, bounty for 124 men, Orange Co.

Capt. John McEvers, £996, bounty for 99 men, City of New

Capt. Joseph Cram, £1,117, bounty for 94 men, Dutchess Co. Capt. Johannes Snedeker, for the use of Capt. John Anson Smith, £142, bounty for 14 men Orange Co.

Capt. Thomas Terry, £752, bounty for 70 men Suffolk Co. Capt. Thomas Williams, £1,081, bounty for 99 men Queens

Capt. Goose Van Schaick, £991, bounty for 95 men, Albany.

Capt. Peter Conyn, £1,035 bounty for 95 men, Albany.
Capt. Guy Johnson, £951 bounty for 89 men, Albany.
Capt. Richard Hewlet £10 bounty for one man, part of the quota of Queens Co.

Capt. Peter Stuyvesant, £1,018, bounty for 95 men Queens Co.

Capt. Reuben Lockwood, £1,121 bounty for 103 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. John Ver Plank, £1,055 bounty for 99 men Westchester Co.

Peter Du Bois, £666 bounty for 62 men, Kings Co.

Capt. William Humphrey £1,040 bounty for 95 men Dutch-

Capt. John Pawling, £1,042 bounty for 95 men Dutchess Co. Capt. George Brewerton, £1,006, bounty for 93 men, New York

Capt. Francis Moore, £1,050 bounty for 98 men New York

City.

Capt. Thomas Arrowsmith, £571 bounty for 53 men, Richmond Co.

Lieut. James Smith £1,229 bounty for 160 men Suffolk Co. Capt. Elias Hand £993 bounty for 93 men Suffolk Co.
Warrant for £903 bounty on 85 men Queens Co.
Capt. Luycas Van Veghten £746, for 76 men Albany Co.

Capt. Peter Yates £870, bounty 84 men, Albany.

Capt. Jonathan Ogden, £20, bounty for two men.

1759, April 26.

Capt. Cornelius Van Bueren £965 for 90 men, also £1,072 for 67 men, the quota of first regiment Ulster Co.

Capt. James Clinton £1,024 for 64 men for quota of second

regiment Ulster Co.

Capt. James Howell £1,939 bounty for 122 men Orange Co. Capt. Jacobus Swartwout £1,872, bounty for 117 men Dutch-

Capt. Richard Rea £ 1,168, bounty for 73 men Dutchess Co. Capt. Samuel Badgley £1,104, bounty for 69 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. John Pawling, £1,760, bounty for 110 men Dutchess Co. Capt. Thomas Arrowsmith, £784 bounty for 49 men, Richmond

Capt. Richard Hewlet, £1,013 bounty for 64 men Queens Co. Capt. Daniel Wright £2,048 bounty for 129 men Queens Co. Capt. Ephraim Morse, £1,543 bounty for 97 men, Queens Co. Lieut. John Middagh £1,040, bounty for 65 men Kings Co.

Capt. Gilbert Potter, £1,792 bounty for 113 men, Suffolk Co. Capt. Barnabas Tuthill, £1,057 bounty for 67 men, Suffolk Co. Capt. Stephen Sayre, £1,452 bounty for 91 men, Suffolk Co.

Capt. William Gilchrist, £1,446, bounty for 91 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Joshua Bloomer, £ 1,462 bounty for 92 men Westchester

Capt. James Holmes £1,154 bounty for 73 men Westchester Co.

Capt. Richard Smith, £1,523 bounty for 98 men New York. Capt. George Brewerton, jun. £1,592, bounty for 101 men, New York.

Capt. Tobias Van Zandt, £1,592 bounty for 102 men, New York.

Capt. Jonathan Haight, £1,487 bounty for 95 men Manor of Cortlandt, Westchester Co.

Capt. Myndert Roseboom, £1,767 bounty for 111 men, Albany. Capt. Goose Van Schaick, £1,520 bounty for 95 men, Albany.

Capt. Peter Conyn, £1,344 bounty for 84 men Albany.

Capt. Heinrich Hercheimer £1,139 bounty for 72 men, Albany Co.

Capt. Verdine Elsworth, £958, bounty for 35 men.
Warrant to Colonels-in-chief, for £100; to Colonels-Commandant, £75 each; lieutenant-colonels, £50 each; to Majors £40 each, to furnish their respective tables.

Capt. Verdine Elsworth May 31 £560, bounty for 35 men, ad-

ditional Company.

Capt. Verdine Elsworth, June 12 £ 368 bounty for 23 men.

1760, May 7.

Capt. Cornelius Wynkoop, £1,840 bounty for 115 men Ulster Co.

Capt. George Dunbar £1,168 bounty for 73 men Queens Co.

Capt. Jonathan Baker £1,432 bounty for 92 men Suffolk Co.

Capt. Jesse Platt £1,811, bounty for 114 men Suffolk Co.

Capt. Israel Horton, £, 1,166 bounty for 74 men, Suffolk Co. Capt. James Clinton £ 1,664 bounty for 104 men Ulster Co.

Capt. Ephraim Morse £1,755, bounty for 110 men Queens Co. Capt. Daniel Wright £1,702 bounty for 107 men, Queens Co. Capt. Barnaby Byrn, £1,488 bounty for 93 men New York.

Capt. Nathaniel Hubbell £1,680 bounty for 105 men, New

Capt. Abraham De Forest £1,632, bounty for 102 men New

Capt. Isaac Middagh £1,056 bounty for 66 men Kings Co. Capt. Anthony Waters, £784 bounty for 49 men Richmond

Capt. Jacobus Swartwout £1,568, bounty 98 men. Dutchess Co.

Capt. Richard Rea, £1,488, bounty for 93 men, Dutchess Co. Capt. Peter Harris, £1,664 bounty for 104 men, Dutchess Co.

Capt. John Van Ness, £1,040 bounty for 65 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. William Gilchrist £1,392, bounty for 87 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Joshua Bloomer, £1,472, bounty for 92 men, Westches-

Capt. Jonathan Haight £1,104 bounty for 69 men, Westchester Co.

Capt. Henry Bayeux £1,232, bounty for 77 men, Westchester

Capt. James Howell £1,936, bounty for 121 men, Orange Co. Capt. Francis Thodey £1,120, bounty for 70 men additional Company, New York.

Capt. Stephen Schuyler £1,663, bounty for 107 men, Albany. Capt. John Van Vechten £1,537, bounty for 98 men, Albany.

Capt. Peter Bain, £1,444 bounty for 93 men, Albany. Capt. Christopher Yates £1,532, bounty for 98 men, Albany.

1761, April 11 and 24.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn £1,552 bounty for 97 men, New York. Capt. Anthony Waters £1,584 bounty for 99 men Richmond Co.

Capt. Francis Thodey £1.552 bounty for 97 men New York. Capt. William Gilchrist, £1,440, bounty for 90 men, Westches-

Capt. Daniel Wright £1,472 bounty for 92 men Queens Co. Capt. Abraham De Forest £1,808 bounty for 113 men New York.

Capt. John Van Veghten £1,360, bounty for 85 men Albany. Capt. Peter Harris, £1,504 bounty for 94 men Dutchess Co. Capt. Jonathan Haight £1,504, bounty for 94 men Westchester Co.

Capt. Richard Rea £1,472 bounty for 92 men Ulster Co. Capt. Peter Lent, £1,088 bounty for 68 men, Orange Co. Capt. James Clinton £1,472 bounty for 92 men Ulster Co. Capt. Jesse Platt, £960 bounty for 60 men Suffolk Co. Capt. Daniel Griffin £576 bounty for 36 men Suffolk Co. Capt. George Dunbar £992 bounty 62 men, Queens Co.

Capt. Cornelius Van Denbergh £1,040, bounty for 65 men Albany Co.

Capt. Isaac Terbush, £1,264 bounty for 79 men, Dutchess Co. Capt. Christopher Yates £1,792, bounty for 112 men, Albany.

1762, April, June, July, August.

Col. Michael Thodey April 19 £825 bounty for 75 men for Ulster, Dutchess and Orange Co's.

Capt. Barnaby Byrn £198 bounty for 18 men Queens and

Richmond Co's.

Capt. Barrack Snethen £110 bounty for 10 men, New York. Capt. Jonathan Haight, £1,188 bounty for 108 men Westches-

Capt. Peter Harris £,726 bounty for 76 men Dutchess Co. Capt. Abraham De Forest £517 bounty for 44 men New York and Westchester Co's.

Capt. John Grant, £957 bounty for 87 men King's and Queens Co's.

Capt. Francis Thodey £1,265, bounty for 115 men, New York. Capt. Isaac Terbush June 21 £528 bounty for 48 men Dutchess Co.

Capt. Richard Rea £880, bounty for 80 men, Albany, Ulster and Dutchess Co's.

Capt. Benjamin Stevens June 23 £286, bounty for 26 men Westchester Co.

Capt. James Clinton June 24 £495 bounty for 45 men Ulster Co.

Capt. Peter Lent £539 bounty for 49 men Orange Co.

Capt. Anthony Waters June 28 £308 bounty for 28 men Richmond Co.

Capt. Timothy Northam of Conn. June 29 £253, bounty for 23 men.

Capt. Daniel Griffin July 2 £649, bounty for 59 men, Suffolk Co.

Warrant Aug 18, for £3,201 bounty money for Capts. Terbush, Rea, Stevenson, Griffing, Van Denbergh, Van Dyck, De Garmo, Vischer and Senethen's Companies.

Capt. Timothy Northam of Conn. Aug. 19 £374 bounty for 34 men.

INDEX.

Aanee, Peter, 290. Aarry, James, 274. Abater, John, 238. Abbe, John, 16. Abbot, Stephen, 126. Abbot, Timothy, 194. Abeel, Capt. David, 167, 175, 303. Abeel, Lieut. Elisha, 539. Abernethy, John, 366. Abeylable, William, indian, 134. Able, John, 250. Abner, Stephen, indian, 236, 386. Abrahams, Solomon, indian, 68. Acker, Abraham, 458. Acker, Alexander, 530. Acker, Capt.. 275. Acker, Gabriel, 278. Acker, Jacob, 86. Acker, James, 278. Ackerman, Abraham, 334. Ackerson, Cornelius, 87. Ackerson, Johannes, 34, 39. Ackerson, John, 458. Ackerson, Thomas, 402. Ackert, Stevanus, 396. Ackler, Augustus, 72, 152. Ackler, James, 390. Ackley, George, 7, 8, 34, 39. Adair, William, 64. Adam, George, 182. Adams, Edward, 132. Adams, Gilbert, 72, 178, 310. Adams, Jesse, 188. Adams, John, 6, 34, 496. Adams, Joseph, 525. Adams, Matthew, 486. Adams, Samuel, indian, 478. Adams, Thomas, 302, 434, 530. Addey, Odit, 366. Addie, Asie, 280. Addison, James, 216, 444. Addison, William, 464. Adelphis, Augustine, 338. Adgett, Joel, 180, 358. Adlington, Daniel, 133, 480. Admant, John, 142. Adrian, Sybrant, 172. Advance, David, 276. Aft, George, 212.

Agen, Bernard. 222, 356. Agen, Henry, 222. Agen, Timothy, 9, 24, 45. Agnew, Henry, 116, 118. Akerly, Arthur, 196, 470, 498. Akerly, Benjamin, 20, 57, 106, 182. Akerly, Isaac, 96, 176, 390, 432, 527. Akerly, Jacob, 100. Akerly, John, 324. Akerly, Joseph, 98, 100, 176. Akerly, Moses, 102, 314. Akerly, Nathaniel, 126. Akerly, Samuel, 434. Akerly, Timothy, 156. Akerson, Johannes, 86. Akinson, James, 476. Alaban, Nathan, 125, 196, 240. Alaban, William, 127. 505, 506, 508, 509, 517, 519; officers commissioned for, 472, 540, 542, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547, 548, 549, 550, Albert, Francis Godfrey, 296. Albert, John, 346. Alberton, George, 51. Albrecht, George, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 41, Albrecht, Joachim, 364. Alderman. William, 238. Aldrich, Richard, 476. Aldridge, Daniel, 18. Alegar, James, 57. Alexander, Robert, 494. Algeo, Lieut. William, 60. Alger, Adam, 242, 350. Alkason, James, 64. Allaire, Thomas, 82. Allbritain, Joakim, 144. Allen, Abraham, 70. Allen, Alexander, 474 Allen, Amos, 110, 268.

Allen, Daniel, 110, 264. Allen, Ebenezer, 414. Allen, James, 90, 442. Allen, John, 276. Allen, Joseph, 234. Allen, Michael, 196. Allen, Moses, 110. Allen, Samuel, 100. Allen, William, 112, 146, 448, 527. Allen, Zachry, 66, 76. Alley, Elias, 82. Alley, William, 82. Allison, Aaron, 132. Allison, William, 88. Allpeen, Giles, 480. Allsworth, James, 254. Almond, Thomas, 368. Alstyne, Abraham, 116. Alstyne, James, 394. Althuysen, Johannes, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, Ambler, John, 94. Ambler, Jonathan, 176, 314, 434. Ambrose, John, 530. Amerman, Christopher, 342. Amerman, Dirck, 120. Amerman, Paul, 542. Ames, John, 270. Ames, Simeon, 210. Amey, Isaac, 94, 216. Amherst, Gen. Jeffery, 535, 536. Amory, Captain, 337. Amos, George, 527. Amos, Job, 16. Anderson, Alexander, 1. Anderson, Andrew, 348. Anderson, Christopher, 166. Anderson, Dennis, 376. Anderson, Edward, 364, 368. Anderson, Frederick, 527. Anderson, George, 132, 280, 414. Anderson, James, 84, 276. Anderson, John, 133, 242, 294, 304, 360, 396, 422, 480, 528.

Anderson, Joseph, 318, 360.

Anderson, Lieut. Joseph, 539. Anderson, Robert, 366. Anderson, Thomas, 348, 354, 370, 440. Anderson, William, 246, 394, 456. Andreas, Thomas, 182. Andrews, Frederick, 224. Andrews, John, 170. Andrews, Obadiah, 478. Andrews, Richard, 216. Andrews, Thomas, 98, 314, 529.
Andrews, William, 492.
Andrews, Zophar, 478.
Andries, Andries, 172, 226. Andriese, John, 30, 272.

Androvette, Andrew, 166.

Andrus, Edmund, 196. Andrus, Ephraim, 27, 48. Andrus, John, 4, 27. Andrus, Nathan, 4, 27, 48. Angevoine, Gilbert, 182. Anmer, Christian, 529. Annen, James, 492, 538. Anterbush, William, 296. Anthony, mustee. 3C2. Anthony, Albertus, 57. Anthony, Francis, 420. Anthony, Samuel, 9, 23. Anthony, Thomas, 214, 348. Antonio. Joseph, 304. Aortis, Aaron, 208, 294. Appleby, George, 214, 348. Appleby, Nathan, 190.
Appleby, Nathaniel, 9, 23, 45. 80.
Appleby, Nehemiah, 84.
Applestall, Isaac, 446. Applestall, John, 1, 44. Applestrong, Abraham, 156. Arbian, Joseph, mulatto, 410. Arbos, Johannes Peter, 158. Arburtustiller, John, 164. Archard, Edward, 290. Archard, Robert, 116. Archer, Peter, 142, 222. Archer, Thomas, 82. Archibald, mustee, 284. Argen, James, 214. Arkills, Robert, 456. Arling, Patrick, 174. Arlute, Peter, 410. Armon, John. 440. Armstrong, Elias, 238.
Armstrong, Elias, 238.
Armstrong, Jacob, 320.
Armstrong, John, 96, 104.
Armstrong, Obadiah. 128.
Armstrong, Thomas, 310, 530.
Arnell, Michael, 302.
Arnell, William, 154.
Arneld Repedict 96, 176, 324 Arnold, Benedict, 96, 176, 324, 522. Arnold, James, 98. Arnold, Jesse, 392, 462, 528. Arnold, Oliver, 180, 324. Arnold, Robert, 96. Arnout, Isaac, 252. Arnout, Peter, 330. Arrey, Abraham, negro, 398, 440. Arrowsmith, Capt. Thomas, 54, 166, 521, 541, 542, 548. Arthur, Jeffery, indian, 384. Ash, George, 208, 346, 525. Ashby, Thomas, 174. Ashcraft, Joseph, 264. Ashcraft, Loseph, 264. Ashfield, Christopher, 494. Ashley, Thomas, 484. Askell, James, 484. Askins, George, 528.

Asobodo, John, 338.
Aspendell, Joseph, 82.
Asseinus, Christian, 138, 481.
Aston, James, 244.
Aston, John, 110, 320.
Aston, Nathaniel, 184.
Atkins, Joseph, 294, 344.
Atkins, William, 298, 530.
Atkinson, John, 340.
Attler, Adam, 304.
Atwater, Ebenezer, 260.
Atwell, Hezekiah, 19.
Atwell, Joseph, 380.
Atwell, Joseph, 380.
Atwell, Paul, 5, 27, 48.
Atwood, Andrew, 266.
Atwood, Daniel, 110.
Atwood, John, 5.
Atwood, Thomas, 16.
Aubery. Frederick, 525.
Audlinton, Daniel, 133, 480.
Aulderson. Edward, 480.
Austin, John, 452, 530.
Austin, William, 1.
Avery, Elias, 16.
Avery, Hezekiah, 314.
Avery, Peter, 416.
Avery, Lieut. William, 501.
Ayers, Andrew, 176.
Ayres, Benjamin, 98, 138, 481.
Ayres, Timothy, 316.
Ayres, William, 332, 488.

Babb, Stephen, 206.
Babcock, Amos, 200.
Babcock, Benjamin, 135, 160.
Babcock, David, 160, 334.
Babcock, James, 160.
Babcock, Samuel, 160, 334.
Babcock, William, 87, 160.
Back, Philip, 362.
Backer, Isaac, 7, 34, 40.
Backer, Lieut. Peter, 6, 33, 39.
Backus, Jiduthan, 88.
Bacous, Jeremiah, 310.
Baddley, Joseph, 338.
Badgeley, Lieut. Cornelius, 521.
Badgeley, Capt. Samuel, 521, 541, 547.
548.
Badhams, William, 410.
Bagley, Thomas, 432.
Bagonet, Simon, 20, 32.
Bailey, Daniel, 156, 470.
Bailey, Ebenezer, 264.
Bailey, Elezar, 530.
Bailey, Elias, 446.
Bailey, Francis, 312.

Bailey, Jacob, 526.

Bailey, Jasper, 2. Bailey, Joseph, 330, 404. Bailey, Justus. 446, 530. Bailey, Samuel, 88, 328. Bailey, William, 222, 236. Bailey, see Bayley. Bain, Alexander W., 348. Bain, Charles, 140. Bain, Capt. Peter, 278, 525, 546, 550. Bain, Samuel, 53. Baird, Christian, 292. Bakell, Joseph, 382. Baker, Absalom, 294, 342. Baker, Adam, 290. Baker, Bethual, 110. Baker, Ebenezer, 108. Baker, Edmund, 350. Baker, Elisha, 196. Baker, Jeremiah, 192. Baker, John, 54, 92, 228, 248, 372, 458, 480, 524. Baker, Capt. Jonathan, 201, 280, 521, Baker, Joshua, 268. Baker, Nathan, 129. Baker, Nehemiah, 129, 232. Baker, Peter, 438. Baker, Phineas, 318. Baker, Samuel, 212, 284. Baker, Shadrack, 268, 530. Baker, Stephen, 70. Baker, Thomas, 200. Baker, William, 70. Baldwin, Andrew, 20, 31, 49. Baldwin, Benjamin, 60, 144. Baldwin, Lieut. David, 4, 26, 501. Baldwin, Edward, 352. Baldwin, Elijah, 180, 529. Baldwin, James, 66, 76.
Baldwin, John, 150.
Baldwin, Samuel, 20, 31, 48, 422, 478.
Baldwin, Timothy, 64, 74, 529.
Ball, Joseph, 5, 28.
Ball, Lieut, Joseph, 189.
Ballerd Elicha, 25. Ballard, Elisha, 254. Ballerson, Andrew, 250. Banckerd, Gregory, 84. Banker, Deliverance, 106, 182, 314. Banker, Jacob, 108.
Banker, Jeremiah, 108.
Banker, John, 82, 118, 529.
Banks, Daniel, 70. Banks, Matthew, 378.
Banns, John, 296.
Banyar, Goldsbrow, 504, 507, 509, 511, 513, 514, 515, 519, 520, 523, 531, 534, 535, 540. Baptist, John, 440, 462, 492. Barber, Edward, 168. Barber, John, 112, 114, 266.

Barber, Moses, 258. Barber, Lieut. Simeon, 258, 259, 381, 415, 545, 546. Barber, Thomas, 100. Barber. Zachariah, 529. Barbozatt, Abraham, 192. Bardick, Lieut., 419. Bare, George, 400. Bareshanks, John, 92, 328. Barger, Jacob, 400. Barger, John Adam, 474. Barheit, Christian, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38. Barker, Edward, 160, 312, 350. Barker, John, 276. Barker, Richard, 116. Barker, Timothy, 272. Barker, William, 414, 476. Barlow, Joseph, 108. Barly, Jacob, 396. Barly, Jeremiah, 452. Barnes, Daniel. 66, 76. Barnes, Isaac, 128. Barnes, Capt. Isaac, 201, 283. Barnes, Jabez, 17, 50.
Barnes, James, 80, 192, 526.
Barnes, John, 172. Barnes, Joshua, 23, 45. Barnes, Richard, 84. Barnes, William, 296, 356. Barnum, Joshua, 110. Barnum, Zebulon, 100. Barr, Capt. Isaac, 201. Barr, Silas, 526. Barr, Zachariab, 370. Barrent, John, 462. Barrent, Peter, 462. Barrett, Augustus, 462. Barrett, Henry, 280. Barrett, Jonathan, 9, 23, 45, 176, 314. Barrett, Robert, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46. Barron, Anthony, 396. Barron, Edward, 272. Barron, John, 302, 354, 527. Barron, William, 282. Barrow, Lewis, 164, 338. Barry, Andrew, 300. Barry, John, 492. Barry, Ryke, 158. Barse, George, 212. Barsleys, Charles, 110. Barstow, George, 244. Bart, John, 290. Barthy, David, 312. Bartier, Peter, 382. Bartlett, Charles, 17, 50. Bartley, Darmon, 256, 382. Bartley, Ephraim, 268. Bartley, John, 464. Bartow, Anthony, 442.

Bartow, Francis, 338, 416, 480. Bartow, Morris, 124. Bartow, Obadiah 126. Bartow, Peter, 388. Barye, Matthias, 82. Bass, George, 212, 346, 466. Bassett, Henry, 156, 274. Bassett, Josiah, 196. Bastian, Anthony, 386, 472, 498. Bastian, George, 244, 408. Bastian, Lewis, 228, 340. Bates, Japhet, 198. Bates, John, 80. Bates, Stephen, 198. Bathem, Andrew, 290. Battershadwell, John, 528. Battesson, David, 428. Battesson, Ezekiah, 428. Battesson, Jeremiah, 428. Baudree, John, 388. Baxter, Charles, 308. Baxter, James, 104, 178. Baxter, Nathan, 478. Baxter, Reuben, 176. Baxter, Simon, 478. Baxter, William, 308. Bay, Alexander, 482. Bay, William, 482. Bayard, Daniel, 496. Bayard, Murtough, 58. Bayer, William, 398. Bayeux, Henry, 80. Bayeux, Capt. Henry, 189, 310, 521, 526, 542, 545, 550. Bayles, Nicholas, 123. Bayles, Richard, 30, 41, 53. Bayles, Samuel, 28, 48. Bayley, Ephraim, 196. Bayley, Gamaliel, 129, 200. Bayley, Hezekiah, 108. Bayley, James, 150. Bayley, John, 402. Bayley, Samuel. 4, 26, 47, 198. Bayley, see Bailey. Bazoon, Conrad, 428. Beach, Benjamin, 278. Beach, Phineas, 4, 26, 48. Beacon, William, 152, 228, 392, 480, Beadle, Lieut. Joseph, 145, 521, 541. Beadle, Lieut. Reuben, 521, 541. Bealy, William, 132. Beamus, Benjamin, 248, 530. Bean, John, 300. Beard, John, 222. Beard, Moses, 136, 481. Beardslee, Paul, 456. Beasly, Christian, 276. Beatty, Lieut. Francis, 521, 541. Beatty, Joseph, 376.

Beatty, Samuel, 392, 454, 528. Beaver, John, 396. Becker, Daniel, 88 Becker, Ernest, 288. Becker, John, 290. Becker, Lieut. Nicholas, 293, 545. Becker, see Backer. Becket, William, 202. Beckford, James, 136, 220, 354. 48t. Beckle, Johannes, 2. Beckwith, Phineas, 200. Beckwith, Samuel, 472, 498. Bedell, Elijah, 55. Bedford, James, 454, 528. Bedford, Stephen, 268. Beebe, Asa, 234. Beebe, Elias, 202. Beebe, Eliphalet, 234. Beebe, Ezekiel, 129. Beebe, Gideon, 478. Beebe, Jabez, 128. Beebe, Jasper, 234. Beebe, John, 127. Beebe, Nathan, 478. Beebe, Rossel, 478, 482. Beebe, Samuel, 129. Beecraft, William, 3, 12, 22, 36, 37, 41, Beekman, Capt., 303, 309, 513. Beekman, Gerard G., 515. Beekman, James, 170, 300. Beekman, Martinus, 396, 526. Beem, Hendrick, 58, 59. Beers, William, 478. Beets, John, 39 Begun, Albert A., 529. Belcher, David, 430. Belcher, John, 514. Bell, Anthony, 142. Bell, Jacobus, 402. Bell, James, 308. Bell, John. 86, 140, 370. Bell, Nehemiah, 527. Bell, Robert, 308. Bell, William, 528. Bellows, Daniel, 16, 17, 50. Bellows, Elias, 124. Bemish, Lewis, 148. Bender, Jacob, 148, 252. Bender, Joseph, 224, 356. Bender, Samuel, 184. Benedict, Noah, 380. Benedict, Samuel, 256. Beneway, John, 57. Benham, Samuel, 204, 529. Benjamin, Isaac, 200, 284. Benjamin, Josiah, 202. Benjamin, Nathan, 206. Benjamin, Richard, 234. Bennet, William, 336.

Bennett, Aaron, 136, 350, 481. Bennett, Abraham, 158, 332. Bennett, Amos, 18, 30, 41, 53. Bennett, Benjamin, 264. Bennett, Christopher, 478. Bennett, Edward, 200, 282, 340. llennett, Ephraim, 312. Bennett, James, 1, 44, 87, 268, 404. Bennett, John, 110, 266, 490. Bennett, Joseph, 127. Bennett, Lewis, 18, 41. Bennett, Peter, 150. Bennett, Samuel, 20, 31, 49, 129. Bennis, Simon, 492. Benson, Ellis, 414. Benson, Peter, 120. Benson, Capt. Robert, 165, 175, 309. Benson, Thomas, 4. Bentley, James, 252. Bentley, John, 346, 488. Benton, Richard, 342. Benzel, Isaac, 256. Bergeau, Benjamin, 178. Bergh, Sevares, 172. Berlin, Henry, mulatto, 288. Bernard, John, 344, 424. Bernard, Thomas, 527. Bernay, Edward, 458. Berney, Frederick, 394. Bernhard, Ludwick, 6, 8, 34. Berop, Thomas, 6, 8, 34, 40, 368. Berry, Francis, 312. Berry, George, 6, 8, 9, 23, 34, 45. Berry, Paulus, 332. Berry, Thomas, 346, 480. Berry, William, 118. Bertung, Francis, 136, 481. Berye, James, 242. Bessinger, Andries, 2, 3, 5, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46, 51. Bessinger, Serverinus, 4, 5. Betherton, Isaac, 260. Betts, Capt., 141, 151, 227, 229, 245. Betts, Nathan, 51. Betts, Richard, 310. Bevans, Joseph, 262, 380. Beyea, Benjamin, 326, 526. Beyea, Isaac, 146. Beyea, Peter, 66, 76. Bicknell, Zachariah, 17, 50. Biddle, Benjamin, 290. Bidfield, Michael, 146. Bidman, Francis, 376. Biggs, John, 470, 498. Biggs, Joseph, 129. Bigner, John, 142. Bigsbey, Ebenezer, 250. Bilimas, Joseph, 438. Billings, Increase, 20, 31. Billings, William, 16, 17, 50.

Billington, James, 176, 326, 358, 526. Biltman, Samuel, 2, 43. Bingham, Jeremiah, 19, 29, 41, 535. Bingham, Thomas, 240, 529. Binns, Thomas, 490. Birch, see Burch. Bird, Anthony, 54. Bird, David, 466. Bird, Jacob, 192. Birdsall, Capt., 143, 147, 153, 225, 229, Birdsall, Henry, 188, 388, 527, 530. Birdsall, Isaac, 434. Birmingham, William, 142. Birney, Henry, 482. Bishop, Enos, 124. Bishop, George, 131, 408. Bishop, John, 82, 100, 102, 176, 314. Bishop, Joseph, 5. Bishop, Moses, 190. Bishop, Samuel, 454. Bishop, Silvanus, 4, 26. Bishop, Stephen. 72, 529. Biss, Stephen, 114. Bissell, Richard, 312, 529. Bistell, George, 208. Bixby, Daniel, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, Bixley, Eleazer, 527. Blacklidge, Benjamin, 402. Blackman, Joseph, 356. Blackman, Samuel, 112. Blackwell, Capt., 139, 149, 225, 229. Blackwood, Hamilton, 64, 74. Blackwood, John, 178, 522. Blackwood, Marmaduke, 170, 278. Bladdo, James P., 2. Bladen, William, 208. Bladner, Christian, 222. Blague, Francis, 5. Blain, James, 188. Blair, Archibald, 5, 26. Blair, William, 382, 480. Blake, Francis, 26, 48. Blake, Thomas, 17, 51. Blake, William, 9, 24, 45, 55, 194. Blakely, David, 380. Blakeney, George, 214. Blakeway, Peter, 336. Blameless, Roger, 58. Blameless, William, 92, 220. Bland, James, 172, 326, 340, 360, 526. Blando, Peter, 442. Blauer, Anthony. 186. Blawfelt, Ari, 86. Blawfelt, Daniel, 86. Blawfelt, David, 86, 529. Blawfelt, Hermanus, 160. Blesie, Lawrence, 6. Blevelt, Stephen, 152, 228, 352.

Blinn, Elisha, 262. Blisenborough, After, 102. Bliss, Daniel, 17. Blizard, Henry, 430. Bloom, Bernardus, 62 Bloomer, Barent, 152. Bloomer, Gilbert, 11. Bloomer, Major Joshua, 95, 188, 189. 322, 521, 539, 542, 545, 546, 548, Bloomer, Reuben, 104. Bloomfield, William, 162, 296, 525, Blue, John, 230, 356. Blunden, Stephen, 392. Blydenburgh, Daniel, 125. Boat, Adam, 190. Roatman, Glonde, 192. Bobbet, Silas, 17, 18. Bockee, Denne, 374. Bockhout, John, 106. Boden, Samuel, 322. Bodine, Isaac, 94, 529. Bodine, Lewis, 94. Bodley, John, 476. Body, Abraham, 434. Boerum, Jacob, 72. Bogardus, Capt., 263. Bogardus, Matthew, 394. Bogert, Jacob, 448. Bogert, James, 376. Bogert, John, 529. Boggs, Robert, 224, 530. Bohannon, Andrew, 240, 286. Bohannon, George, 328, 404, 458. Bohannon, James, 196, 240, 286, 525, Bohannon, Jeremiah, 528. Bohannon, Oliver, 87. Bohannon, Thomas, 530. Bohannon, William, 90, 216, 400, 470, 498, 528. Bohannon, see Buchanan. Boies, Samuel, 162. Bole, Conrad, 494. Bolt, John, 376 Bolton, Philip, 448, 529. Bolton, Thomas, 424. Bond, David, 131. Bond, Joseph, 496. Bone, William, 530. Bonghall, Joseph, 294. Bonnel, Samuel, 129. Bonney, Joseph, 420. Bono, George, 172. Booge, Ichabod, 468. Bool, Manning, 100. Boon, Peter, 8, 22. Boos, Daniel, mulatto, 368. Booth, George, 336.

Booth, John, 52. Booth, Mingo, 116. Booth, Obadiah, 232. Booth, Samuel, 129. Borghdorp, Conrad, 104. Borland, Capt. William, 91, 217. Boseley, John, 214. Boskerk, Johannes, 88. Bostwick, David, 176, 324. Bostwick, Edward, 31, 498. Bostwick, John, 94, 176. Bostwick, Lieut. John, 323, 359. 545, Bosworth, Joseph, 10, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46. Botee, John, 374. Bottom, Thomas, 316. Botts, George, 350. Bouche, Joseph, 525. Bouderheiser, Joseph, 348. Bough, Hans Jurigh, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46. Bough, Nicholas, 142, 224. Bourgeois, Francis, 2. Bourne, Laurence, 348. Bout, John, 114, 529. Bouton, Daniel, 328. Bouton, Ebenezer, 462. Bouton, Elijah, 96. Bouton, John, 96, 314. Bouton, Samuel, 98, 326. Bovey, Henry, 526. Bowden, John, 176. Bowden, Jonathan, 192. Bowditch, Asa, 16, 50. Bowen, John, 364. Bowen, Martin, 66, 76. Bowen, William, 306, 454, 496. Bower, Andrew, 418. Bower, John Henry, 172. Bower, Peter, 354. Bower, Phineas, 284. Bowler, Simeon, 18, 40. Bowman, Adam, 530. Bowman, Albert, 238. Bowman, Bowme, 22. Bowman, Cornelius, 55, 168, 352. Bowman, Garrat, 3, 12, 35, 37, 42, 47. Bowman, Martin, 116. Bowman, William, 494. Bowmaster, Oliver, 148. Boyce, Jacob, 190, 258, 529. Boyce, James, 82, 84. Boyce, Peter, 84, 192. Boyd, John, 80, 280, 352, 362, 527. Boyd, Robert, 524. Boyd, Samuel, 60, 216, 228. Boyd, William, 210. Boyer, John, 528. Boyle, Charles, 272, 394.

Boyle, Dennis, 374. Boyle, Hugh, 372, 454. Boyle, Peter, 252. Boyle, William, 90, 336, 400, 484. Brackett, Ebenezer, 5. Brackett, Elisha, 4, 26. Brackett, Hezekiah, 5, 27, 48. Bradburn, Humphrey, 162. Bradburst, William, 302. Bradley, Francis, 316. Bradley, Jahez, 434.
Bradley, John, 526.
Bradley, Richard, 422, 528.
Bradley, Thomas, 296. Bradlin, Andrew, 118, 196, 224. Bradner, Capt. Colvin. 157, 329. Bradner, Lieut. Gilbert, 87, 88, 89, 539. Bradshaw, Daniel, 528. Bradshaw, John, 270. Bradt, Lieut. John, 546. Brady, David, 9, 124, 145. Brady, John, 396. Bragan, John, 220, 398. Braine, Capt. Thomas, 143, 153, 223, 245. Bramer, Jacob, 298. Brand, Sigmon, 226. Brand, William. 492. Branderkin, William, 270. Branigan, James, 66, 78, 438, 488. Branigan, John, 88, 186, 220, 256. Brannon, Charles, 216. Brannon, John, 344. Brannon, Thomas, 378. Branson, Nathaniel, 96. Brasher, Abraham, 210. Brasser, William, 364. Bratt, Captain, 249, 275. Bratt, Lieutenant, 289. Bratt, Peter, 440. Brayer, Henry, 362. Breamer, Cobus, 480. Brede, John, 59. Bremer, Christian, 348. Bremer, David. 344. Brennan, Edward, 392. Brennan, Jacob, 44. Brennan, John, 304. Brereton, William, 298. Brested, Samuel, 102. Brester, Henry, 224. Brett, Richard, 410. Brewer, Christopher, 338. Brewer, Deliverance, 84, 182. Brewer, Derick, 138, 481. Brewer, Henry, 132, 164. Brewer, Jacobus, 106. Brewer, Jeremiah, 186. Brewer, John, 92. Brewer, Samuel, 25, 145.

Brewer, William, 80. Brewerton, Col. George, 472, 538, 546. Brewerton, Col. George, jun., 132, 162, 215, 353, 393, 397, 403, 417, 435, 444, 498, 504, 507, 521, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 548, 549. Brewerton, Capt. Jacob, 121, 137, 139, 213. Brewin, Thomas, negro, 466. Brewster, Captain, 123. Brewster, David, 176. Brewster, John, 450. Brewster, Lieut. Joseph, 195, 521, 543. Brewster, Pelaliah, 452. Brewster, Samuel, 112. Breymer, John, 428. Brian, see Bryan and O'Bryan. Brice, James, 114. Brice, William, 6. Bricket, Abraham, 404. Brickett, William, 394. Briggs, Henry, 372, 448. Briggs, Isaac, 9, 100, 188, 326, 358, 526, 533. Briggs, John, 318. Bright, Thomas, 436. Brill, Jacob, 18. Brinckerhoff, Richard, 530. Bristed, John, 248. Broast, George, 94. Brock, Ebenezer, 434. Brock, Jeremiah, 98, 310. Brock, Nathaniel, 102, 182, 270. Brock, William, 104, 186, 529. Brockway, Jedediah, 19. Broderick, Anthony, 1, 43. Broderick, Lieut. Anthony, 405, 545. Broderick, James, 88. Brodhead, Lieut. Garret, 56, 544. Brodhead, John, 56. Brodhead, Luke, 56. Brodhead, Richard, 59. Broecks, John, mulatto, 428. Bromer, Anthony, 426. Bromley, John, 490. Brookman, John, 206, 294. Brooks, Daniel, 320. Brooks, Ebenezer, 100, 326, 530. Brooks, Isaac, 330 Brooks, James, 268. Brooks, John, 3, 6, 8, 14, 21, 34, 38, 39, 42, 46 146, 244, 288, 344, 370, 474 Brooks, Joshua, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, Brooks, Samuel, 129, 184, 202, 322. Brotheran, Isaac, 529. Brower, John, 206, 294, 525. Brower, Martin, 224.

Brower, Vincent, 94.

Brown, Andrew, 148, 224. Brown, Archibald, 344. Brown, Asa, 88, 142. Brown, Barnaby, 174 Brown, Beriah, 128. Brown, Brockway, 96, 324. Brown, Captain, 321. Brown, Christopher, 200, 529. Brown, Clark, 358, 432. Brown, Cornelius, 360, 432. Brown, Daniel, 180. Brown, David, 122. Brown, Edward, 89, 208, 320, 324, 390. Brown, Ephraim, 200, 234. Brown, Ezekiah, 272. Brown, Ezekiel, 80. Brown, Francis, 272. Brown, Hercules, 492. Brown, Capt. Hosea, 101, 105, 187, 319. Brown, James, 52, 66, 76, 80, 98, 108, 129, 186, 298. 344, 432, 529. Brown, Jeremiah, 124. Brown, John, 16, 50, 80, 150, 222, 242, 354, 364, 422, 438, 480. Brown, Martin, 198, 240. Brown, Matthew, 276, 370, 480. Brown, Michael, 18, 30, 41, 53, 276. Brown, Murray, 182, 314. Brown, Nathaniel, 126. Brown, Robert, 198, 210, 494. Brown, Samuel, 78, 438. Brown, Saveryn, 7, 33. Brown, Stephen, 6, 34, 39, 51. Brown, Thomas, 102, 202, 252, 308, 376, 348. 426, 529. Brown, Valentine, 222, 529. Brown, Walter, 234. Brown, William, 5, 20, 27, 31, 48, 49, 324, 418. Brownell, Benjamin, 260. Bruce, Robert, 240, 386, 450, 524. Bruce, William, 527. Brundige, Bartlet, 104.
Brundige, Ezekiel, 66, 76.
Brundige, Hachiliah, 326, 432, 526.
Bruning, Michael, 102.
Brush, Eliakim, 472, 498. Brush, Jacob, 358, 432, 529. Brush, Jonathan, 127, 434. Brush, Richard, 98. Bryan, Benjamin, 120. Bryan, Con, 236. Bryan. John, 350. Bryan, Joseph. 525. Bryan, see O'Bryan. Bryant, John, 9. 23. Bryant, Michael, 23, 45. Bryant, Nathaniel, 58, 529. Bryant, Samuel, 168.

Bryer, John, 192, 388. Buchanan, Jeremiah, 302, 446. Buchanan, Robert, 220. Buchanan, Samuel, 210. Buchanan, Thomas, 220. Buchanan, see Bohannon. Buck, Daton, 8, 24, 45. Buck, George, 250, 366. Buck, Peter, 20, 32, 49, 490. Buck, Philip, 250. Buckall, Joseph, 306, 480. Buckhout, Capt. John, 81 103, 106, 191, 313. Buckingham, Solomon, 90. Buckle, Joseph, 72. Buckle, Peter, 262. Buckley, Edward, 162. Buckley, George, 230. Buckley, Johannes, 44. Buckley, Timothy, 242. Buckley, William, 138, 296, 481. Budd, John, 102. Budd, Capt. John, 131, 199, 233 Buell, Benjamin, 16. Buffington, David, 230. Builtman, Samuel, 51. Bulger, Robert, 84.
Bulger, Thomas, 222.
Bull, Lieut. Henry, 542.
Bull, Jacob, 29.
Bull, Capt. John, 89, 157, 329. Bull, Jonathan, 427. Bull, Lieut. Joseph, 521, 545 Bullard, Samuel, 432. Bullis, Abraham. 9, 25, 45. Bulson, Cornelius, 118. Bummer, John, 208. Bumstead, Jacob, 356. Bunce, George, 66, 76. Bundy, Caleb, 240, 286. Bundy, Ezekiel, 198, 240. Bundy, George, 18, 29, 41, 53, 264, Bundy, Simeon, 206, 240, 286. Bunghall, Joseph, 208. Bunnel, Permenas, 5, 27, 48. Bunton, Marmaduke, 246. Burbank, Noah, 184. Burbank, Thomas, 55. Burch, David, 1, 43. Burch, James, 452. Burch, Jeremiah, 529. Burch, Valentine, 70, 354, 150, 480 Burch, William, 140. Burchfield, Samuel, 288. Burford, George, 496. Burger, Conrad, 57. Burger, John George, 44. Burger, Lieut. Minnah, 544. Burger, Peter, 292.

Burgess, Jacob, 266. Burgess, James, 530. Burgess, Thomas, 450. Burgsdorf, Frederick, 278 Burk, Lieut. Edward, 227, 545 Burk, Francis, 6. Burk, John, 164, 182, 290, 302, 386, 390, 416, 422, 438. Burk, Michael, 260, 388. Burk, Thomas, 226, 376. Burleigh, Ebenezer, 270. Burnay, Lewis, 84. Burnet, David, 206. Burnet, John, 90. Burnet, Robert, 400. Burnet, Samuel, 472, 498. Burnett, Isaac, 254, 380. Burney, Edward, 332, 526. Burns, Daniel, 144. Burns, Edward, 484. Burns, George, 238. Burns, James, 292, 342, 480. Burns, John, 400. Burns, Luke, 210. Burns, Peter 492. Burns, Samuel, 494. Burnside, John, 154. Burr, Samuel, 70, 478. Burr, Silas, 404. Burrage, John, 198, Burrill, Jesse, 9, 23, 45. Burroughs, John, 214. Burroughs, Peter, 116, 230. Burrows, Abraham, 254. Burrows, Lewis, 360. Burst, Henry. 274. Burt, John, 96. Burtnell, Charles, 304. Burton, Simeon, 176. Burton, Solomon, 324. Burton, Thomas, 166. Burtus, Alexander, 318 Bush, Capt., 451, 477. Bush, Edward, 150. Bush, George Michael, 136, 481. Bush, Lieut. Isaac, 269, 545. Bush, Jacobus J., 57. Bush, James, 528. Bush, John, 278. Bush, Martin, 254. Bush, Nicholas, 118. Bushett, Rymert, 306. Bussey, Abraham, 348 Bussing, Timothy, 210. Busteed, Edward, 410. Butler, Daniel, 208, 296. Butler, James, 252, 356. Butler, John, 140, 222, 420, 528. Butler, Nicholas, 418.

Butler, Samuel, 446. Butler, Thomas, 462. Butler, Tobias, 172. Butler, Wharton, 9, 24, 45. Butler, William 164. Butterfield, Daniel, 448. Butters, Isaac, 2:8, 400, 444. Butters, John, 400. Butters, Nathaniel, 90. Buttles, Elijah, 262. Button, Peter, 530. Button, William, 20, 31, 49. Butts, Joseph, 17, 50. Butz, John Andrew, 292. Buyer, Joseph, 152. Buys, Henry, 256. Buys, James, 118. Buys, John, 254. Buys, William, 256. Buytelas, John. 166. Byington, Nathaniel, 184, 390. Byington, Samuel, 170. Byon, Edward, 444. Byrn. Capt. Barnaby, 171, 298, 342, 421, 436, 443, 444, 465, 472, 521, 525, 532, 542, 545, 546, 549, 550. Byrne, Abraham, 364. Byrns, James, 410. Byrns, John, 436. Byrns, Thomas, 468.

Cabel, Samuel, 31, 49. Cabeler, John, 292. Cahill, Andries, 172. Cahill, Daniel, 218. Cahill, James, 342. Cahill, Robert, 402, 526, 528 Cahoon, see Calhoun. Cain, Caine. see Kane. Calbraith, William, 210. Caldwell, John, 172. Caldwell, Richard, 87, 160. Caleb, indian, 238, 384. Calhoun, Benjamin, 416. Calhoun, David, 5. 27, 48. Calhoun, Hugh, 480. Calhoun, John. 220, 400. Callaghan, Cornelius, 92, 218, 444 Callaghan, Daniel, 1, 270, 416. Callaghan, George, 418. Callaghan, John, 210, 442. Callarne, William, 304. Calumpoe. Peter, negro, 306. Calvee, Nicholas, 338. Calvin, Martwill D., 442. Camac, James, 70. Cameron. Daniel, 348, 446, 462. Cameron, Donald, 174. Cameron, Duncan, 464 Cameron, John, 492, 537.

Camick, George, 132. Camp, Ephraim. 5, 27. Camp, Thomas, 140. Campbell, Adam, 276. Campbell, Alexander, 220, 420, 545 Campbell, Benjamin, 70, 226. Campbell, Capt., 253, 277, 289. Campbell, Collin, 248. Campbell, Daniel, 496. Campbell, David, 172. Campbell, Duncan, 216, 400, 482, 528. Campbell, Hugh. 84, 192, 210, 529. Campbell, James, 172, 294, 302, 464, 484, 486. Campbell, John, 172, 182, 186, 208. 288, 328, 528. Campbell, Joseph, 118, 134, 481. Campbell, Lieut., 510. Campbell, Peter, 258. Campbell, Philip, 152.
Campbell, William, 151. 27c.
Campee, Thomas, 72
Canady, Philip, 150. Canby, James, 530. Candy, John, 338. Caner, John, 238. Canfield, Isaiah, 176. Canfield, Joel, 196. Canfield, Samuel, 31, 49, 434 Canfield. Silas, 98, 326, 380. Caniff, Thomas, 9, 23. Cannart, Richard, 302. Cannon, John, 108. Cannon, Lieut. John, 262, 263, 545. Cannon, Michael, 288. Cannon, Timothy, 416. Cans. Hendrick, 52 Cantine, Lieut. John, 544. Cantly, James, 432. Captain, indian, 123. Carbee, Thomas, 136, 354, 430, 481. Card, Peter, 494. Carelhoff, Nicholas, 174. Carey, Jabez, 78. Carey, Jacob, 136. 481. Carey, James, 428. Carey, Jedediah, 110. Carey, Richard, 78. Carey, William, 210, 489. Carhart, Andrew, 432. Carhart, Thomas, 102. Carle, Jacob, 66, 78. Carlin, James, 168.
Carlin, Capt., 253, 279.
Carman, Frederick, 412.
Carman, William, 228.
Carmer, William, 228. Carmichael, Miles, 496. Carn, John, 394, 526. Carney, Abraham 250.

INDEX.

Carney, John, 344. Carney, Stephen, 89. Caron, James, 302. Carpenter, Abraham, 330. Carpenter, Asa, 180, 358, 432. Carpenter, Giles, 96. Carpenter, Jacob, 100. Carpenter, Capt. Nathaniel, 83, 99, Carpenter, Robert, 376. Carpenter, Solomon. 330. Carpenter, Uriah, 16. Carpenter, William, 156. Carr. Adam, 490. Carr, John, 158, 172, 288, 326, 368, 440. Carr, Mark, 458. Carr, Matthew. 522. Carr, Patrick, 150, 230. Carr, Samuel, 87. Carr, William, 188. Carrigan, Patrick. 64, 152. Carrington, Timothy, 4, 28. Carroll, George, 154.
Carroll, James, 18, 30, 41, 53.
Carroll, John, 228, 290, 296, 348, 412.
Carroll, John C., 41.
Carroll, Thomas, 3, 12, 21, 36, 37, 42, Carroll, Walter, 374, 448, 488, 528. Carrolton, John. 132. Carskaden, Thomas, 270. Carsley, Peter, 40. Carswell, Thomas, 486. Carter, David. 94, 188, 270, 438, 525. Carter, Thaddeus, 5, 26. Carter, Vincent, 9, 25, 45, 296. Carter, William, 340. Cartney, William, 460. Cartwright, Benjamin, 57. Cartwright, Nathaniel, 57. Carty, John, 1. Carty, Patrick, 244. Carty, Thomas, 164. Carty, William, 366. Carty, Carthy, see McCarty. Case, Capt., 88. Case, Israel, 129. Casey, Bartholomew, 152. Casey, John, 370. Cash, Daniel, 110, 264, 390, 414, 450. Cash, David, 525, 533. Cashell, Robert, 438. Cashow, Joseph, 384. Casley, Peter, 29, 52. Cason, James, 194, 236. Cassidy, Lieut. James, 149, 521, 541, 543 Cassidy, Michael, 1, 43. Castalo, Philip, 378.

Castist, Dr. John B., 522, 540 Castle, Paul. 342. Castleman, Severeinus, 52. Caston, Robert, 80, 316. Caswell, Peter, 18. Cater, Adam, 526. Caton, George, 9, 22, 45. Caton, John, 372, 424. Caton, Thomas, 3, 14, 21, 36 38, 42, Caton, see Katon. Catterling, Matthias, 106, 184, 390. Caulkins, James 478. Caulkins, Joseph, 450. Caulkins, Patrick, 466. Caulkins, Simon, 108. Caulkins, Lieut. Simon, 521, 541. Caulkins, William, 110. Cavanagh, Anthony, 378. Cavanagh, John, 133. Cavanagh, Silvester, 226, 489. Caven, Thomas, 370. Caveny, Dominick, 194. Caveny, John, 418. Centurion, Thomas, mulatto, 386. Chaddock, Michael, 318. Chadwell, Matthias, 246. Chadwell, Thomas, 138, 246, 481, 522 Chadwick, Benjamin, 232. Chadwick, Michael, 530. Chalis, Joseph, 352. Chalmers, Ronald, 172. Chamberlain, Benjamin, 144, 222. Chambers, Cornelius, 396, 526. Chambers, Dirck, 57. Chambers, Edward, 344, 532. Chambers, Robert, 136, 481. Champain, Claude, 238, 434, 524. Champea, Thomas, 314. Champineau, Peter, 344. Champlin, Joseph, 204, 282, 530. Champlin, Lieut. Joshua, 18, 29, 52 Champlin, Thomas, 19, 29, 40, 52. Chandler, John, 186, 326, 358, 404, 432, 492, 526, 527, 538. Chanley, James. 448. Chapman, Barnabas, 272. Chapman, Collins, 192. Chapman, Daniel, 148, 460, 522. Chapman, George, 306, 344. Chapman, John, 432. Chapman, Samuel, 208. Chapman, William, 152. Chappell, Frederick, 4, 27, 47. Chappell, Joshua, 62, 202. Chappell, Nathaniel, 16, 18, 30, 41, 176, 324. Charles, Andrew, 208, 340. Charles, John, 204.

Charles, Joshua, 426. Charles, William, 420. Chase, John, 314. Chase, Obadiah, 266. Chatfield, David, 280 Chatfield, Jesse, 280. Chatfield, John, 202. Chatfield, Thomas, 408. Chatterton, Aaron, 320, 528. Chatterton, Cornelius, 322, 529. Chauncey, Elihu, 5, 17 Cherbacker, John, 366, 527. Cherpenett, Simon, 162. Cherry, William, 334. Cheshire, Joseph. 70, 354. Chester, John, 370. Chestnutt, Samuel, 304. Chewman, James, 412. Chichester, Timothy, 126. Chick, Francis, 150. Chillea, William, 250. Chilson, Israel, 254. Chip, Henry, 20, 32. Chipman, Nathan, 144. Chitehart, William, 250. Chittenden, Benjamin, 5, 27, 48. Chopts, John, 20, 32, 49. Chrispel, Wilhelmus, 59. Christian, Mark, 80, 192. Christie, Dennis, 270. Christoffel, Thomas, 525. Christy, Thomas, 368. Christy, William, 492. Churchill, James. 376, 525. Cisler, Jacob, 394. Clancy, John, 418. Clannan, John, 346. Clap, Gilbert, 110. Clapham, George, 118. Clarenbould, Richard, 420. Clark, Alexander, 374, 527. Clark, Andrew, 82. Clark, Cornelius, 238, 384, 533. Clark, David, 130, 218, 484. Clark, Elika, 428. Clark, Ephraim, 468. Clark, Ezekiel, 426. Clark, Gershom, 316, 529, 530. Clark, Jacob, 468. Clark, James, 222. Clark, Jeremiah, 252. Clark, John. 202, 234, 240, 286, 292, 422, 460, 494, 496, 529. Clark, Ludlow, 240, 286, 384, 470. Clark, Nathaniel, 198. Clark, Randolph, 202, 234, 524. Clark, Richard, 236. Clark, Robert, 164, 492. Clark, Roger, 20, 31, 49.

Clark, Samuel, 206, 268, 284. Clark, Smith, 156. Clark, William, 204, 268, 280, 394, 525, 528. Clason, George, 110. Clason, Peter, 476. Clay, Christopher, 166. Clear, Christopher, 134, 481. Clearwater, Johannes, 220. Clearwater, Petrus, 56. Cleary, John, 490. Cleath, Joseph, 466. Cleaveland, Timothy, 204. Cledon, Barnabas, 318. Clemmens, John, 18, 29, 40. Climie, Thomas, 298. Cline, Frederick, 136, 481. Cline, Jacob, 57, 260. Cline, John, 194, 236. Cline, Nicholas, 489. Cline, Thomas, 222. Clint, John, 132, 162, 294, 480. Clint, Michael, 136, 214, 408, 481. Clint, Peter, 136, 481. Clinton, Col. Charles, 56, 89, 95, 135, 161, 337, 519. Clinton, Eliphaz, 9, 23, 45, 62. Clinton, Lieut. George, 217, 544. Clinton, Capt. James, 94, 216, 398. 445, 462, 473, 482, 521, 524, 528, 541, 544, 540, 548, 549, 550, 551. Clinton, Peter, 8, 24, 45. Clissall. William, 150. Clock, Capt., 275. 291. Clock, John Phillips, 126. Clopper, Christopher, 374. Close, Jesse, 98. Closs, John, 308. Closs, John William, 164. Cloudy, James, 418. Cluck, John, indian, 196. Clunn, John, 138, 212, 481, 526. Coales, Anthony, 308. Coalson, William, 164. Coates, Lieut., 510. Coates, Robert, 304. Coates, William, 306, 529. Coburn, James, 26, 48. Cochiage, Daniel, 202, 284. Cochran, Andrew, 222, 356. Cochran, Patrick, 168, 248, 488. Cochran, William, 254. Cock, George C., 14, 22, 36, 38. Cock, Michael, 222. Cock, Moses S., 282. Cockeroft, Col. William, 503, 539. Cocksure, Joseph, indian, 476. Coe, Capt., 335. Coffey, Thomas, 200. Coffin, Anthony, 268.

INDEX.

Coffin, Edward, 412, 527. Coffin, Jacob, 268. Coffin, Thomas, 268, 530. Coffinson, John, 456. Coffman, John, 214, 348. Coggin, Peter, 240, 286. Coghill, John, 44. Cogswell, John, 44. Cogswell, Samuel, 110. Coker, Henry, 133. Colashea, Peter, 102, 188, 358, 480. Colburn, Jonathan, 154, 328. Colden, Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader, 473. 530, 533, 534, 536. Colding, Matyse, 320. Cole, Abraham, 484. Cole, Baron, 92. Cole, Edea, 86. Cole, Hendrich, 82. Cole, Henry, 190, 318. Cole, Isaac, 168, 260. Cole, James, 342. Cole, John, 92, 146, 242, 402, 474. Cole, Peter, 246, 254, 444. Cole, Solomon, 264, 530. Cole, Teunis, 256. Cole, Thomas, 110. Cole, William, 306. Coleman, James, 94. Coleman, John, 89, 400, 404, 436, 464, Coleman, Judah, 131. Coleman, Robert, 134, 164, 412. Coleman, Thomas, 252. Coles, Joshua, 336, 530. Coles, William, 170. Coley, Andrew, 31. Coley, David, 472, 498. Coley, Morris, 316. Colgan, Patrick, 402. Colhead, George, 162. Colleyon, Simon, 152. Collier, James, 162, 412. Collier, Theodorus, 126. Colliner, John, 470. Collins, Edward, 7, 8, 34, 40. Collins, James, 224, 386, 527. Collins, John, 2, 43. Collins, Patrick, 374, 400. Collins, Pell, 284. Collins, William, 378. Collmann, George, 382. Colskin, Nicholas, 533. Colson, John, 404. Colwell, John, 244. Colyer, James, 230. Combs, James, 140, 522. Combs, John, 9, 24, 45, 344. Combs, Thomas, 464.

Comerford, William, 338, 528. Comfort, Jacob, 140. Commal, John, 318. Commins, Neal, 474. Compress, Robert, 146. Comstock, Daniel, 20. 31, 49. Comstock, James, 198. Comstock, Phineas, 198. Comstock, Samuel. 144. Cone, Cornelius, 20, 31, 49. Conger, James, 164. Conger, Nathaniel, 62. Conklin, see Conkling. Conkling, Aaron, 72. Conkling, Abraham, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46, 190, 312. Conkling, Rev. Benjamin, 546. Conkling, David, 282, 408. Conkling, Deliverance, 9, 23, 106, 186. Conkling, Capt. Deliverance, 85, 325, 539. Conkling, Eleazar, 408. Conkling, Eliakim, 127. Conkling, Ephraim, 276. Conkling, Gilbert, 322, 529. Conkling, Higgins, 464. Conkling, Higgins, 404.
Conkling, Isaac, 194, 282.
Conkling, Lieut. Isaac, 255, 545.
Conkling, Lieut. Jacob, 447, 451.
Conkling, John, 82, 87.
Conkling, John, indian, 82.
Conkling, Joseph, 106, 128, 186, 320.
Conkling, Nathanel, 456.
Conkling, Nathanel, 456. Conkling, Samuel, 406. Conkling, Thomas, 9, 24, 87, 160. Connecticut, troops from, in the pay of New York, 4, 16, 19, 26, 30, 47, 48, 50, 468, 478, 501, 551. Connelly, Daniel, 274, 372. Connelly, Lott, 138. Connelly, Michael, 308. Connelly, Patrick, 252, 344, 442.
Connelly, Richard, 1, 88, 154, 330, 404.
Connelly, Roger, 302, 372, 440, 514.
Connelly, William, 152, 256.
Conner, Hugh, 456. Conner, James, 2, 44 Conner, John, 66, 78, 178. Conner, Michael, 89. Conner, Timothy, 276, 358, 370, 432, Connett, John, 528. Connick, Thomas, 342. Constable, Dr. John, 473, 545, 546. Content, Moses, 418, 470. Conway, Cornelius, 396, 526. Conway, Morgan, 288. Conway, Peter, 454. Conyn, Capt. Peter, 547, 549.

Cooe, James, 264. Cooe, Joseph, 260. Cook, Benjamin, 5. Cook, David, 5. Cook, Elkanah, 19, 30, 40, 53, 272. Cook, George, 51. Cook, Isaac, 4, 26, 47. Cook, Jacob, 304. Cook, John, 352, 392. Cook, Nathaniel, 4, 28, 70, 142, 224. Cook, Obadiah, 131. Cook, Richard, 174, 296. Cook, Robert, 17, 19, 40. Cook, Capt. Silas, 207, 285. Cook, Waitstill, 4, 27, 48, 198. Cooker, Ezekiel, 202. Cooley, Andrew, 20, 31, 49. Cooley, Benjamin, 288. Coone, Frederick. 230. Coone, George, 292. Coone, John, 3, 194. Cooney, George, 248. Cooney, Patrick, 346, 438. Cooper, Ananias, 286. Cooper, Ebenezer, 204, 326. Cooper, George, 246, 486. Cooper, Henry, 336. Cooper, Jason, 5. 27, 48. Cooper, John, 144, 222. Cooper, Nicholas, 316. Cooper, Obadiah, 144. Cooper, Richard, 400. Cooper, Simon, 128, 194, 284. Cooper, Thomas, 294. Cooper, Zephaniah, 16. Coovert, Lucas, 66, 76. Coovert, Teunis, 66, 76, 262.], Conrad, 378. Cor [Cora, Anthony, 420. Corand, Anthony, 374.
Corbett, James, 5.
Corbett, John, 250, 394.
Corbett, William, 320.
Corey, Zophar, 128.
Cork, Peter, 120.
Corley, Thomas, 527. Cornelison, John, 170, 529. Cornelius, David, 156. Cornell, Edward, 64, 74. Cornell, James, indian, 64, 76. Cornish, John, 124. Cornwall, Edward, 84. Cornwell, Enoch, 108, 322, 434. Cornwell, Capt. Samuel, 143, 153, 225, Corsa, Col. Isaac. 8, 22, 45, 233, 245. 505, 510, 519, 520, 521, 524, 542, 545. Corsa, Lieut. Teunis, 413, 473, 490, 547.

Corsen, Capt. Jacob, 55, 169, 247 Corson, Cornelius, 527. Cort, Nicholas, 118. Corts, David, 82. Corwin, Edward, 234. Corwin, Elnathan, 126, 232. Corwin, Joshua, 128. Corwin, Stephen, 128. Corwin, William, 232. Cosby, Michael, 302. Cosel, John, 314. Cosgrove, Cornelius, 133. Cosgrove, Hugh, 364. Cosine, Daniel, 80. Cosine, Jacob, 120. Cosle, Joseph, 322. Coslea, Francisco, mulatto, 304. Cosman, Goeliff, 6. Cosman, John, 76. Cossiboom, David, 62. Cossiboom, Ephraim, 62. Cossiboom, Jacob, 194, 226. Costigan, John, 484. Costigan, Patrick, 372. Cotter, James, 488. Cotton, Samuel, 17, 50. Cottrell, Thomas, 200, 282. Cough, Nicholas, 388. Coughlan, Simeon, 30. Coulter, Alexander, 114. Coulter, John, 51, 306, 398, 528. Coursen, John, 302, 484. Courter, William, 156. Covell, Simeon, 266. Covell, Zeth. 264. Covert, Dennis, 5. 27, 48. Cowen, James, 264. Cowie, James, 456. Cowles, John, 7. Cowley, Andrew, 110. Cowman, John M., 274. Cox, Charles, 208. Cox. George, 486. Cox, Hamilton, 1. Cox, John, 120, 426. Cox, Lieut., 299. Cox, Richard, 144. Cox, Thomas, 296. Cox, Lieut. William, 545. Coxhead, John, 354. Coxwell, Samuel, 264. Coy, Josiah, 478. Coyes, Benjamin, 16, 50. Coyle, James, 232. Cozzens, John, 378. Cradock, William, 114. Craft, Abraham, 102. Craft, Henry, 244, 356. Craft, Isaac, 74. Craft, Jacob, 290.

INDEX.

Craft, Joseph, 454, 529. Crago, Thomas, 52. Craig, Robert, 280. Crain, Thomas, 368. Cram, Capt. Joseph, 547. Cramer, John Jacob, 172. Cramer, Michael, 133, 174, 364. Cramer, Nicholas, 260. Cramer, Simon, 338. Crampton, Batson, 442. Crane, Capt. Joseph, 108. Crane, Capt. Zebulon, 99, 101, 177, Crans, Michael, 398. Cranwell. Daniel, 54. Cratch, John, 280. Craty, Peter. 6, 34, 39. Craw, see Crow. Crawford, David, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 42, Crawford, Israel, 432. Crawford, John, 82, 90. Crawford, Joseph, 482. Crawford, Lieut., 81. Crawford, Robert, 486. Crawford, Lieut. Robert, 521, 539, 543. Crawford, Samuel, 90. Crawford, Thomas, 230. Crawford, William, 90, 308, 400, 530. Creed, Augustine, 70. Creed, Lieut. Lodowick, 524. Crenogle. George, 442. Cress, Bastian, 290. Crew, George, 60. Cribb. John, 162. Cribel, Francis, 3, 14, 21, 36, 37, 42, 46. Crifts, George, 440. Crimpack, Johan Caspar, 462. Crippen, John, 380, 525. Crispin, Joseph, 146. Crispin, Samuel, 278. Crissling, John, 310. Crist. George, 346. Crites. George, 290. Croasdale, Eben, 410. Croates, Lewis. 528. Crocheron, Daniel, 55, 168. Crocker, Ebenezer, 16, 17, 50. Crockford, Thomas, 344 Crodis, John, 3. Crohon, Dennis, 51, 52, 154. Croker, Benedict, 284. Crolius, Peter, 206. Crom, William, 158. Crommelin Capt., 309. Cromwell, Oliver, 268. Cromwell, Thomas, 182, 324, 358, 439, 526. Cronck, Teunis, 312.

Cronk, Adam, 64, 76. Cronkright, Abraham, 106, 186. Cronkright, Henry, 9, 23. Cronkright, Jacobus, 318. Cronkright, Sybert, 106. Cronkright, Teunis, 530. Crons, Stephen, 258. Crook, John. 19. Crook, William, 198. Crooker. Bersdick, 206. Crooks, William, 292, 494. Crookson, John. 80. Croon, John, 288. Croos, Michael. 336. Crosby, Ehenezer, 31, 49. Crosby, Elijah, 414. Crosby, Michael, 174, 302, 384, 480. Crosby, Reuben, 112. Crosby. Theodorus, 264, 527. Croser, Joseph, 494. Crosie, Lewis, 344. Cross, George, 378, 480. Cross, John, 148. Cross, Joseph, 152. Cross, Lewis, 226. Cross, Michael, 150, 526. Cross. Robert, 208, 464. Crouch, Christopher, 20, 31, 49, 204, 238, 386. Crouch, David, 20. Crouse, George. 52. Crouse, Peter, 60, 252. Crouse, Stephen, 258. Crow, Isaac, 266, 414, 456. Crow, Jesse, 478, 482. Crow, John, 394, 456. Crow, Joseph. 112, 456. Crow, Michael, 178. Crowder, Anthony, 86. Crowder, William, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, 47, 248. Crowell, John, 486. Crowfoot, Samuel, 98. Crowley. Jeremiah, 346, 525. Crown Point, expedition to, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506. Cruger, John, 419, 524, 529, 533. Crupp, Valentine, 529. Crydeman, Filde, 120. Crytes, Lodowick, 414, 458. Cudney, Jeremiah, 316. Cuff, mulatto, 130. Cuff, John, 392. Cuff, Mordecai, 5. Cuffee, Absalom, 284. Cuffee, Cuffee, 206, 284. Cuffee, Peter. 284. Cuffee, Thomas, mus'ee, 240, 282, 286, 384. Culver, James, 204.

Culver, Timothy, 384.
Culverwell, Michael, 488.
Cummings, Asa, 110, 264.
Cummings, Ebenezer, 268.
Cummings, Samuel, 20, 31.
Cummings, William, 412.
Cunningham, Ezekiel, 87.
Cunningham, James, 162, 276.
Cunningham, Moses, 330, 559.
Cunningham, Moses, 330, 559.
Cunningham, Obadiah, 88, 90, 378.
Cunningham, Stephen, 100.
Curlee, Nicholas, 538.
Curre, Compt. Andrew, 20, 32, 49.
Curreng, Anthony, 430.
Curreng, Anthony, 430.
Current, Thomas, 428.
Currin, Michael, 360.
Curwin, Simon, 406.
Curry, Charles, 462.
Curry, Elijah, 18, 30, 40.
Curry, James, 80, 178, 274, 318, 372, 474.
Curry, John, 238, 398.
Curry, Thomas, 302.
Curtis, Coleman, 156.
Curtis, Elidad, 5, 27, 48.
Curtis, Elidad, 5, 27, 48.
Curtis, Nathaniel, 16, 50.
Curtis, Niniad, 156.
Cuttis, Niniad, 156.
Cutthertson, William, 488.
Cutler, Increase, 186, 318.
Cutler, John, 410.
Cuttrack, John, 294.
Cuyler, Harmanus, 86.

Daggett, Matthew, 266, 456.
Dakret, William, 2.
Dalliday, John, 388, 430.
Daly, Benjamin, 272, 46c.
Daly, Edward, 148.
Daly, James, 530.
Daly, John, 260, 376.
Daly, Joshua, 138, 481.
Daly, Joshua, 138, 481.
Daly, Justus, 17, 50.
Daly, Peter, 448.
Daly, Samuel, 262.
Dan, Charles, 46.
Dan, Jonathan, 358, 434.
Dance, John, 476.
Dance, William, 438.
Dands, Christopher, 57.
Dandy, John, 254.
Daniels, Henry, 276.
Daniels, Henry, 276.
Daniels, John, 436.
Daniels, Johnson, 178.
Daniels, Thomas, 102.
Daniels, William, 180.

Dans, Daniel, 152. Darby, John, 2, 44, 150.
Darby, Joseph, 68, 78, 140.
Darby, I'homas, 306, 376, 526, 528.
Darcy, John, 308. Darling, Benjamin, 270, 529. Darling, Ephraim, 264. Darwell, James, 7, 34, 39. Dauf, Jacob, 174. David, indian, 238, 406. David, Holman, 236, 400.
David, Edward, 140.
David, Thomas, 354.
Davidge, Thomas, 456.
Davids, Lodowick, 84.
Davids, Thomas, 192.
Davids, William, 310, 360.
Davis, Andries, 56.
Davis, Benjamin, 152, 196. Davis, Ebenezer, 16, 17, 50. Davis, Edward, 8, 34, 39, 51.

Davis, Jacob, 490.

Davis, Jacobus, 396.

Davis, James, 188, 444.

Davis, Jedadiah, 266, 390.

Davis, John, 6, 8, 34, 40, 66, 76, 146, 152, 166, 172, 405, 494. Davis, Ionathan, 124, 237. Davis, Lieut. Jonathan, 544. Davis, Joseph, 84, 529. Davis, Matthew, 284. Davis, Peter, 5, 26, 48, 426. Davis, Rice, 228.
Davis, Capt. S., 199, 241.
Davis, Samuel, 398, 462, 526, 528.
Davis, Silas, 124. Davis, Solomon, 542.
Davis, Thomas, 438, 529.
Davis, William, 120, 150, 244, 362.
Davison, Benjamin, 374. Davison, Daniel, 18, 41. Davison, James, 527. Davison, Norman, 422. Davison, Samuel, 490. Daw, Samuel, 526. Dawson, Daniel. 52.
Dawson, Frederick. 378.
Dawson, George, 68, 144, 244.
Dawson, Henry, 60, 228, 298, 356. Dawson, Capt. Henry, 342, 419, 472, 537, 546, 547. Day, James, 410. Day, Samuel, 250. Day, William, 262. Dayton, Abraham, 128. Dayton, Lieut. Abraham, 407, 469. 547. Dayton, David, 180. Dayton, Hezekiah, 234. Dayton, Israel, 4, 26. Dayton, Stephen, 238.

Dayton, Thomas, 529. Dean, Charles, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42. Dean, Daniel, 72, 192. Dean, Ephraim, 16, 51. Dean, Francis, 394. Dean, Hector, 142. Dean, Henry, 440. Dean, Henry, mulatto, 116, 118, 302, Dean, James, 150. Dean, John, 266, 440. Dean, Lieut. John, 227, 353, 355, 545. Dean, Jonathan, 533. Dean, Joshua, 94, 216. Dean, Stephen, 214. Dean, Thomas, 489. Dean, William, 10, 21, 35, 38. Debarer, Anthony, 174. Decker, Cornelius, 87. Decker, Daniel, 7. Decker, David, 8, 34. Decker, Gabriel, 87. Decker, Gerrit, 444. Decker, Jacob, 328. Decker, John, 87, 156, 218, 278, 328, 530. Decker, Jonathan, 92. Decker, Joshua, 484. Decker, Lawrence, 154. Decker, Peter, 396, 528. De Clark, Jacobus, 402. Dee, Elijah, 282. Defanvie, Peter, 344. De Favent, Adam. 346. Defavette, Peter, 133, 252. De Forest, Capt. Abraham, 212, 292, 374, 422, 436, 443, 472, 498, 521, 525, 527, 542, 545, 546, 549, 550. Defour, Peter, 424. De Friez, John, indian, 334, 404, 460. De Garmo, Capt. John, 249, 363, 417, 448, 473, 475, 492, 537, 539, 546, De Graff, Johannes, 58, 59. De Graw, Lieut. Isaac, 122. De Groot, Garrit, 300. De Groot, Robert, 55. Degrove, Michael, 118. Deharwix, Augustus, 354. De Jersey, John, 334. De Kay, Capt. Thomas, 87, 155, 329. Delamater, Capt., 255, 261, 273. De Lancey, Lieut. Gov. James, 4, 89, 95, 161, 502, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 517, 518, 519, 520, 523. De Lancey, Col. Oliver, 86, 119, 123, 134, 501, 507, 510, 513, 517. Delaney, John, 490. Delaney, Patrick, 292, 368, 474. Delanue, Peter, 170.

Delavan, Timothy, 104, 184, 360. De Lavergne, Lieut. Lewis, 521, 541. De Lavergne, Nicholas, 19. De Lear, John, 106. Delegal, John, 354. Delfort, John, 374. Delis, Claudis, 238. De Lure, Harmanus, 106. Demarest, John, 135, 158. Demmon, Justus, 360. 446. Demott, Abram, 68, 78. Demott, John, 444. Demott, Nicholas, 60. Dempsey, George, 354, 376, 480. Denison, Christopher, 282. Denison, Daniel, 17.
Denison, Daniel, 17.
Dennis, Capt., 177.
Dennis, John, 440.
Dennis, John, indian, 308.
Dennis, Stephen and Dennis, Stephen, 316. Dennis, Thomas, 70. Denniston, Lieut. Alexander, 48?. Denniston, James, 8, 24, 45, 362, 454. Denniston, John, 386. Denniston, Peter, 538. Denniston, William, 482. Denny, Nathaniel, 30. Denny, Nicholas, 89. Denny, William, 128. Denslow, Ichabod, 144. Dentfield, Jonathan, 300. Denton, John, 60, 529. Denton, Lieut. Joseph, 521, 541. De Peyster, Gerardus, 428. De Peyster, Capt. Isaac, 173. De Peyster, Capt. James, 512. De Peyster, John, 22, 25, 29, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52. Depome, Redmond, 374, 480. Deport, Peter, 352, 374 Depue, Abraham, 106, 186, 390, 434. Depue, John, 112, 184. Depue, Nicholas, 106, 186, 320, 388. Depue, William, 106, 529. Derbyshire, William, 184, 320, 434. Derry, Henry, 186, 368, 434. Desbrosses, Capt. Elias, 165, 173, 303, 309, 516. Dever, Patrick, 44. Devereaux, James, 302, 526. De Voe, Abraham, 192. Dewey, Israel, 204, 282. Dewey, William, 16, 50, 282. De Witt, Capt., 257, 261. De Witt, Daniel, 7, 34, 39, 218, 530. De Witt, Egbert, 57. De Witt, Ezekiel, 58. De Witt, Garton, 57.
De Witt, Henry, 218, 530.
De Witt, Lieut. Jacob R., 522, 540.

De Witt, John, 7, 34, 58, 446. De Witt, Lucas, 58. De Witt, Patrick, 530. De Witt, Peack, 258. De Witt, Petrus, 58. De Wolf, Stephen, 432. Dey, David, 246. Dey, John, 466. Dey, Jonathan, 152. Dey, Peter, 16, 50. Dibble, George, 19, 31, 49. Dibble, Sineus, 129. Diblin, James, 208.
Dice, Capt., 303, 309.
Dice, John, 496.
Dice, Matthew, 252, 370. Dick, Nicholas, 278. Dickens, Joseph, 104. Dickerson, Capt., 265. Dickerson, George, 110. Dickerson, James, 350. Dickerson, Jeremiah, 202, 234. Dickerson, Jonathan, 468. Dickerson, Samuel, 234, 312, 360, 422, 530. Dickinson, Lieut. Gabriel, 105, 539. Dickinson, Joshua, 380. Dickinson, Tobias, 530. Dickinson, Vassel, 476. Dickson, James, 184. Dickson, John, 360. Dickson, Joseph, 186. Dickson, Nathan, 104. Dickson, Thaddeus, 320. Dickson, William, 186. Diego, John, negro, 420. Diggins, Arnils, 322. Diggins, Dominie, 262. Dilkins, Thomas, 112. Dillaway, William, 412. 456. Dillingham, Stephen, 529. Dillon, Edward, 132, 212, 390, 528. Dimock, Samuel, 98, 266. Dimock. Capt. Samuel, 19, 30, 48, 498, Dingman, John, 428. Dirck, Jacob, 226. Ditmus, Lieut. Douwe, 64, 74. Diver, Andrew, 94. Diver, Edward, 533. Divine, Barnaby, 494. Divine, Nathaniel, 20, 31. Divine, Samuel, 462, 486. Divour, George, 192, 230, 354, 480: Dixon, George, 302. Dixon, Robert, 300, 366, 424. Dixon, William, 478, 482. Doan, James, 184. Dobbins, Henry. 154, 404. Dobbins, James, 100.

Dobbins, Leonard, 446. Dobbins, William, 483. Dobbs, Abraham, 182. Dobbs, William, 158. Dodge, Isaac, 240. Dodson. Jonathan, 132. Dolby, George, 306. Dolby, John, 2, 44. Dolph, Gideon, 176, 324, 530 Dolph, Jesse, 96. Dolph, Stephen, 142. Dominick, George, 114. Donaldson, John, 528. Donbery, Peter, 528. Done, James, 320, 390. Donean, John, 533. Doney, John, 535.
Doney, John, 234.
Dongan, Col. Thomas, 518.
Donnell, Augustus. 133.
Donnelly, Andrey, 488. Donnelly, Daniel, 298. Donnelly, Hugh, 140, 222. Donnelly, James, 448, 492. Donnelly, Malachi, 474. Donnelly, Michael, 372, 474. Donnelly, Peter, 304, 344. Donner, John, 354. Donaldson, Henry, 448. Donaldson, James, 340. Donaldson, John, 436. Donovan, Patrick, 292. Dooley, Michael, 236. Doolittle, Michael, 26, 47. Dopking, Henry, 488. Doran, Edward. 172, 296, 525. Doran, Francis, 304, 394, 525. Doran, John, 252. Doran, Martin, 374, 422. Doran, Michael, 2, 44, 476, 527. Dorman, Daniel, 170. Dorman, Edward, 250. Dorson, Edward, 90. Dorson, Frederick, 274.
Dorus, Richard, 20, 32, 49.
Doty, John, 56, 59, 148.
Dougherty, Charles, 250, 368, 480. Dougherty, Hugh, 1, 43. Dougherty, James, 154, 224, 278, 354, 406, 436, 526, 527.

Dougherty, John, 492.

Dougherty, Michael, 242. Dougherty, Thomas, 55, 152, 166, 246, 350. Doughty, Abner. 264. Doughty, George, 228, 354. Doughty, Isaiah, 242, 244, 340, 354,527. Doughty, William, 68, 78. Douglass, James, 162, 484. Douw, Volckert P., 35, 36, 37, 53, 418,

INDEX.

Dove, William, 200. Dow, Joseph, 127. Dow, Nathan, 232. Dowd, Michael, 366, 480. Dowdell, Charles, 1, 2. Dowdell, James, 7, 19, 29, 40, 53, 150, 270, 414. Dower, Marline, 414. Down, James. 128. Downard, William, 6, 34, 39. Downer, Stephen, 20, 31, 48, 204. Downing, Henry, 206. Downing, John, 410.
Downing, Roger, 8. 25, 45.
Downs, Micah, 128.
Downs, Michael, 100.
Doxey, Henry, 62. Doxey, John, 62, 64, 74. Doyle, John, 210, 378, 438. Drake, Edward, 360. Drake, Gerardus, 102. Drake, Capt. Gilbert, 83, 313, 329, Drake, John, 232. Drake, Oglesby, 392, 528. Draper, James, 268. Drayton, Thoma, 422. Dreaf, Joseph, 416. Drewit, James, 298. Drinkwater, Thomas, 20, 31. Dromberger, Frederick, 276. Drum, Simon, 300. Drummond, John, 222, 366, 480. Duane, Lieut. Cornelius, 539. Dublin, James, 528. Du Bois, Capt., 167, 247, 251, 279, Du Bois, Capt. Eleazar, 263, 269. Du Bois, Jacobus, 396. Du Bois, Lewis, 452. Du Bois, Matthew, 19. Du Bois, Capt. Peter, 263, 521, 539, 541, 542, 546, 548. Du Bois, Randal, 212. Du Bois, Thomas, 150. Du Bois, Walter, 524. Duchett, Andrew, 168. Ducke, Joseph, 162. Dudley, John, 4, 26, 48. Dudley, Josiah, 5, 27. Dudley, Zebulon, 20, 31, 48. Duffy, Francis, 7, 34, 40, 52, 170, 342, 480. Duffy, Peter, 224, 524. Duffy, Robert, 332. Dugan, Christopher, 490. Dugan, Cornelius, 344, 438. Dugan, Patrick, 9, 24. Dumond, Hermanus, 58. Dumont, Lieut. Peter, 521.

· Dunbar, George, 68. Dunbar, Capt. George, 139, 242, 357, 418, 521, 525, 528, 541, 544, 547. 549. Dunbar, John, 3, 12, 22. Dunbar, Matthew, 52. Dunbar, Thomas, 87. Dung, Simon, 127. Dunham, Ebenezer, 46. Dunham, Nathaniel, 18, 30, 40, 53. I)unlap, Alexander, 274. Dunlap, James, 216, 400, 462, 482, **52**S. Dunmore, Jonathan, 244. Dunn, Dennis, 272, 356. Dunn, James, 164. Dunn, John, 529. Dunn, Thomas, 354. Dunn, William, 168. Dunning, Jonathan, 490. Dunning, Samuel, 490. Dunphy, Edward, 18, 30, 40, 53, 82. Dunphy, John, 342. Dunscomb, Dennis, 296. Dunscomb, John, 292. Dunstable, Charles, 342. Dunyans. Conrad, 150, 240, 286, 350. Duran, Francis, 424. Durell, David, 324. Durham, James, 250. Durkee, Robert, 17, 51. Durkee, Timothy, 5. 27. Durose, Charles, 372. Durston, Charles, 302. Duryea, Lieut. Roelef, 139, 221, 521, 541, 544. Dusenberry, Peter, 102. Dutcher, Abraham, 84, 182, 312, 360, 480. Dutcher, Barent, 190, 312. Dutcher, Isaac, 155. Dutcher, Roelef, 250. Dutchess County, muster rolls of troops from, 1755, 18; 1758, 108; 1760, 254, 258, 262, 268, 525; 1761, 380, 393, 412, 527, 528; 1762, 445, 450; militia ordered into service, 505, 507, 509, 517; officers commissioned for, 541, 545, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547-551. Dutchess, Isaac, 86. Dutton, Charles, 5, Duval, Jacques, 180, Dwers, George, 82, Dwyer, Edward, 292, 362. Dwyer, John. 68, 78. Dyckman, Isaac, 310, 529. Dye, see Dey. Dyer, Lieut. Ebenezer, 4, 26.

Dyer, Edward, 376.

Dyer, Matthew, 232.

INDEX.

Dyke, Nathaniel, 5, 27-48. Eagan, Philip, 430. Eames, Benjamin, 132. Earl, Capt., 265, 271. Earl. Moses, 5, 28, 47. Earl, Nathaniel, 264. Earl, William, 112. Early, Edward, 216, 398. Early, George, 120, 144. Earn, Myer, 416. Earnest, Daniel, 452. Earnest, Valentine, 416. Ease, Matthew, 146. Eastman, Tilton, 262. Eastman, William, 262. Eastwick, Stephen, 150, 436. Eato, Henry, mustee, 70. Eaton, Aaron, 16. Ebbet, Moses, 494 Ebbie, John, 250. Ecker, Oliver, 260. Eckerson, Johannes. 6. Ecklaer, Henry, 290. Eddy, Abner, 112. Eddy, Elisha, 238. Eddy, James, 468. Edwards, Abraham, 89. 128. Edwards, Anthony, 210. Edwards, Benaiah. 16, 50, 234. Edwards, Capt., 263. Edwards, Ichabod, 130, 204, 284. Edwards, James, 490. Edwards, John, 170, 172, 178, 200, 282, 306, 310, 386, 460, 528. Edwards, Prince, 214. Edwards, Richard, 408. Edwards, Robert, 150, 244, 356. Egbert, Daniel, 55. Egeles, Albert, 340. Eggleston, Ambrose, 202. Eggleston, John, 20, 31, 49. Eklin, Francis, 492. Elback, Joseph. 340. Elfeng, Frans J. S., 2. Eligh, George, 52. Elkanah, mustee, 60. Eller, Peter, 396. Ellet, Henry, 394. Elliot, Francis, 400, 528. Elliot, Faucts, 400, 528. Elliot, George, 258. Elliot, John, 23, 45, 318. Elliot, Joseph, 130. Ellis, Capt., 91. Ellis, Jacob, 110. Ellis, John, 152, 492. Ellis Lazarus, 266. Ellis, Lazarus, 266.

Ellis, Levi, 148.

Ellis, Thomas, 488. Ellison, Captain. 91, 217. Ellison, Cornelius, 424. Ellison, Dennis, 450. Ellison, James, 154. Ellison, John, 488. Ellison, Col. Thomas, 518, 539. Ellison, William, 458, 480. Elms, George, 92, 464. Elsworth, George, 120, 140. Elsworth, Henry, 220, 394. Elsworth, John, 484.
Elsworth, Nicholas, 5, 27.
Elsworth, Samuel, 90, 220.
Elsworth, Theophilus, 402.
Elsworth, Thomas, 526.
Elsworth, Capt. Verdine, 521, 539, 541, 542, 549. Elsworth, William, 525 Elves, Francis, 214, 348. Embry, Capt. Joseph, 81, 179. Emegia, Johannes, 290. Emerson, Joseph. 234. Emery, William. 133, 342. Emmit, Teunis, 86. Emmott, James, 208, 296. Emory, Lieut. Robert, 521, 541. England, William, 494. English, Benjamin, 402. English, Jacob, 6. English, William, 208, 394. Ennis, George, 350. Ennis, Patrick, 162. Ennis, William, 56. Enporour, Adam, 314. Ensign, Joseph, 306. Envoldson, John C, 170. Erganbergh, Michael, 278. Erhart, John, 3, 14, 21, 35, 38, 41, 46, Erhart, William, 140. Erkson, Hendrick, 44. Erwin, Lieut. Edward, 94. Erwin, Jacob, 133. Erwin, Robert, 94, 374, 422. Erwin, William, 470, 474, 498. Estel, Griffe, 58. Evans, Henry, 142. Evans, James, 346. Evans, John, 116, 120, 148, 238, 312, 388, 452, 460, 526, 527, 528. Evans, Robert, 306. Evans, Samuel, 166. Evans, Silvanus, 300. Evans, Thomas, 112, 238. Evans, William, 250, 527. Everitt, Richard, 60, 68, 78, 232. Everson, Thomas, 89. Evert, Martin, 164. Every, Alexander, 218.

Eves, Edmond, 438. Ewell, John, 294. Ewell, Nehemiah, 528. Ewen, William, 526. Eyanson, Daniel, 136, 481. Eynman, Abraham, 412. Eyres, see Ayres.

Fagan, John, 142, 224.
Fagan, Joseph, 412.
Fagan, Joseph, 412.
Fairbairn, George, 348.
Fairchild, Jesse, 264.
Fairweather, Richard, 489.
Falada, Zacchaeus, 87.
Falbart, William, 496.
Fall, John, 212.
Fanning, Richard, 220.
Fanning, Samuel, 394.
Fantiman, Samuel, 222.
Farley, George, 376.
Farlie, Lieut. James, 545.
Farmer, Capt. Jasper, 512.
Farmer, Thomas, 242, 306.
Farmer, William, 488.
Farnell, Nathaniel 530.
Farner, Peter, 528.
Farnum, Eliab, 20, 31, 48.
Farr, William, 304.
Farrington, Daniel, 390, 430.
Farrington, Robert, 80, 462.
Farrington, Thomas, 72, 226, 352.
Faulkner, Capt., 483.
Faulkner, Capt., 483.
Faulkner, John, 448, 488, 537.
Faulkner, Kobert, 388, 480.
Faulkner, William, 484.
Faveral, John, 300.
Faverois, Peter, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 41, 46.
Feazer, Thomas, 426.
Fee, Peter, 480.

Fellpack, John, 148.
Felmer, George 216.
Felmer, Uri, 398.
Femont, Frederick, 527.
Felter, Johannes, 94, 216.
Fenton, Elisha, 451.
Fenton, John, 452.
Fenton, Stephen, 108, 266, 452.
Ferdinand, John, 480.
Ferguson, Elijah, 174.
Ferguson, Enos, 260.
Ferguson, George, 218, 396.
Ferguson, James, 386.
Ferguson, John, 224, 252, 254.
Ferguson, Leonard, 260.
Ferguson, Peter, 324.

Ferguson, Robert, 216, 464.

Feger, John Swart, 214. Felix, Matthew, 414.

Ferguson, William, 2, 414, 528. Ferrari, Rignig, 526, 528, 533. Ferrier, Robert, 216, 398. Ferril, John, 114. Ferris, John, 324. Ferris, Joseph, 527. Ferris, Moses, 96. Ferris, Patrick, 194. Ferris, Timothy, 72. Ferris, William, 260. Ferron, Daniel, 484. Ferry, John, 240. Fiderly, Henry, 292. Field, Daniel, 226. Field, Dennis, 62. Field, Ebenezer, 198. Field, John, 128, 326. Fielding, William, 444 Fier, Leonard, 360, 430. Fight, Michael, 174. Fight, Nicholas, 72. File, Peter, 422. Filer, Thomas, 129, 202. Filer. I homas, 129, 202. Finch, David, 324. Finch, James, 156, 328. Finch, Jeremiah, 70. Finch, John, 452. Finch, Nathaniel, 188, 390. Finch, Solomon, 486. Finch, William, 390. Findle, Anthony, 352. Findle, Anthony, 352. Fingue, John, 250. Fink, Joseph, 138, 481. Finley, James, 19, 29, 41, 53, 380. Finney, Daniel, 260. Finney, George, 474, 527. Finton, see Fenton. Firth, William, 23. Fish, David, 142 Fish, Robert, mulatto, 88. Fishback, Joel, 442. Fisher, Christian, 294. Fisher, Christopher, 527. Fisher, David, 310. Fisher, House, 342, 420. Fisher, Jacob, 194. Fisher, James, 156, 330. Fisher, John, 116, 172, 524. Fisher, Lieut. John, 166, 305, 545. Fisher, Matthew, 9, 24, 45. Fisher, Moses, 20, 31, 49. Fisher, Nathan, 20, 31. Fisher, Robin, indian, 127. Fisherman, Jehu, indian, 466. Fisk, Nathan, 380. Fitch, Major Eleazar, 501, 505. Fitch, Elijah, 16, 17. Fitch, Joseph. 6, 33, 39. Fitch, Gov. Thomas, 6.

Fitchett, Abraham, 168, 304, 360, 430. Fitchett, Helnrich. 8, 39. Fitchett, Joseph, 462. Fix, Adam, 370. Fitzgerald, John, 252, 364, 386, 488, 514, 527. Fitzgerald, Patrick, 8, 24, 45. Fitzgerald, Thomas, 168, 246, 350, 440. Fitzpatrick, Dennis, 280. Fitzpatrick, John, 288. Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 412. Fitzpatrick, Lieut. Joseph, 421, 472, 488. Fitzwalter, George, 140. Flagg. Benjamin, 33. Flail, Noah, 525. Flanagan, Hugh, 3, 12. 21, 35, 41, 46. Flanagan, Thomas, 86. Flee, Joseph, 264. Fleming, Alexander, 55. Fleming, Andrew, 140. Fleming, Francis, 250, 364. Fleming, James, 480. Fleming. John, 6, 34, 39, 52, 228, 376, 422, 530 Fleming, Thomas, 300. 530. Flenningham, James, 248. Fletcher, Alexander, 324. Fletcher, Richard, 114. Fletcher, Thomas, 55. Fling, Daniel 472, 498. Fling, Edward, 386. Fling, John, 9, 24, 45, 218, 398, 456. Flina, John, 342, 422, 488. Flint, Abraham, 128. Flint, Adam, 290. Flint, Nathan, 8, 22, 45. Flint, Lieut. Nathan, 101, 179, 521, 539, 542. Flint, Silas, 182, 318. Flore, Joseph, 338. Florris, John, 492. Floyd, Harry, indian, 64, 76. Floyd, Col. Richard, 505, 512, 517. Fock, Johan Jurigh, 3. Folck, Philip, 290. Follard, Nicholas, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 41, Follier, Jacob, 290. Folliot, John, 496. Fonda, Lieut. Jellis, 1, 43. Forbes, Daniel, 164, 302, 348, 526. Forbes, Duncan, 172. Forbes, William, 196, 340, 408, 446. Forbush, Jacob, 438. Ford, Daniel, 16, 17, 51. Ford, Jesse, 196. Ford, John, 234, 448. Ford, Joseph, 152. Ford, Thomas, 230, 434.

Fordenkroogh, Hendrick, 120, 144 Fordham, Josiah, 282, 530. Fordham, Joseph, 284, 530. Fordham, Phineas, 408. Forman, Capt. A., 97, 101. Forrest, William, 300. Forrester, John, 528. Forrester, Joseph, 306. Forshea, Abraham. 106. For-hea, Daniel, 530. Forshea, Henry, 182, 529. Forshea, Jacob, 310, 476. Forshea, John. 106, 529. Forshea, Joseph, 530. Forshea, Peter, 86. Forster, John, 178, 318. Forster, Edward, 302. Fort Andrew, 288. Fort Edward, 504, 510, 511, 512, 544. Fort Miller, 544 Fort William Henry, 504, 510, 511, 512. Fortange, Elias, 496 Foster, Abraham, 284. Foster, Alexander, 148, 230. Foster, Christopher, 284. 530. Foster, David, 131, 206, 282. Foster, Elnathan, 131. Foster, Gilbert, 146. Foster, James, 424. Foster, Jeremiah, 131, 282. Foster, John, 62, 230. Foster, Nathaniel, 124. Foster, Obadiah, 131. Foster, Rowland, 9. 24, 45. Foster, Samuel, 16, 130. Foster, William, 170. Foulk, George, 524. Fountain, Estall, 82. Fountain, Francis, 148, 222, 390, 490. Fountain, Peter, 224, 350. Fountain, Vincent, 54, 166, 246, 466. Fowler, Anthony, 200, 312, 360. Fowler, Barley, 80. Fowler, Benjamin, 388. Fowler, Gilbert, 242. Fowler, James, 394, 456. Fowler, Jeremiah, 80, 192, 312, 410. Fowler, Jeziel, 314. Fowler, John, indian, 406. Fowler, Lieut. John, 407. Fowler, Capt. Jonathan, 80, 81, 191, 311, 539, 547. Fowler, Michael indian, 372, 525. Fowler, Peter, 146, 228, 436. Fowler, Samuel, 190. Fox, Francis, 340. Fox, Jacob, 344. Fox, Jeremiah, 104 Fox, Oliver, 262.

Fox, Peter, 276. Fox. Samuel, 266, 478. Fox. Stephen O., 131. Fox, Thomas, 388, 430. Foy, John, 6, 34, 39. France, Christian, 210. Francis, George, 326. Francis, John, 470. Francis, Joseph, 489. Francis, Peter, 492. Francis, Thomas, 494. Francisco, Anthony, 410. Francisco, Wanico, 530. Franksco, values, 338. Frank, Conrad, 364, 490. Frank, John, 66, 72, 78. Frankland, John, 110. Frankland. Rossel, 112. Franklin, Benjamin. 264. Franklin, David, 19, 31, 49, 234. Franklin, John, 18, 30, 40, 53, 112, Franklin, Joseph. 232. Frans, Lieut. Robert, 185. Fraser, Benjamin, 374, 527. Fraser, James, 172. Fraser, William, 242. Frasier, Donald, 238. Frasier, Peter, 240, 384, 525, 527. Frasier, William, 226. Fravors, Peter. 310. Frazer, Daniel, 348. Frazer, Simon. 348. Freche, Conrad, 44. Fredenburgh, Benjamin, 258. Fredenburgh, Matthias. 258. Fredenburgh, Peter, 258. Fredenburgh, William, 140. Fredenburgh, see Vredenburgh. Frederick, Henry, 300, 346. Frederick, Jacob, 370. Frederick, John C., 60. Free, Peter, 374. Freedale, John. 350, 527. Frehout, Joseph. 274. Freeman, Daniel, 234. Freeman, John, 6, 33, 39, 490. Freeman, Samuel, 490. Freer, Jacob S., 58. Fresman, John, 410. Fresong, Peter, 228. Fretengham, Nicholas, 208. Frey, Hendrick, 52. Friel, Abel, 17. Frinck, Jacob, 184. Frinck, Jesse, 176. Frisbe, İsrael, 5, 27, 48. Fritchie, Coenraet, 52. Fritz, Benedick, 262, 426. Fritz, Hendrick, 6, 34.

Fritz, Johannes, 87.
Frost, Capt., 141, 145, 151.
Frost, Jedediah, 112.
Frost, John, 264.
Frost, Michael, 70.
Frost, Michael, 70.
Frost, William, 104.
Frothingham, John, 214.
Fry, Nicholas, 348.
Fryart, John, 120.
Fryer, William, 142.
Fullard, Michael, indian, 428.
Fuller, Cornelius, 108.
Fuller, Edward, 19, 31.
Fuller, Edward, 19, 31.
Fuller, Jabez, 318.
Fuller, Matthew, 110.
Fuller, Samuel, 230.
Fulton, John, 218, 462.
Furlon, Samuel, 464.
Furlong, Stephen, 462.
Furman, Joseph, 322.
Fusileer, John, 162.

Gabriel, Lieut. Nicholas E., 269, 270, 545.
Gaddico, Peter, 420.
Gage, Ebenezer, 110.
Gage, George, 264.
Gage, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, 489.
Gaghagan. John. 491.
Gale, Joseph. 480.
Gale, Lieut. Samuel, 403, 445, 459, 547.
Gall, John Dene, 450.
Gallagher, Charles, 2, 43.
Galligan, Hugh, 244.
Gallihan, Charles, 224.
Galloway, Richard, 410.
Gamble, Arthur, 346.
Gamble, James, 210, 454.
Gamble, James, 210, 454.
Gamble, Kichard, 212.
Ganble, Kichard, 212.
Ganble, Hugh, 416.
Gamble, James, 204.
Gannon, William, 236.
Gans, Hendrick, 2, 44.
Gape, Michael, 382.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, Gains, 470.
Gardiner, John, 88, 328, 468.
Gardiner, John, 88, 328, 468.
Gardiner, Solomon, 6, 33, 39.
Garlock, Adam, 114.

Garlock, Nicholas, 274.

Garnett, James, 306. Garret, Benjamin, 240. Garret, Jeffrey, negro, 80. Garret, Jesse, 196. Garret, Joseph, 16, 17, 50. Garrison, Aaron, 529. Garrison, Abraham, 118, 160, 334, Garrison, David, 360. Garrison, Jonas, 84. Garvin, James, 489. Gatehouse, Capt. Richard, 93, 539. Gates, John Michael, 298. Gauber, Ernest Augustus, 123. Gaul, Samuel, 370. Gauthy, Michael, 72. Gavin, Eliphaz, 330. Gawey, Michael, 454. Gaylord, Eleazer, 17, 50. Gaylord, Lieut. Samuel, 16, 50, 501. Geary, George, 308. Geary, William, 458. Gedney, Joshua, 9, 23. Gee, Ezekiel, 270. Gee, Moses, 412 Geer, John Jurigh, 3. Gelder, Barnet, 6. Geller, Frederick, 6, 8, 34, 39. Gelston, Dr. Samuel, 130. Genery, Leonard, 212. George, indian, 240, 286. George, Michael, 306. George, Richard, 392, 448, 525, 528. George, Thomas, 194, 316. Georgy, John C., 278. German, Christopher, 72. German, Henry, 133. German, Isaac, 254, 380. German, James, 190, 228, 480. German, John, 141, 344, 424. German, William, 242. Geron, Benjamin, 86. Gerrard, Benjamin, 125. Gerrard, Jesse, 125. Geseler, Peter, 158. Geuter, John, 208. Gey, see Gee, Jee. Gibbons, Thomas, 356. Gibbs, John, 326. Gibbs, Joseph, 406, 528. Gibson, David, 308. Gibson, Thomas, 324, 426, 526. Giddons, Roger, 538. Giddyman, John, 212. Gilbert, John, 486. Gilbert, Obadiah, 176. Gilbert, Richard, 426. Gilbert, Samuel, 9, 17, 24, 45, 50. Gilchrist, Duncan, 156, 218. Gilchrist, Peter, 134.

Gilchrist, Capt. William, 178, 314, 358, 521, 526, 527, 533, 542, 545, 546, 548, 549, 550. Giles, Edward, 378. Giles, John Joseph, 310. Gill, Thomas, 27. Gill, William, 178. Gillett, Abner, 525.
Gillett, Edward, 450.
Gillett, John, 18, 30.
Gillett, Noah, 108, 364, 450. Gillett, Robert, 222 Gillespie, James, 486. Gillespie, John, 54, 300, 344, 394. Gillespie, Samuel, 484. Gillies, Joseph. 388. Gilling, William, 456. Gillis, Thomas, 224. Gillow, Joseph, 526.
Gillow, Joseph, 526.
Gilmore, William, 140, 224, 354.
Giryen, William, 131.
Gitley, William, 370.
Glase, John, 498.
Glassley, William, 528.
Glasier, Col. Beomelay, 144, 506. Glazier, Col Beamsley, 134, 506, 510, Gleason, Timothy, 276, 394. Glenn, James, 288, 342.
Glenn, Lieut. Col., 505.
Glenn, John, 9, 23, 45, 306.
Gletz, John Michael, 122, 136, 481. Glover, Benjamin, 202. Glover, Jeremiah, 128. Gochnat, John E., 58. Godby, John, 505, 540. Godfrey, John, 136, 312, 481. Goff, Peter, 162, 244, 424. Goindett, David, 214. Goiteer, Philip, 388. Golden, George, 492. Golder, Abraham, 66, 76. Golding, Benjamin, 180. Golding, Lieut. Joseph, 101, 179, 521, 539, 542. Golding, Justus, 178, 358, 533. Goldsmith, Daniel, 127. Goldsmith, Lieut. Daniel, 199, 521, 543. Goldsmith, Ephraim, 128, 202. Goldsmith, Joseph, 406. Goldsmith, Joshua, 126, 202, 232. Goldsmith, Thomas, 127. Goldsmith, William, 470. Gomez, Bernard, 300. Gomez, Joseph, 308, 410. Gonnick, Josiah, 131, 204, 282. Gonniel, Hannibal, 204. Good, Frances, 424. Goodall, Joseph, 204. Goode, John, 170.

Goodjohn, Robert, 218, 400, 462. Goodman, George, 190. Goodman, John, 466. Goodrich, Ephraim, 17, 50. Goodrich, Thomas, 16, 17, 50. Goodspeed, Abner, 266. Goodwell, Bartholomew, 142, 222, 364, Goodwill, Nicholas, 388, 480. Goodwin, John, 2, 5, 43. Gorday, Joseph, 164. Gordon, John, 9, 24. Gordon, William, 152, 378. Gorely, John, 490. Gorney, Peter, 458. Gorton, Joseph, 202. Gotee, John, 374. Gould, Jesse, 127. Gould, Samuel, 124. Gould, Thomas, 478. Gow, Ralph, 220. Goye, Joel, 490. Graat, Johannes, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, Graat, Nicholas, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, Gracey, Matthew, 142, 214. Graham, Capt., 219. Graham, Rev. Chauncey, 530, 545. Graham, Edward, 418. Graham, James. alias McCoy, 338. Graham, James, 410, 464, 482. Graham, John, 216, 256, 398, 464, 486. Graham, Matthew, 210. Graham, Paul, 84. Graham, Robert, 142, 221. Grames, Lieut., 93. Grant, Alexander, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46. Grant, George, 298. Grant, James, 133. Grant, Capt. John, 421, 436, 473, 488, 537, 546, 551. Grant, Lieut., 347 Grant, Thomas, 88. Grant, Vincent, 446. Grasier, John George, 142. Graves, James, 388. Graves, Jedediah, 272. Graves, Thomas, 20, 31, 49. Gravesandt, Coenrat, 334, 458. Gray, Benoni, 110. Gray, David, 98, 529 Gray, Henry, 112, 268. Gray, James, 90, 468. Gray, John, 110, 260. Gray, Jones, 392. Gray, Robert, 376, 480. Gray, Samuel, 14. Gray, Thomas, 186.

Greatee, Michael, 152. Green, Ezra, 316. Green, Henry, 314. Green, Jabez, 16, 50. Green, James, 18, 29, 40, 52, 272. Green, Jehiel, 176. Green, John, 72, 400, 464. Green, Joseph, 390, 496. Green, Nathaniel, 109, 264. Green, Nicholas, 400. Green, Peter, 466. Green, Richard, 62. Green, Thomas, 30, 40, 53, 416, 527. Green, Wearte, 96, 176, 324, 530. Green, William, 154, 268, 340, 1372, Greewneal, George, 66, 78. Gregg, John, 156, 400. Gregg, Thomas, 156. Gregory, Benjamin, 156. Gregory, David, 100. Gregory, James, 180. Gregory, Thomas, 88, 90. Grey, see Gray. Griffen, see Griffin. Griffin, Barrent, 396. Griffin, Captain, 327, 418, 477. Griffin, Capt. Daniel, 199, 233, 406, 468, 498, 528, 543, 544, 547, 550, 551. Griffin, Lieut. David, 521. Griffin, Elisha, 490. Griffin, Gershom, 358 Griffin, John, 284, 395, 526. Griffin, Capt. Jonathan, 81, 99, 175, 191. Griffin, Joseph, 7, 33, 39, 58, 64. Griffin, Martin, 59, 396. Griffin, Murtah, 92. Griffin, Thomas, 376. Griffin, William, 9, 25, 45. Griffith, John, 55. Griffith, Lazarus, 68, 78. Griffith, Robert, 252, 364, 454, 525, 527. Griffith, Thomas, 376. Griffiths, James, 166.
Griffiths, Peter, 6, 7, 8.
Griffiths, William, 226.
Grimes, James, 138, 481.
Grindell, John, 9.
Grissell, Miles, 262.
Griswold, Benjamin, 5, 26, 47. Griswold, David, 194. Griswold, John. 19, 31, 48. Griswold, Samuel, 224 Gritman, John, 70. Gritman, Thomas, 60. Gritman, William, 66, 76. Grixston, John, 492, 538. Groesbeck, Nicholas, 442.

Groff, Joseph, 424. Gromow, Richard, 168. Groot, Capt., 251, 289, 293. Grose, James, 388, 430. Grosvenor, Thomas, 98. Grove, John, 272. Grummo, Abraham, 246. Gue, James, 108. Guernsey, Michael, 180. Guest, George, 376. Guion, Thomas, 182. Gulbere, Leonard, 172. Gullefar, Charles, 60. Gunter, Frederick, 86. Gurine, Nhile, 114. Gurley, John, 384. Gurney, Peter, 402. Gurry, Eliah, 382. Guttery, James, 44. Guttery, John, 340. Guttery, William, 438. Guyon, Capt. James, 55, 167, 247. Guyon, Joseph, 430. Gwin, William, 133.

Habacher, George, 438. Haberman, Jacob, 2. Hacy, James, 90. Haddon, Charles, 196. Haddon, Stephen, 444. Haff, John, 19, 30, 186, 530. Haff, William, 402. Haff, see Hough, Huff. Hagavowt, Joseph, 62. Hagerty, Thomas, 9, 24, 45, 450. Hagerty, William, 398, 464. Haggett, Robert, 294. Haight, Abraham, 102, 190, 310, 432. Haight, Amos, 190. Haight, Benjamin, 190. Haight, Gideon, 96, 174. Haight, Jehiel, 96. Haight, Jesse, 324. Haight, Capt. Jonathan, 105, 184, 318, 386, 430, 451, 472, 521, 526, 527, 533, 539, 543, 545, 546, 549, 550. Haight, Joseph, 188. Haight, Capt. Joseph, 521, 546, 550. Haines, Asa, 204, 282. Haines, John. 178, 316. Haines, Solomon, 196. Haines, Stephen, 284, 530. Haines, Wendel, 172. Hair, John, 6, 8, 33, 34, 39, 52. Hair, Nathaniel, 180, 314. Hair, Richard, 6, 8, 39, 52. Hair, William, 6, 8, 34, 39. Halbert, George, 133. Halbert, John, 224. Halchner, William, 290.

Hale, Josiah, 262. Hale, Patrick, 148. Halebengs, Daniel, 525. Halenbeck, Michael, 44. Halenbeck, Capt. Richard, 249, 273. Halenbeek, William C., 3, 12, 22, 36, 37, 42, 46. Haley, Moses, 338. Halfpenny, Thomas, 68, 78. Hall, Bate, 5, 26, 48. Hall, David, 26. Hall, Edward, 18. Hall, Henry. 378. Hall, Isaac, 17, 104, 529. Hall, James, 368. Hall, Jonathan, 104, 529. Hall, Joseph. 3, 10, 22, 36, 42, 46, 198. Hall, Nathaniel, 20, 31, 48. Hall, Noah, 70. Hall, Paul, negro, 302, 368. Hall, Peter, 200. Hall, Stephen, 264. Hall, Capt. Street, 4, 26, 48, 501. Hall, Thomas, 490. Hall, William, 422, 528. Hallett, Samuel, 204. Halley, Benjamin, 468. Halley, Ebenezer, 154. Halley, John, I, 44. Hallock, David, 125. Hallock, James, 316. Hallock, Jonathan, 470. Hallock, Samuel, 202. Halsey, Lieut. Elias, 201, 521, 542, 543. Halsey, Ichabod, 131. Halsey, Jeremiah, 284. Halsey, Joshua, 131. Halsey, Josiah, 206. 284. Halsey, Stephen 130. Halstead, Amos, 336. Halstead, Isaac, 334. Halstead, John, 334, 404. Ham, Richard, 364. Hamberger, Lewis. 284. Hambersmith, Philip, 228. Hambleton, Elijah, 232. Hames, John, 1, 44. Hamilton, Archibald, 444, 528. Hamlin, Elijah, 5, 27, 266. Hamman, David, 414, 529. Hamman, Joseph, 284. Hamman, William, 360, 430. Hammer, Daniel, indian, 468. Hammell, John, 146. Hammell, Paul, 248. Hammond, David, 182, 528. Hammond, Jonathan, 452. Hamor, Daniel, 282. Han, Coenraet, 133, 150, 230.

Hanaria, James, 488. Hancock, William, 162. Hand, Abraham, 408. Hand, Capt. Elias, 128, 548. Hand, Ezekiel, 129 Hand, Samuel, 129. Hand, Uriah, 156, 406, 526. Hand, William, 296. Handley, John, 488. Handley, Roger, 108. Hands, John, 296. Hank, John, 224. Hanley, Robert, 438. Hanmer, Robert, 216. Hannah, James, 87. Hannaman, Christopher, 294. Hannar, Frederick, 174. Hannibal, Cornelius, 20, 31. Hannion, Daniel, 528. Hannion, David, 486. Hannon, John, 162, 394, 484. Hannon, Robert, 242. Hans, Wendal, 366. Hanson, Capt, 289. Hanson, Hans, 1, 2. Hanson, Lieut. John R., 279, 365, 546, 547. Hanson, Samuel, 338. Hanson, William, 418, 448, 527. Happer, Nathaniel, indian, 408. Harcourt, Capt. Jacob, 257. Harden, John, 410. Hardenbergh, Capt., 93, 219, 485. Hardenbergh, Col. Johannes, 509, 518, Hardenbergh, Cornelius, 57. Hardenbergh, Teunis, 66, 76. Hardenbrook, Capt., 173, 309. Harding, Richard, 24. Harding, William, 138. Hardy, Gov. Charles, 503, 505, 507, 510. Hardy, William, 152. Hareholt, Robert, 194. Haring, Col. Abraham, 158, 332, 518. Haring, Capt. Cornelius, 159, 333. Harish, Henry, 338. Harkaman, Matthias, 48o. Harker, William, 2. Harley, James, 43. Harley, John, 230, 454. Harley, Moses, 338. Harlings, Roger, 274 Harlow, Benjamin, 482. Harman, Capt. Henry, 257. Harman, Capt. I., 259. Harman, John, 280, 360. Harman, Philip, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, Harman, Thomas, 350, 424.

Harp, James, 194. Harper, Daniel. 296. Harper, Frederick, 382. Harrald, Joseph, 8, 24. Harrington, Dennis, 386, 533. Harrington, Edward, 356. Harrington, Isaac. 112. Harrington, Jeremiah, 220. Harrington, Thomas, 9, 23, 45. Harrington, William, 244, 406. Harris, Henry, 8, 23, 45, 210, 338, J.4. Harris, Jacob, 368. Harris, James, 1, 44, 244. Harris, John, 8, 25, 45, 100, 120, 315, 324, 528. Harris, Lieut. John, 315, 545. Harris, Joseph, 324, 432. Harris, Matthias, 458. Harris, Capt. Peter, 254. 380, 447, 453, 473, 521, 525, 527, 541, 545, 546, 549, 550. Harris, Silas, 234. Harris, Timothy, 254. Harris, Walter, 214, 378. Harrison, Abraham, 156. Harrison, James, 92, 144, 170, 522. Harrison, William, 340. Harry, Benjamin, 20, 32, 49. Harry, indian, 204, 282. Harry, mustee, 204. Hart, Cormick, 242, 456. Hart, Doctor, 127. Hart, John, 130, 432. Hart, Peter, 202, 234. Hart, Samuel, 180, 529. Hart, Thomas, 352, 456. Hart, William, 64, 74. Hartford, James, 4, 26, 48. Hartford, Thomas, 494. Hartwell, Abraham, 264. Hartwell, Nathaniel F., 530. Hartwick, Jacob, 474. Harvey, Charles, 140. Harvey, Elijah, 18, 30, 40, 53. Harwood, William, 120. Hasbrouck, Captain, 91, 219. Hasham, John, 224. Haskin, Abner, 146. Hassey, John, 40. Hatch, Joseph, 246. Hatfield, Capt. Abraham, 101, 337. Hatton, Jacob, 178, 314. Haufman, John, 64. Haughwout, Egbert, 55. Hause, Simon, 404. Havannah, expedition to, 472, 536, 538. Havell, Thomas, 152. Havener, Valentine, 60. Havens, Authory, indian, 64, 74.

Havens, Constant, 129. Havens, Jeremiah, 125. Haviland, William, 127. Havorsack, John, 132. Hawkins, David, 184. Hawkins, Edward, 202, 344, 532. Hawkins, George, 528. Hawkins, Gershom, 124. Hawkins, John, 2, 44. Hawkins, Joseph, 248, 525. Hawkins, Josiah, 16, 17, 50. Hawkshurst, Jonathan, 62. Hawkshurst, Sampson, 62. Hawley, Jeremiah, 330. Hawley, John, 420. Hawley, Manchester, 450. Haws, Prince, 452. Hayburn, John, 356. Haycock, Thomas, 87. Hayhurst, Thomas, 196. Haynes, see Haines. Hays, James, 382. Hays, John, 134, 230, 342. Hays, Samuel, 55 Hays, Simon, 332 Haywood, Henry, 474. Hazard, Henry, 492, 538. Hazard, Jason, 528. Hazlett, William, 132. Heacok, Daniel, 160. Heading, John, 87. Healey, Cornelius, 230. Hearn, John, 310. Hearts, Anthony, 408. Heas, James, 382. Heats, Henry, 274. Hector, Jonathan, 284. Hedges, Benjamin, 270, 414, 418, 434. Hedges, Samuel, 484. Hedges, William, 224 Heermans, Capt. J., 261. Heffy, John, 19, 30. Heft, George Henry, 142, 212, 524. Hegeman, Adrian, 118. Hegeman, Joseph. 256, 530. Heldron, John, 86. Hellembolt, Philip, 2. Hellen, John Christopher, 166. Hellen, William, 346. Helms, Lieut. Christopher, 19, 30, 48. Helms, Jacob, 59. Helms, Richard, 240, 286. Helmtein, Frederick, 164. Henchman, James, 72. Henderson, George, 492. Henderson, John, 144, 146, 244. Hendlock, Bowman, 116. Hendrick, Jacob, 132. Hendrick, John, 41, 144, 242. Hendrickson, Cornelius, 58, 140.

Hendrickson, Jacob, 244. Hendrickson, William, 134, 481. Henn, John, 133. Hennan, Conrad, 294. Henry, Andrew, 230, 404. Henry, Jacob, 290. Henry, John, 410, 488. Henry, Leonard, 424. Hepburn, Lawrence, 288, 370, 426. Herbert, Daniel, 294. Herbert, David, 342, 532. Herbert, George, 528. Hercheimer, Capt. Heinrich, 549. Herder, Peter, 278. Herkson, Hendrick, 2. Herman, John, 43, 57. Herrick, Lieut. George, 129, 281, 283. Herrick, John, 19, 30, 53. Herrick, Joseph, 358. Herrick, Timothy. 70. Herriman, Richard, 89 Herring, Cornelius, 86. Herring, John, 290. Herrington, Benjamin, 112. Herrington, Zachariah, 112. Heselar, Hermanus, 160. Hess, John, 114. Hess, Philip, 296. Heustis, Nathaniel. 360. Hewes, Anthony, 412. Hewitt, Henry, 234. Hewitt, John, 528. Hewitt, Oliver, 204. Hews, Richard, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38. Hewson, Gabriel, 9, 84, 188, 320, 390. Hewson, Isaac, 186. Hewson, John, 1. Hewson, Lewis, 320. Hewson, Nathaniel. 182, 360, 432. Hewson, Samuel, 106, 186, 392, 462. Hewson, see Hughson. Heyler, Francis, 126. Heynen, Henry V., 270. Hickelson, Nicholas, 86. Hickey, George, 290. Hickey, John, 256, 484. Hicks, Capt., 257, 273. Hicks, George, 268, 344, 452. Hicks, Col. Stephen, 517. Hicks, Col. Thomas, 505. Hicks, William, 492. Hide, Phillip, 442, 480. Hide, Robert, 476. Hidelbaugh, Jacob, 86. Higbee, Henry, 66, 76. Higbee, Joseph, 62. Higbee, Samuel, 66, 76. Higer, William, 58. Higgins, Benjamin, 108, 196, 264. Higgins, Henry, 376.

Higgins, John, 132, 246, 372, 410, 454. Hoffman, Johannes, 120, 138, 214, 481. Hoffman, John, 64. 348. Hoffman, Col. Martin, 505, 518. Hoffman, Ury, 87. 480. Higgins, Samuel, 426. Higgins, Timothy, 6, 44. Higgins, William, 3, 14, 22, 36, 37, 42, Hofnagel, Christian, 290. Hofnail, John Michael, 9, 24, 45. Higginson, Samuel, 490. Hildenbrant, Wendel, 418. Hofstatler, Henry, 490. Hoftgood, Hans Jure, 270. Hill, Alexander, 464. Hogan, Daniel, 292, 308, 414. Hogan, James, 420, 488, 528. Hogan, Thomas, 314. Hogan, Major William W., 472, 537, Hill, Anthony, 462. Hill, Caleb, 110. Hill, Daniel, 100. Hill, John, 133 543. 546, 547. Hill, Joshua, 262. Hill, Timothy, 64, 74, 138. Hill, Zaccheus, 20, 33, 49. Hilland, David, 282. Hogdorn, Herman, 274. Hogeboom, Bartholomew, 529. Hogeboom, Capt., 277, 279. Hoghtaling, Benjamin, 438. Hillen, Michael, 44. Hogincomp, Gilbert, 86. Hiller, John Albert, 134. Hilliard, Lieut. Nathaniel, 247. Hillicus, Baltus, 304. Hold, Isaac, 89. Holden, John, 196. Holdridge, Amos. 204. Holdridge, Daniel, 29. 53. Hills, Ezekiah, 492. Holdridge, Hezekiah, 52. Holdridge, Robert, 478, 482. Holdron, Cornelius, 328. Holland, Charles, 44. Hills, Isaac, 250. Hills, Jacob, 252. Hillyer, Nathaniel, 54, 168. Hillyer, Lieut. Nathaniel, 472, 488, 545. Holland, John, 158, 338. Holland, Matthew, 214, 388. Holland, William, 474, 527. Holley, Ebenezer, 116. Hinck, Frederick, 494. Hines, John. 1, 44, 456. Hines, Wenden, 66, 78. Hinkel, Nicholas, 424. Hinkel, Peter, 252, 426. Holley, Ezekiel, 230. Hinkley, Josiah, 116. Hinman. James, 5, 27. Hipsman. Christopher, 480. Holley, John, 1, 44. Holley, Samuel, 418. Hollis, James, 70. Hislop, William, 490. Hollister, Gideon, 266, 530. Hitchcock, David, 84. Hitchcock, Enos, 27, 48. Hitchcock, John, 192. Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 4, 28. Hollister, Joseph, 110. Hollister, Nathaniel, 266, 530. Holmes, Benjamin, 529. Holmes, Captain, 323 Hitchcock, Reuben, 27, 48. Holmes, Daniel. 100. Hitchcock, Samuel, 80, 182, 310, 360, Holmes, Eliphalet, 468. Holmes, Henry, 104. Holmes, Capt. James, 95, 174, 177, 191, Hobart, Adam, 164. Hobart, Anthony, 420. Hobbs, Daniel, 190. Hobbs, James, 258. Hobbs, Robert, 87. 539, 542, 548. Holmes, John, 96, 272. Holmes, Capt. John, 95, 101. Holmes, Jonathan, 324. Hodge, Robert, 298. Hodge, Vincent, 144, 522. Holmes, Capt. Joseph, 54, 169, 521, Hodges, Charles, 358. Hodges, David, 110. Holmes, Nathaniel, 316. Holmes, Samuel, 316. Hodges, Samuel, 256. Hodges, Timothy, 336. Holshowsen, John, 298. Holster. Johannes, 364. Hodgkins, William, 16, 50. Holt, Justus, 4. Homans, Timothy, 254. Homes. Stephen, 470. Hoff, Jacobus, 127. Hoff, John, 82. Homes, William, 90. Hoffman, Adam, 57. Hoffman, Capt., 261. Hoffman, Daniel, 356. Hommell, Paul, 348. Honce, John P., 524. Hone, Philip, 208. Hoffman, Godlif, 8, 34.

Honeywell, Israel, 176. Honstine, George, 228. Hoofmast, William, 344. Hoogeboom, Bartholomew, 254, 380. Hoogland, Johannes. 378. Hooper, Adam, 354, 528. Hooper, James, 70, 474. Hooper, Samuel, 288. Hooper, Stephen, 398, 464. Hoople, Michael, 476. Hope, David, 300, 366. Hopkins, Benjamin, 264. Hopkins, Captain, 261, 273. Hopkins, John, 133. Hopkins, Samuel, 264, 530. Hopkins, William, 28, 48. Hopper, Matthew, 160. Hopping, Abraham, 470. Hopping, Daniel, 129. Hoppole, Michael, 416. Hops, Ebenezer, 128. Hops, William, 87. Houtwell, Nathaniel, 312. Houweil, Nathaniel, 312. Horan, Hugh, 8, 34. Horn, George, 208, 242. Horn, Jacob, 346. Horn, John, 488. Hornbean, Johannes, 57. Hornbeeck, Captain, 167. Horncastle, Richard, 174. Horngrave, Matthias, 376. Hornman, Thomas, 174. Hornet, Joseph, 268, 452. Hornet, Joseph, 268, 452. Hornet, Richard, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46, 51, 396, 452. Horse, Frederick, 138, 481. Horsenflicks, Coenrad, 494. Hortigh, John, 52. Horton, Lieut. Ambrose, 315, 409, 473, 545, 547. Horton, Caleb, 318. Horton, Isaac, 318. Horton, Capt. Israel, 127, 129, 232, 524, 544, 549. Horton, Capt. James, 505. Horton, John, 128. Horton, Joseph, 102, 180. Horton, Lieut., 393, 433. Horton, Lieut. Silvanus, 175, 323, 461, 521, 542, 545. Hosawell, Samuel, 194. Host, Johannes Ury, 216. Hostenburgh, Capt., 257. Hotchkins, Joseph, 59. Hough, Benjamin, 4, 27. Hough, George, 252. Hough, Philip, 280.

Hough, see Huff. Houghtalen, Henry, 428. Hounswelt, Samuel, 72.

House, Anthony, 224. House, Harmanus, 268. House, John, 1c9, 256, 266. House, John Philip, 142. Housman, Richard, 55. Ilousman, William, 489. Hover, Jacob, 494. Howard, Isaac, 62. Howard, James, 292. Howard, John, 376. Howard, Richard, 527. Howburgher, George, 364. Howd, John 5, 27, 48. Howe, Nathaniel, 62. Howe, Samuel, 372. Howell, David, 470. Howell, Edward, 444. Howell, Elias, 206. Howell, Isaac, 468. Howell, Isaiah, 406. Howell, Jacob, 126. Howell, Capt. James, 87, 88, 89, 154, 328, 521, 526, 539, 541, 545, 548, Howell, Jeremiah, 131. Howell, John, 284, 470. Howell, Capt. John, 205, 283. Howell, Jonathan, 126 Howell, Josiah, 131, 282. Howell, Matthew, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 41. 46, 448. Howell, Nathaniel, 284. Howell, Norris, 162. Howell, Robert, 422. Howell, Royal, 131. Howell, Samuel, 131. Howell, Seth, 206. Howell, Silas, 284. Howell, Silvanus, 130. Howell, Stephen, 129. Howell, Thomas, 60, 198, 230, 240, Howell, Zephaniah, 470. Howell, Zerubbabel, 131. Howell, Zophar, 128. Howes, John. 530. Howes, William. 294. Howie, Thomas. 420. Howland, Jabez, 20, 31, 48. Howley, William, 8, 34, 39. Howser, Christopher, 114. Howser, John, 334. Howser, Michael, 9, 23, 45. Hoy, Edward, 222. Hubbard, Benjamin, indian, 468. Hubbard, George, 166. Hubbard, John, 126, 234, 236. Hubbell, Capt. Nathaniel, 304, 526, 545, 549. Hubbs, Alexander, 92.

Hubbs, Daniel, 146. Hubbs, Jacobus, 236. Hubbs, Robert, 244. Hubbs, Samuel, 232. Hubbs, Samuel, indian, 70. Hubbs, Uriah, 238. Hudson, Ambrose, 358. Hudson, Elnathan, 234. Hudson, Matthew, 192, 326, 358, 526. Hudson, Samuel, 20, 31, 49, 128. Hudson, Sylvester, 130. Hudson, William, 156, 190, 526. Huet, Garley, 216, 398, 464. Huff, John, 336. Huff, Valentine, 120, 150, 230, 350. Huff, William, 106. Huff, see Haff, Hough. Hughes, Henry, 212. Hughes, Lieut., 299. Hughes, Matthew, 294. Hughes, Nathaniel, 132. Hughes, Richard, 334, 404. Hughes, William, 306, 400, 526. Hughson, Richard, 106. Hughson, Lieut. Richard, 310, 387, 461, 465, 546. Hughson, Samuel, 528. Hughson, Thomas, 310, 392, 528. Hughson, William, 336, 360, 390, 526. Hughson, see Hewson. Hugoe, Lewis, 344, 432. Huibsman, Christain, 272. Hulbert, George, 306. Hulbert, John, 129. Hulet, Capt., 141, 151, 153, 191, 223, 227, 245 Hulet, Philip, indian, 64, 74. Hulet, Capt. Richard, 60, 64, 74, 144, 521, 522, 541, 543, 544, 547, 548. Hulet, Stephen, 66, 78. Hull, James, 116. Hull, Stephen, 18, 30, 112. Hulse, Ebenezer, 196. Hulse, John, 123. Hulse, Joshua, 472, 498. Humble, Jurry, 306. Humble, Paul, 138, 480, 481. Humphrey, Alexander, 482. Humphrey, James, 90, 220, 482. Humphrey, John, 400. Humphrey, Thomas, 312. Humphrey, Capt. William, 255, 259, 263, 271, 548. Hunley. Moses, 468. Hunold, Leonard, 256. Hunt, Abell, 84. Hunt, Adam, 527. Hunt, Joseph, 8, 22. Hunt, Obadiah, 102, 316, 529.

Hunt, Stephen, 7, 8, 34, 40.

Hunter, James, 142. Hunter, John, 140, 222, 438, 524. Hunter, Thomas, 454, 484. Hunter, Walter, 132. Hunter, William, 246, 384, 528. Hurd, James, 262. Hurlbut, Samuel. 5, 27, 140. Hurley, James, 2, 43. Hurley, John, 394, 444. Hutchins, Absalom, 62. Hutchins, Daniel, 238. Hutchins, Daniel, mustee, 126. Hutchins, Jonathan, 3. 10, 22, 36, 38. Hutchins, Joseph, 8, 22. Hutchins, Thomas, 418. Hutchins, William, 388, 430. Hutchinson, Benjamin, 230. Hutchinson, George, 460. Hutchinson, Moses, 200, 234. Hutchinson, Reuben, 16, 17. Hutchinson, Richard, 526. Hutchinson, William, 488. Hutson, see Hudson. Hutton, Nicholas, 102. Huyck, Peter, 252. Huygh, Nicholas, 260. Huyner, John, 140. Hyatt, Captain, 323, 337. Hyatt, Elisha, 11. Hyatt, Capt. Nathaniel, 105, 189. Hyatt, Thomas, 434. Hyde, Robert. 528. Hymes, Farwell, 492 Hymes, Frederick, 396, 526. Hymes, Jacob Frederick, 396. Hymes, John, 266, 448. Hymon, Jacob, 490. Hyn, William, 57.

Iagoe, Henry, 214, 348, 530.
Ibbett, Moses, 494.
Ichabod, mustee, 284.
Igby, Edward, 444.
Ilronk, Jacobus, 320.
Inckly, Thomas, 110.
Ingersoll, John, 96.
Ingersoll, Thomas, 18, 29, 40.
Ingham, Thomas, 236.
Ingram, William, 270.
Inman, Abraham, 412.
Irwin, Andrew, 238.
Irwin, Robert, 304.
Isaac, indian, 200.
Isaac, mulatto, 33.
Isaacs, John, 374.
Isaacs, Michael, 308, 346.
Isabrandt, Auri, 92, 218, 444.
Isaman, Leonard, 86, 158, 334.
Isinghood, Tobias, 64.

Iswine, Jacob, 140.

Ives, Stephen, 4, 26.

Ivory, Alexander, 486. Jack, mulatto, 20, 529. Jacklin, James, 158. Jackmet, John, 420. Jackson, Benjamin, 66, 72, 76. Jackson, Cornelius, 146. Jackson, Capt. D., 257, 261. Jackson, James, 272, 370. Jackson, John, 414. Jackson, P., 70. Jackson, Peter, 496. Jackway, Nathan, 288, 368. Jacob, indian, 384. Jacobie, William, 278. acobs, Abram, 27. acobs, Charles, 3, 10, 21, 36, 37, 42, 47. Jacobs, Cornelius, 426. Jacobs, David, 98. Jacobs, Henry, 440, 529. Jacobs, Isaac, 186. Jacobs, Jacob, 274. Jacobsenborg, Hans, 420. Jacus, Harry, 240, 286. Jaffo, Francis, 114. Jager, Johannes, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46. Jagger, David, 131. Jagger, Elias, 131, 280. Jagger, Jeremiah, 131. Jagger, Nathaniel, 390, 434. Jaggers, William, 408. Jamaica, George, indian, 406, 480. James, Churchill, 204. James, Edward, 384. James, Ephraim, 266. James, indian, 129. James, Israel, 334. James, Paul, 158, 318. James, Robert, 98, 190, 326.

Jamey, Peter, mulatto, 306. Jane, William, 314. Janeway, William, 133.

Janson, Lieut. Henry, 56. January, Michael, 492. Jarot, Jesse, 384. Jarvis, Austin, 126.

Jarvis, Capt. Thomas, 239.

Jay, Augustus, 190. Jean, Nathan, 89.

Jehu, Jehu, 125.

Jeareaux, Francis, 306.

Jee, Ezekiel, 9, 23, 25, 45.

Jeffery, Charles, 170. Jeffrey, Joseph, 202. Jeffrey, Joseph, indian, 129. Jeffrey, Toby, indian, 232.

Jarvis. Lieut. William, 431, 472.

Jehu, Thomas, 125. Jeils, Bartholomew, 448. Jemain, James, 352. Jemiter, Petro, 162. Jenkins, Christopher, 374. Jenkins, John, 68, 78, 230, 292, 529. Jenkins, Samuel, 106, 188, 320. Jennings, Chapman, 130. Jennings, Ebenezer, 232. Jennings, Hugh, 131. Jennings, James, 334, 340. Jennings, John, 16, 50. Jennings, Stephen, 130. Jepule, Josiah, mulatto, 330. Jersey, Peter, 420, 528. Jessup. Isaac, 130. Jetto, James, 460. Jewell, Isaac, 106. Jewell, Richard, 136, 481. Jewell, States, 84. Jewell, William, 80. Jewett, George. 350. Jewett, Jedediah, 5, 27. Jinglinger, Jacob, 133. Joaph, indian, 204. Job, Cornelius, 200. Job, Jacob, 292. Job, James, 436. Job Randel, indian, 428. oes, Stephen, 48. Johan, Silas, 529. ohannes, Peter, 346. ohn, indian. 20, 32, 49, 129. John, Lewis, 492. John, Peter, 140, 222. John, Peter, indian, 130. John, Walter M., 529. Johnson, Abraham, 202, 260, 328, 416, 426, 440. Johnson, Andrew, 68, 78. Johnson, Anthony, mulatto, 406. Johnson, Archibald, 20, 31, 49. Johnson, Barent, 542. Johnson, Daniel, 136, 166, 481. Johnson, Dougha, 55. Johnson, Edward, 292. Johnson, Everet, 306. Johnson, George, 54. Johnson, Capt Guy, 547. Johnson, Hendrick, 136, 481. Johnson, Isaac, 55, 168, 248, 466. Johnson, Isaac Thomas, 466. Johnson, Jacob, 62, 146. Johnson, James, 196, 216, 398, 454. Johnson, John, 1, 6, 44, 52, 55, 56, 59, 98, 178, 246, 272, 354, 362, 382, 410, 426, 440, 466, 496. Johnson, John, negro, 294, 426. Johnson, Col. John, 520, 521, 540, 541, 542, 544.

INDEX.

Journeay, James, 528.

Joyce, Cornelius, 384.

Joy, William, 280.

Johnson, John Hendrick, 142, 224. Johnson, Capt. Joseph, 506, 513. Johnson, Matthias, 55, 168. Johnson, Peter, 254. Johnson, Philip, 262. Johnson, Richard, 476. Johnson, Robert, 92, 400. Johnson, Samuel, 19. Johnson, Silas, indian, 198. Johnson, Thomas, 55, 192, 216, 312, Johnson, William, 29, 80, 192, 196, 238, 529. Johnson, Gen. William, 502, 505, 517, 519, 520. Johnston, Alexander, 470, 498. Johnston, Lieut. Alexander, 329, 545. Johnston, Arthur, 332. Johnston, John, 9, 22, 45, 114, 116, 169, 464. Johnston, Luke, 168, 316. Johnston, Peter, 168. Johnston, William, 9, 18, 23. Jolly, Solomon, negro, 220, 394. Jollyman, Nicholas, 306. Jonathan, Richard, 240, 286. Jones, Benjamin, 88, 98, 190, 432. Jones, David, 132, 186. Jones, Lieut. David, 68. Jones, Gashan, 272. Jones, George, 530. Jones, Isaiah, 248. Jones, Israel, 314, 529. Jones, Jacob, 252, 256. Jones, James, 458. Jones, John, 196, 310, 360, 522, 533. Jones, Joseph, 172. Jones, Prince, 494. Jones, Samuel, 276, 306, 352. Jones. Thomas, 87, 152, 168, 378, 396, Jones, Dr. Thomas, 522, 540, 545, 546. Jones, Tuin, indian, 60, 66, 72, 76. Jones, William, 340, 486. Jones, Zophar, 320. Joquen, Robin, 238. Jordan, Dennis, 398. Jordan, John, 178, 192, 270, 527. Jordan, Martin, 246. Jordan, Nathaniel, 314. Jordan, Thomas, 248, 538. Jorvorrow, Richard, 458. Joseph, John, 338. Joseph, Peter, 338, 526. Joseph, Venture, 340. Josiah, mustee, 130, 156, 234. Joslin, Henry, 260, 380. Joslin, Jabez, 3, 14. Joslin, John, 260. Joslin, Samuel, 380.

Joyce, John, 430. Joyce, Philip, 152. Joyce, Richard, 162, 338. Judd, Samuel, 17, 50. Judd, Thomas, 426, 528. Jule, Jacob, 194. June, Isaac, 186. Justus, John, 466. Jutoe, Stephen, 494. Kaff, John, 1. Kaiser, George, 180. Kane, Isaiah, 490. Kane, Jacob, 55. Kane, John, 58, 452, 494. Kane, Patrick, 370. Kane, Robert, 258, 414. Kane, Thomas, 210. Kasselman, William, 52. Kasure, Michael, 114. Katney, John, 382. Katon, Joseph, 420. Katon, Robert, 170, 522. Katon, see Caton. Kean, Aziel, 380. Kean, John, 118, 382, 527. Kearn, John, 342, 526. Kearn, John, 342, 438. Kearn, Robert, 494. Kearney, James, 228. Keating, Robert, 144. Keator, Abraham, 57. Keator, Adam, 396. Keator, Arie, 57. Keator, Jacob, 56. Keator, James, 528. Keator, John, 56. Kebler, Peter, 350, 527. Keeler, Jonah, 98. Keep, Henry, 382. Kegelman, John, 366. Keight, Johannes, 58. Keith, James, 364, 438. Keith, Owen, 308. Kelder, Barnet, 8, 34. Kelder, Jacob, 366. Keller, Jacob, 309. Keller, Jacob, 292. Kelley, Michael, 492. Kellis, Charles, 196, 240, 286. Kellis, Edward, 123. Kellis, mulatto, 198, 240, 286. Kellis, Nemos, 202, 234. Kellis, Robin, 128. Kello, Daniel, 492. Kelly, Carpenter, 458. Kelly, Charles, 112.

Kelly, James, 135, 334, 404. Kelly, Jaines, 133, 334, 40 Kelly, John, 276. Kelly, Patrick, 304. Kelly, Richard, 210, 240. Kelly, Samuel, 133, 346. Kelly, Thomas, 334, 530. Kelly, William, 529. Kelsey, John, 236. Kelsey, Martin, 454. Kelsey, William, 482. Kenaght, Jacob, 146. Kendall, John, 8, 22, 45. Kendrick, John. 164. Kennedy, James, 40. Kennedy, John, 164, 296, 308, 416, 464. 486. Kennedy, Philip, 150. Kennedy, William, 298. Kenney, Daniel, 5, 27. Kenney, Ezra. 18. Kenney, see Kinney. Kennich, George, 344. Kennon, John, 328, 404. Kent, Peter, 86. Keough, Michael, 272, 370, 525. Kerel, Johannes Coeraed, 19, 30, 53. Kerit, Johannes, 172. Kerney, Andrew, 7, 33, 40. Kerney, Thomas, 7, 33, 40. Kernochan, Charles. 398. Kernochan, John, 90, 398, 484. Kerr, William, 108. Kersey, Peter, 80. Kersey, Thomas, 528. Kerwin, Michael, 496. Kesler, Peter, 334. Ketcham, Daniel, 238. Ketcham, Jesse, 127.
Ketcham, Jones, 108.
Ketcham, Joshua, 126.
Ketcham, Nathaniel, 490.
Ketcham, Timothy, 188, 529.
Ketcham, Zedekiah, 188.
Ketcher, George, 164.
Kettle, Jeremish, 204, 526. Kettle, Jeremiah, 394, 526. Kettle, Manser, 64, 74. Key, Alexander, 414. Key, William, 444. Keyes, David, 140. Keyes, George, 350, 533. Keyes, John, 140, 222, 408, 438, 528. Keyser, Andrew, 7. Kidd. Andrew, 486. Kidd, James, 486. Kidder, Oliver, 250, 428. Kidney, Nicholas, 2, 44. Kiefer, Baltus, 58. Kiefer, Henry, 260. Kiep, Jacobus, 258. Kiger, William, 58.

Killeene, James, 244. Killegan, John, 438. Killpatrick, James, 484. Killpatrick, John, 276, 484. Killpatrick, Robert, 148. Kills, John, 250. Killum, Daniel, 50. Killweather, Coenradt, 346. Kimball, John, 5. Kinbergh, Frederick, 216. Kinbergh, Matise, 216. Kincaid, Crownage, 6. Kincaide, John. 302. Kines, Thomas, 16, 17, 50. King, Aaron, 374. King, Abraham, 470. King, Arie, 334. King, Lieut. Benjamin, 19, 30, 48, 501 King, Capt. 445. King, Edward, 148. King, Frederick, 424. King, Jacob, 88. King, Jeremiah, 9, 23, 45, 129, 310. King, John, 164, 330, 492, 528. King, Justine, 362. King, Nathaniel, 129, 202. King, Peter, 55. King, Philip, 328 King, Prosper, 125. Kings County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 118; 1759, 134, 138; 1760, 212, 524; 1761, 346; 1762, 481; militia ordered into service, 505, 517. 532; officers commissioned for, 542, 545; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 548, 549, 551. Kinkle, Peter, 302. Kinney, Hezekiah, 30, 53. Kinney, John, 284. Kinney, Solomon, 260. Kinney, see Kenney. Kinnicut, Francis, 102. Kinnigan, Owen, 220, 444. Kinning, John, 154, 446. Kinos, Thomas, 164. Kipp, John, 114. Kirk, William, 154, 330, 458, 524. Kirkland, Elisha, 20, 31, 48. Kitchen, George, 118. Kitman, Christian, 52. Klauw, Capt., 275. Klauw, Frans P., 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 41, Klauw, Johannes H., 3, 12, 21, 35. 42, Klinck, see Clint. Kline, see Cline. Knapp, Caleb, 1, 44. Knapp, Ephraim, 490.

Knapp, George, 328.

Knapp, Isaac, 446. Knapp, Israel, 460. Knapp, John, 250, 527. Knapp, Jonathan, 87, 156, 404, 526. Knapp, Joseph, 444. Knapp, Lawrence, 362, 480. Knapp, Moses, 132. Knapp, Samuel, 152. Knapp, Thomas, 414, 490. Knickerbacker, Capt., 273. Kniffen, David, 190. Kniffen, Goedliff, 156. Kniffen, Henry, 9. Kniffen, James, 190, 326. Kniffen, see Sniffen. Knight, John, 120. Knight, Joseph, 102, 180, 316. Knott, Richard, 64, 76. Knott, Thomas, 98. Knowles, James, 74. Knox, Joseph, 448. Knox, Thomas, 448. 484. Kochnam, John, 426. Koldron, Henry, 44. Kook, see Cook. Koole, Johannes, 86, 158, 332. Koonst, Joost, 58. Kopps, William, 1. Kortright, Frederick, 274. Kortright, John, 529. Kouse, Jelles, 52. Kouse, John, 529. Kripping, John, 278. Kripping, Samuel, 278. Krom, Dirick, 394. Krom, Martin, 56. Kuey, John, 90. Kyler, Harmanus, 86. Kyser, Andrew, 7, 33, 39, 57. Kyser, Coenraet, 7, 8, 34, 39.

Lackashire, James. 210, 294. Lackie, George. 90. Ladew. Jacob. 256, 530. La Fargey. Nathaniel, 332. Laforge, Philip, 55. Lake, John, 256. Lakitte, Nicholas, 442. Lalor, Thomas, 226. Lamaree, John, 294. Lamb, Abraham, 106. Lamb, Isaac, 238. Lamb, Thomas, 20, 32. Lambert, Aaron, 490. Lambertson, Simon, 66, 76. Lampson, Henry, 152. Lamy, Patrick, 252. Land, Robert, 114. Land, William, 498. Landers, Eliphaz, 104.

Lane, Amos, 146, 196. Lane, Amos, indian, 125, 384. Lane, Daniel, 18, 29, 198. Lane, George, 146. Lane, George, indian, 70. Lane, Ichabod, 529. Lane, Jacob, 140. Lane, James, 206. Lane, John, 9, 23, 45, 230. Lane, Nathaniel, 17, 41, 53. Lane, Patrick, 408. Lane, Peter, 146. Lane, Peter, indian, 68. Lane, Reuben, 178, 326, 358, 432, 526. Lane, Samuel, 96. Lane, Simon, 529. Lane, Thomas, 296, 418. Lanie, William, 246. Langdon, Isaac, 529. Langdon, John, 390, 412. Langdon, Joseph. 414. Langley, George, 489. Langley, John, 452. Langsford, Samuel, 527. Lansing, Capt., 251, 289. Lansing, Capt. Philip. 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46, 544. La Porte, John Claude, 336, 408, 470, 498. Larabee, Ebenezer, 17. Larabee, John, 64, 74, 294. Larabee, Richard, 478. Larkin, Amos, 200, 282. Larkin, Benjamin, 16. Larkin, John, 308. Larkin, Joshua, 200, 282. Larkin, Patrick, 168. Larkin, Timothy, 18, 29, 41, 53. Larns, John, 492. Lashin, Amos. 530. Lassier, Peter, 114. Latham, John, 206. Latourrette, James, 168. Latting, Caleb, 322, 530. Latting, Jacob, 70. Latton, Joseph, 412. Latton, Laven, 410. Lavart, George, 248. Lawder, Abraham, 172. Lawler, James, 356. Lawrence, Caleb, 432 Lawrence, Charles. 84. Lawrence, Isaac, 96, 306. Lawrence, Jacob, 482. Lawrence, John. 478. Lawrence, Jonathan, 266, 388. Lawrence, Matthew, 364. Lawrence, Matthias, 64, 74. Lawrence, Joseph, 192.

Lawson, John, 254. Leach, Daniel, 7. Leach, Thomas, 116. Leach, William, 1, 44. Leader, Jonathan, 326. Leahy, John, 310. Leake, William, 230. Lean, Amos, 440. Leary, Thomas, 114. Leather, Ezekiel, 172, 306. Leavenworth, Colvin, 20. 31. Leckny, Major, 505. Ledrick, John, 158, 332. Lee, John, 314, 494. Lee, Joseph, 98, 100. Lee, Shadrach, 493. Leek, Benjamin, 130, 200. Leek, Joseph, 129. Leet, Allen, 20, 30, 48. Le Flower, De Owen, 414. Legg, Barent, 58. Legross, Samuel. 72. L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 128. Leighton, Joseph, 133, 164. Leise, Henry. 216. Lemmon. William, 370. Lenn, Nicholas, 290. Lent, Hercules, 106. Lent, Jacob, 82, 106. Lent, Capt. Peter, 155, 158, 402, 418, 458. 521, 528, 541, 547, 550, 551. Lent. William, 270, 414, 525. Lentnor, John, 450. Leomus, Jacob, 448. Leon, Eliah, 280. Leonard, Jacob, 112. Leonard, Solomon, 456. Lepold, Adam, 350. Lepold, Michael, 120, 152, 350. Leppo, John, 212. Le Roux, Col. Bartholomew, 259, 263, 267, 273, 521, 543, 545. Lerway, Peter, 274. Leslie, John, 218. Lester, Felix, 530. Lester, John, 242. Lester, Michael, 6, 34. Lester, Samuel, 529. Lester, Saul, indian, 144, 146. Letter, Jolief, 346. Letts. Daniel, 8, 34, 39. Leveston, Hendrick J., 350. Levy, Philip, 300, 344. Lewis, Abner, 426 Lewis, Benjamin, 144, 296, 522. Lewis, Christopher, 444. Lewis, Francis, 43. Lewis, Henry, 18, 30, 452. Lewis, Israel, 126.

Lewis, Jabez, 446.

Lewis, John, 18, 29, 40, 52, 156, 400, 446, 526. Lewis, Joseph, 17, 50. Lewis, Capt. Joseph, 195, 237. Lewis, Phœnix, 230. Lewis, Robert, 70. Lewis, Walter, 104, 186. Lewis, William, 334. Lewis, William J., 442. Lewit, Thomas, 232. Lewrey, John, 368. Liddey, John, 2, 44. Light, Leabon, 324. Light, Peter, 142, 354. Lightfoot, James, 72. Lightfoot, James, 72. Lightley, Joseph, 360. Lightley, William, 360. Lilly, Nathan, 16, 17, 50. Lilly, Thomas, 214. Lindmand, John, 116. Lindsey, John, 24, 45, 490. Lindsey, Jonathan, 30, 41, 53. Lindsey, William, 278, 480. Lindsley, John, 182. Linindall, Frederick, 348. Link, Joseph, 228, 354. Linkins, William, 370. Linn, Hercules, 490. Linn, Thomas, 114. Linquest, Andrew, 172. Lintener, John, 112. Linton, Samuel, 136, 481. Lippey, John, 212, 348. Lirnin, Michael, 346. Lisk, Alexander, 55. Lisk, Charles, 72, 78, 529. Lisk, James, 55. Lisk, John, 55, 168. Lisk, Matthew, 55. Lispenard, Capt., 165, 175, 303, 309, Little, Richard, 172. Little, William, 116, 208. Little, Zephaniah, 266. Litts, John, 92. Litts, Roeloff, 92. Livingston, Capt., 279, 307. Livingston, George, 212. Livingston, Capt. James, 263. Livingston, Peter Van Brugh, 419, 524, Livingston, Capt. Robert, 173. Lobdell, Capt. John, 103, 105, 185, 323, 337. Lobdell, Simon, 104. Lock, John, 468. Locker, John, 350. Locheree, Daniel, 410. Lockman, Henry, 222. Lockwood, Jonathan, 98, 176.

Lockwood, Joseph, 184. Lockwood, Josiah, 188. Lockwood, Peter, 324. Lockwood, Capt. Reuben, 94, 175, 325, 337, 432, 539, 548. Lockwood, Robert, 62. Loder, Jonathan, 98. Lodewyck, Christopher, 3, 12, 21, 37, 41, 46, 252. Logan, David, 450. Logan, John, 296. Lombard, Elisha, 422. London, John, negro, 394. Lones, Johannes, 260. Long, Amos, 418. Long, Frederick, 362. Long, George, 318. Long, John, I, 44. Long, Joseph. 152. Long, Solomon, 212. Look, George, 162. Loop, Henry, 280. Loper, John, 130. Loper, Lyon, 282, 418. Lord, John, 17, 50. Lord, Samuel, 196. Lord, William, 31, 49. Losie, Capt., 255, 261, 271. Losie, John, 188, 490. Losie, Patrick, 474. Lotewall, Jacob, 470, 498. Lott, Cornelius, 162. Lott, Dirck Moore, 142. Lott, Col. Johannes, 517. Lott, Capt. John, 136, 137, 139, 213. Lott, Joseph, 256. Lott, Patrick, 125. Lott, Capt. Peter, 121, 137, 138, 215. Lottridge, John, 210. Lottridge, Capt. John, 1, 43, 506. Lottridge, Thomas, 1. Louden, James, 414. Loudenburgh, John W., 112. Loughlin, John, 242. Loughran, John, 1, 43. Lougy, John, 272. Louis, mustee, 60. Lounsberry, Richard, 57, 396. Lounsberry, William, 176, 334, 402. Lounsbury, Caleb. 336, 529. Lounsbury, Jonathan, 106, 158. Lounsbury, Josiah. 52. Lounsbury, Valentine, 106. Love, Samuel, 304. Lovee, William, 178. Lovett, Barny, 150. Lovett, George, 248. Loveland, Ebenezer, 196. Loveland, John, 20, 31, 49.

Loveland, Thomas, 17, 50. Lovelat, Anthony, 100, 188. Loveless, James, 530. Loveless, Joshua, 264. Low, George, 296, 528. Low, John, 5, 26, 340. Low, Lieut. Nicholas, 539. Lowder, John, 184. Lowder, Jonathan, 184. Lowdiwits, Peter, 258. Lowell, David, 226. Lowell, John, 140, 226. Lowell, Jonathan, 3, 10, 21, 36, 38, 41, Lowell, William, 262. Lower, Herman, 64, 76. Lowman, George, 120, 136, 356, 481. Loyal, William, 370, 480. Loyd, William, 16, 50. Lubeck, Harry, 150. Lubers, John Frederick, 164. Lucas, Amos, 198. Lucas, Peter, 160 Lucas, Peter, negro, 476. Luce. William, 236. Luchin, George, 216, 524. Luck. Peter, 493 Ludewig, John, 248. Ludington, Asa, 264. Ludington, Comfort, 266. Ludlow Coleman, 276. Ludlow, James, 493. Ludlum, Coleman, negro, 72, 364. Ludlum, David, 228. Ludlam, Silas, 130. Ludwick, John Martin, 120, 136, 481. Ludwig, Christopher, 252. Luflowe, Lucas, 528. Luke, Jacob, 278. Luke, John C., 278. Lumas, Jacob, 364. Lumas, John, 530. Lumerix, Joshua, 320. Luneburg, Peter, 446. Lupton, Thomas, 131. Lurya, Henry, 54. Lush, Michael. 260. Luther, John, 60. Lutz, John, 444, 486. Luyck, Nicholas, 260. Luyick, Peter, 58. Luyster, Capt., 255, 263, 271. Luyster, Felix, 258. Lyell, Edward, 300, 430. Lyle, James, 474. Lyman, Ebenezer, 16, 50. Lynch, Daniel, 208, 230. Lynch, James, 278, 426. Lynch, Patrick, 148. Lynch, Philip, 228.

Lyon, Abraham, q6. Lyon, Benjamin, 108. Lyon, Capt., 323, 337. Lyon, James, 208. Lyon, John, 188. Lyon, Samuel, 5, 27, 48. Lyons, Abner, 60. Lyton, John, 418.

Mabie, Henry, 102, 190. Mabie, Jacob, 6, 34. Mabie, John, 6, 8. Mabie, Robert, 278. Mabury, John, 30, 53. McAdams, John, 316. McAleer, Douglas, 464. McAllister, Charles, 330. McAlpin, Hugh, 158, 458. McArthur, Duncan, 280. McArthur, Neal, 398, 482. McAvoy, Patrick, 324. McBaine, Alexander, 340. McBaine, Donald, 116.
McBride, Alexander, 250.
McBride, Daniel, 7, 34, 39, 92, 216, 400, 464. McCaffry, John, 6, 8, 34, 39. McCall, Adam, 312. McCall, John, 436. McCann, Arthur, 150. McCann, John, 308. McCarty, Alexander, 300, 418, 462. McCarty, Charles, 262, 386. McCarty, Darby, 280. McCarty, David, 527. McCarty, Hugh, 228, 314. McCarty, Jeremiah, 424, 528. McCarty, John. 182, 218, 488. McCarty, Lawrence, 166. McCarty, Matthew, 90. McCarty, Owen, 2, 44, 292. McCarty, Thomas, 166, 228, 272, 370, 410, 480. McCarty, Lieut. Thomas, 495. McCarty, William, 340. McCarty. see Carty. McCastlin, Patrick, 338. McCaw. John, 392. McChain, Edward, 8, 34. 39. McChain, William, 8. McClaghery, Capt., 483. McClaghery, Richard. 484. McClarren, Colin, 480. McClarren, Felix, 218. McClay, James, 132, 300. McClean, Cornelius, 464. McClean, Daniel, 9, 25, 180, 326, 360, McClean, Jacobus, 464.

McClean, John, 90, 172, 220, 304, 348, 378, 438, 527. McClean, Patrick, 424, 530. McCleary, Benjamin, 246. McClelland, James, 142, 222. McClintock. James, 88. McClonaghan, James, 278. McCloud, Alexander, 9, 23. McCloud, Daniel, 244, 442, 525. McCollister, Charles, 528. McCollister, Neal, 376. McCollister, Samuel, 525. McCollister, Walter, 392. McCollum, John, 252, 388, 526. McCollum, Matthew, 486. McCollum, Patrick, 454. McCollum, Samuel, 92, 216, 464. McCollum, William, 416. McCombe, Andrew, 454. McConnell, William, 7, 34, 39, 57, 400, McConnolly, Duncan, 154. McCord, James, 486. McCord, John, 526. McCord, Thomas, 1. McCord, William, 148, 228, 348. McCormick, Henry, 3, 10, 21, 36, 37. 42, 47 McCormick, James, 378. McCormick, John, 84. 190, 210, 312, 326, 376, 388, 430, 493. McCormick, Maxwell, 214. McCormick, William, 526. McCowen, James, 398. McCoy, Alexander, 370. McCoy, Allen, 170. McCoy, Isaac, 133. McCoy, James, 310, 360. McCoy, James, alias Graham, 338. McCoy, John, 170. McCrackan, Robert, 392. McCrea, Matthew, 224. McCreary, John, 108. McCrindell, James, 274, 392, 525, 528. McCrindell, Lieut. James, 441, 455, 490. McCrohan, William, 484. McCullough, Andrew, 166, 241, 356. McCullough, Edward, 296. McCurdy, Ennis, 140. McCurry, Malcolm, 378. McDaniel, Edward, 172, 304. McDaniel, John, 326, 388, 402, 422. McDaniel, Michael, 1, 18, 30, 53, 308. McDaniel, Nicholas, 150. McDaniel, Patrick, 226, 230, 352, 527. McDaniel, Peter, 236. McDaniel, Randal, 51. McDaniel, Roger, 144. McDaniel, Thomas, 180.

McDermott, Francis, 280, 440. McDermott, William, 298, 342, 526. McDonald, Alexander, 366. McDonald, Allen, 344. McDonald, Archibald, 248. McDonald, Donald, 158, 174, 491. McDonald, Edward, 246, 530. McDonald, James, 116. McDonald, John, 6, 34, 40, 174, 222, 332, 334, 402, 480, 530. McDonald, Malcolm, 489. McDonald, Michael, 40 McDonald, Norman, 166, 374. McDonald, Patrick, 2, 44, 226. McDonald, Peter, 133. McDonald, Robert, 116.
McDonald, Ronald, 1, 44.
McDonald, Samuel, 304.
McDonnell, Daniel, 300. McDonough, Thomas, 134, 525.
McDougall, Alexander. 118.
McDougall, Duncan, 133.
McDougall, John, 350.
McDougall, Nicholas, 228. McDowell, Robert, 482. McDuffie, Dougal, 300. Mace, Jacob, 258. McEagan, David, 34. McEller, Douglas. 398. McEvers, Capt. James. 173. McEvers, Capt. John, 5. 39, 113, 547. McEvoy, James, 136, 481. McEwing, John, 133. McFadden, Alexander. 476. McFall, Alexander, 208. McFall, Cornelius, 491. McFall, Hugh, 372. 480. McFarden, Alexander, 476. McFarlan, Hugh, 133, 136, 226, 386, McFarlan, James, 376. McFarlan, John, 358, 528. McFarlan, Thomas, 493. McGee, James, 454, 526. McGee, John, 236. McGee, Martin, 6, 8, 33, 40, 51. McGee, Patrick, 396, 526. McGee, William, 436. McGiggin, David, 8. McGill Rowland, 274, 416, 520. McGill, Rowland, 274, 416, 529. McGinnis, Edward, 456. McGinnis, Capt. Robert, 6, 33, 39, 40, 51, 52, 506. McGinnis, Capt. William, 6, 8, 33, 520. McGlardin, Hugh, 164. McGonagle, John, 144. McGonnigoe, John, 364. McGown, John, 462. McGrath, Patrick, 288. McGrath, Thomas, 244, 356.

McGraw, Barney, 489. McGraw, Patrick, 368. McGraw, Robert, 230. McGraw, William, 368. McGregor, Alexander, 392, 533. McGregor, James, 424. McGregor, Shadrach, 82. McGuinn, William, 134. McGuire, Bartholomew, 168, 246, 350. McGuire, James, 174. McGuire, John, 136, 302, 481, 526. McGuire, Lawrence, 488. McGuire, Patrick, 374. McGuire, Thomas, 150, 404. McGuire, Walter, 378. McGuirter, Hugh, 446. McGurk, Michael, 440. McHarge, Alexander, 490. McHenry, Henry, 484. McHenry, William, 98, 190, 324, 358. McIntire, Archibald, 8.
McIntire, Daniel, 114.
McIntire, James, 400, 528.
McIntire, John, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, McIntire. Peter, 466, 492, 528, 538. McIntosh, Alexander, 296. McIntosh, James, 290. McIntosh, John, 330, 404, 454, 494. McIntosh, Joseph, 268. Mack, George, 57, 132. Mack, Robert, 242, 525. Mack, Samuel, 20, 32, 49. Mack, Stephen, 234. McKane, Adam, 538.
McKane, Barney, 493.
McKane, James, 330.
McKane, John, 90.
McKay, Duncan, 448.
McKay, George, 418. McKay, James, 208, 302, 480. McKay, John. 210, 274. McKay, Joseph, 496. McKay, Peter, 304. McKay, William, 246, 488. McKeal, Ryer, 104. McKeen, John, 344. McKenny, Alexander, 170, 298. McKenny, Charles, 156. McKenny, John, 416, 498. McKenny, Kain, 30. McKenny, Matthew, 300. McKenzie, Duncan, 96, 248, 480. McKenzie, Hector, 408, 528. McKenzie, John, 272. McKenzie, Roderick, 344, 528. McKeon, John, 87. Mackey, Henry, 344. Mackey, James, 344. Mackey, William, 90.

Mackie, David, 284. McKillip, Daniel, 2, 44. McKim, John, 302, 378, 422. McKinley, Daniel, 56. McKitterick, John, 142, 224. Mackivers, Morris, 6, 33. Mackridge, William, 278. McLaughlin, Adam, 43. McLaughlin, Alexander, 2. McLaughlin, Capt., 483. McLaughlin, Daniel, 410. McLaughlin, David, 480, 524. McLaughlin, Hugh, 458. McLaughlin, James, 162, 214, 222, 228, 354, 400. McLaughlin, Joseph, 216. McLaughlin, Lieut., 461, 467. McLaughlin, Neal, 486. McLaughlin, Patrick, 288, 527. McLaughlin, Thomas, 493. McLean, James, 206. McLean, John, 244, 524. McLean, William, 88. McLean, see McClean. Mackley, John, 162. McMahon, George, 7. McManus, Cornelius, 248. McManus, Darby, 172. McMaster, Richard, 96, 190. McMaster, Samuel, 170, 236, 384, 470, McMichael, John, 7, 8, 34, 39, 218, 400, 486. McMullen, Adam, 288. McMullen, James, 224, 230. McMullen, Thomas, 338, 362. McMunn, William, 270. McMurray, Daniel, 364. McMurray, Samuel, 236. McNamara, Daniel, 340. McNamara, James, 274, 392, 454. McNamara, John, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, McNamara, Thomas, 300. McNeal, Alexander, 7, 34, 39. McNeal, Hector, 82. McNeal, James. 264. McNeal. Lieut. James, 483. McNeal, John, 484. McNeal, Neal, 378, 480. McNeal, Lieut. Thomas, 521, 532, 541. McNealy, William, 246. McNear, Samuel, 142. McNear, Thomas, 241. Macoon, Proculus, 72. McPherson, Duncan, 348, 480. McPherson, William, 1, 44, 158. McQuade, Barnaby, 9. 21. McQuinn, Bartholomew. 55, 168. McQuinn, Charles, 168, 364, 522.

Macready, John, 322. McVeagh, Matthew, 210. MacVickar, Duncan, 493. McWay, Daniel, 484. McWhorter, John, 89, 156. Mahan, James, 400. Mahan, Thomas, 406. Mahar, Edward, 344. Mahar, John, 8, 23, 45, 394. Mahar, Lawrence, 150. Mahaynes, Richard, 98. Mahone, Ross. 134. Mahoney, Daniel, 226, 348. Mahoney, Darby, 238. Mahoney, Dennis, 376, 528. Mahoney, Jeremiah, 352. Mailer, John, 438. Major, George, 52. Mall, Alexander, 428.
Mallory, Samuel, 250, 426, 527.
Mallory, William, 527.
Malloy, Maurice, 132 Malone, James, 134 Malone, Lawrence, 460. Maloney, Matthew, 200, 284. Maltby, William, 198. Malton, John, 162. Mamson, Lieut. Abraham, 473. Man, James, 72, 138, 368, 527, 530. Man, John, 340, 528. Manaman, Charles, 200. Manaman, Hugh, 196. Mandor, Richard, 62. Manger, Nicholas, 346. Manier, Hendrick, 2, 43. Manning. Thomas, 364, 420. Mannor, Jeremiah, 466. Manny, Barney, 332. Manny, James, 89. Mansfield, James, 320, 392, 414. Mansfield, Jeremiah, 92, 218. Manton, James, 342. Manuel, Andrew, 376. Manuel, Nicholas, 332. Marcelain, Francis, 170. March, indian, 126. March, John, 436. March, Richard, 264, 530. March, Stephen, 110. Maren, James, 316. Margeson, Peter, 438. Marimount, Lieut. John, 472. Marinius, Jeremiah, 274. Mark, Bangadis, 6. Markham, William, 32, 49. Markly, John, 344. Marks, Baltus Utter, 370. Marks, Christian, 174. Marks, Ponson, 438. Marks, Thomas, 426.

Marselis, Abraham, mulatto, 288. Marselis, Abram, 440. Marselis, Ahasuerus, 2, 43. Marselis, Garret, 1, 2, 43. Marselis, Peter, 288. Marr, James, 2, 44. Marsh, Edward, 104. Marsh, Richard, 324 Marsh, William, 312, 362. Marshall, Samuel, 454. Marshall, Thomas, 386, 430. Marston, John, 68, 78. Martelaer, Peter, 120. Marther, Peter, 350. Martin, Alexander, 288, 370, 440. Martin, Hugh, 220. Martin, John, 112, 116, 168, 206, 246, 388, 430, 524, 526. Martin, Joseph, 58. Martin, Patrick, 8, 24, 45. Martin, Samuel, 52. Martin, Thomas, 16, 214. Martin, William, 172. Martinhagon, John, 86. Martiplock, Daniel, 438. Martling, Barent, 9, 22, 45, 158. Martling, Isaac, 180. Martling, Peter, 182. Martling, Lieut. Peter, 311, 359, 431, 467, 472, 545, 546. Marvin, David, 88, 90 Marvin, Capt. David, 88, 91, 157, 329. Marvin, Seth, 202, 232. Marvin, Stephen. 26, 47. Masheaw, Charles, 146. Masner, Joseph, 174. Mason, Edward, 158, 332, 404, 460, 528. Mason, John, 164, 232, 296. Mason, Joseph, 212. Mason, Stephen, 392. Massacho, Philip, 140. Masterton, Richard, 44. Maston, Elias, 80. Mather, Jonas, 152. Matheson, John Frederick, 172. Mathew, indian, 240, 286. Mathews, Benjamin, 436. Mathews, Cornelius, 276, 372. Mathews, Capt. Edmond, 1, 43, 44, 47, Mathews, James, 228. Mathews, Joseph, 470, 498. Mathews, l'atrick, 1. Mathews, Robert, 160. Mathews, Samuel, 254. Mathews, Thomas, 248, 480, 525. Mathews, William, 493.

Mattocks, William, 480. Mattysen, Francis, negro, 158, 332. Maverick, Andrew, 208. May, Silas, 29. May, Thomas, 272. Maybury, John, 40. Mayhew, John, 142. Max, Daniel, 198. Maxfield, Robert, 398. Mazene, Moses, 282. Mead, Capt., 255, 261, 273. Mead, Daniel, 230, 270. Mead, Ezra, 529. Mead, Gershom, 176, 314, 530. Mead, John, 100. Mead, Lewis, 270. Mead, Reuben, 158. Mead, Richard, 308. Mead, Stephen, 18, 30, 41. Mead, Lieut. Zebulon, 18, 20, 52. Meare, William, 133. Medler, Christopher, 57. Meech, Aaron, 198. Meech, Timothy, 204. Mechan, Charles, 124. Mechan, Michael, 250. Mecker, Robert, 250, 527. Mecks, Thomas, 342. Meell, Benjamin 204. Meelk, Benjamin, 204. Meese, Jacob, 528. Meetgo, John, 164. Meldrum, David, 114. Melsback, William, 294. Menderson, Joshua, 350, 533. Mentor, Gabriel, 416. Mentor, Reuben, 270. Mentor, Robert, 416. Menzie, George, 256. Mercle, Barnet, 56. Mercle, Benjamin, 57. Mercle, Daniel, 244. Mercle, Petrus, 57. Mercle, William, 56, 57. Mercy, Samuel, 296. Meredith, Thomas, 270. Mericular, John, 120, 136, 228, 481. Merrick, Abel, 450. Merrick, Ebenezer, 18. Merrick, Thomas, 264. Merrill, Asa, 478, 482. Merrill, John, 55. Merrill, Simon, 466. Merrill, Thomas, 54. Merritt, Elisha, 188. Merritt, Ezekiel, 96. Merritt, Johannes, 352. Merritt, Jonathan, 190, 432. Merritt, Joseph, 102, 190. Merritt, Peter, 190, 326, 360, 526. Merritt, Thomas, 74.

Mathewson, Kenneth, 122.

Mathitt, Francis, 256.

Merryfield, Robert, 306. Merwin, Barnabas, 4. Meserole, Cornelius, 114, 458. Mesker, Johannes, 2, 44. Mesner, Joseph. 480. Messenger, Andrew, 478. Messenger, Pompey, negro, 70, 142, 242, 412. Metcalf, Henry, 304, 526. Metcalf, Samuel, 16. Meyer, Isaac, 158. Meyer, Jacob, 290. Meyer, Michael, 454. Meyer, Nicholas, 270, 274. Meyer, see Myer. Michael, Adam, 190, 410. Michael, Jacob. 252, 364, 426. Michael. Peter. 278. Michaelson, Henry, 82. Mickle, Adam, 23. Middagh, George. 57. Middagh, Capt. Isaac, 135, 138, 521, 542, 545, 549. Middagh, Jacob, 402. Middagh, Capt. James, 212, 524. Middagh, John, 56. Middagh, Lieut. John, 135, 138, 521, 542, 548. Middagh, Martin, 56. Middeburg, John, 208. Middleton, Dr. Peter, 539. Milburn, Thomas, 168, 246. Miles, Joseph, 5. Miles, William, 156, 362. Millen, John, 444. Millenbrook, Martin, 244. Miller, Adam, 43, 270, 364, 416. Miller, Andrew, 410, 420, 434. Miller, Anthony, 4, 26, 48, 52. Miller, Christopher, 398. Miller, Conrad V., 362. Miller, David, 434. Miller, Ezekiel, 160, 334, 458. Miller, Francis, 414, 525. Miller, Henry, 94, 150, 384, 529. Miller, Isaac, 124. Miller, Jacob, 138, 140, 176, 222, 258, 260, 328, 346, 362, 528. Miller, James, 176. Miller, John, 6, 8, 34, 39, 82, 108, 186, 192, 232, 274, 314, 366, 372, 430, 480, 525, 527, 533. Miller, John Peter, 402. Miller, Lieut. John R., 427, 473, 546. Miller, Jonathan, 1, 100, 128. Miller, Lieut. Jonathan, 319, 545. Miller, Joseph, 458. Miller, Lewis, 358. Miller, Lodawick, 452. Miller, Michael, 388.

Miller, Nathan, 128. Miller, Nathaniel, 17, 50. Miller, Nicholas, 90, 218. Miller, Peter, 58, 96, 106, 416. Miller, Peter, 50, 90, 100, 410.
Miller, Philip, 2, 44, 57, 306, 402.
Miller, Solomon, 328.
Miller, Tobias, 102, 182.
Miller, William, 129, 242, 320.
Miller, Zebulon, 458.
Miller, Zephaniah, 432.
Milligan, James, 148.
Millian, James, 148. Millington, John, 136, 214, 481. Mills, Abraham, 138, 481. Mills, Lieut. Alexander, 504, 539. Mills, Andrew, 96. Mills, Capt., 143, 153, 225, 229, 243. Mills, Daniel, 176.
Mills, Edward, 476.
Mills, Peter, 186. 320, 388, 526. Mills, Titus, 176. Mills, William, 18, 30, 53. Milton, James, 450. Minard, John, 489. Miner, Joshua, 406. Minnon, William, 202. Minor, Daniel, 202. Minor, Jacobus, 404. Minthorne, Lieut. Nathaniel, 447, 459. Misell, Jacob, 242. Misever, Joseph, 270. Mispullet, Sampson, 298.
Mitchell, John, 294, 336.
Mitchell, Joseph, I, 43, 194, 226.
Mitchell, Lewis, 166.
Mitchell, Patrick, 184, 270, 372.
Mitchell, Thomas, 316.
Mitchell, Zephaniah, 19, 32, 49.
Mis Stephen, 27, 47 Mix, Stephen, 27, 47. Moffat, John, 222. Moger, After, 316. Moger, Lemuel, 240, 286. Moger, John, 104. Molineux, Israel, 82, 320. Mompaw, Abraham, indian, 80. Monahan, Roger, 252, 430, 528. Monckton, Gov. Robert, 537. Money, Burnett, 214. Monger, Benjamin, 108. Montanye, Isaac, 158. Montanye, Jacobus, 59, 396, 526. Montfort, Henry, 66, 78. Montgomery, Hugh, 454. Montgomery, John, 527 Montgomery, Michael, 210, 524. Montross, Samuel, 320. Moody, John, 478. Moone, Daniel, 106. Mooney, Bernard, 140. Mooney, John, 493. Mooney, Philip, 336.

Moore, Benjamin, 127. Moore, Daniel, 133, 254. Moore, Edward, 228. Moore, Capt. Francis, 539, 548. Moore, Jacob, 486.
Moore, James, 146, 494.
Moore, John, 210, 290, 378, 390, 434, 476, 527, 530. Moore, Martin, 300. Moore, Matthias M., 162. Moore, Patrick, 344, 476. Moore, Philip, 104. Moore, Samuel, 84, 182, 260, 336, 380. Moore, Simeon, 232. Moore, Lieut. Stephen, 539. Moore, Capt. Thomas, 173, 203, 206, 235, 514. Moore, William, 18, 30, 41, 53, 102, 144, 270, 314, 382, 450. Morehouse, Adonijah, 184. Morehouse, Jedediah, 5, 28. Morehouse, John, 240. 286. Moreland, Henry, 376, 422. Morewise, Benjamin, 306. Morewise, Jacob, 162, 525. Morewise. John, 150. Morgan, James, 376. Morgan, John, 314. Morgan, Joseph, 60, 100, 146, 244. Morgan, Thomas, 70, 404, 418. Morgridge, Aaron, 98. Morrell, Benjamin, 74. Morrell, Francis, 192. Morrell, John, 192, 238. Morrell, Joseph, 226. Morrell, Robert, 224. Morrell, Thomas, 70. Morrell, William, 292. Morris, Jacob, 242. Morris, James, 302. Morris, John, 144, 178, 212, 252, 260, 460, 491, 526, 528. Morris, Joseph, 493. Morris, Michael, 170, 226, 346, 440. Morris, Richard, 507. Morris, Thomas, 202. Morrison, Alexander, 338. Morrison, James, 280. Morrison, John, 278, 410, 432, 529. Morrison, William, 1, 44. Morrow, David, 123, 128, 202, 234, 240, 286, 406, 522. Morrow, Samuel, 352. Morrow, Stephen, 228. Morrow, see Murray. Morse, Capt. Ephraim, 64, 74. 138, 220, 521, 522, 524, 541, 544, 548, 549. Morse, Michael, 524. Morse, Nicholas, 214, 376. Morse, Samuel, 148, 224.

Mortis, indian, 384. Mortlier, Peter, 214. Morway, George, 314. Mosher, Abel, 326. Mosher, Alexander, 102. Mosher, James, 460. Mosher, Robert, 102. Mosher, Thomas, 102. Mosher, Zebulon, 270. Mosman. William, 488. Moss, Aaron, 412. Moss, John, 19, 29, 41, 53. Moss, Joseph, 420. Moss, William, 344. Mosten, Samuel, 493. Mott, Capt., 141, 145, 149, 221, 229, 245 Mott, Ezekiel, 380. Mott, James, 222. Mott. John, 222. Mott, Joseph, 127. Mott, Sears, 72. Mott, Silvanus, 87. Mott. William, 127. Mottlier, Peter, 138. Moulder, John, 410. Mountron, Blenny, 524. Mow, John, 64. Mowatt, William, 310, 388, 422. Mowvey, George A., 360. Moxley, Joseph, 20, 32, 49. Moysten, John, 338. Muckelhone, John, 90, 218, 398, 462. Muckelvaine, Archibald, 134. Muckott, Bristol, 129. Muirson. Dr. George, 131, 207, 386, 408, 520. Mulford, Capt. David, 201, 283. Mulford, John, 136, 481. Mulholland, Dennis, 306, 344. Mullen, John, 57, 400, 444. Muller, Israel, 358. Mullet, Stephen, 388, 424. Mullet, William, 300, 346. Muncy, James, 2, 18, 30, 44. Muncy, Joseph, 368. Muncy, Philip, 322. Muncy, Samuel, 127. Muncy, Lieut. Thomas, 539. Munday, James, 358. Munday, John, 192, 316. Munn, David, 524. Munn, Nathaniel, 493. Munro, Amos, 328. Munro, Barnabas, 216. Munro, Hugh, 478. Munro, Jonathan, 470. Munsell, Jacob, 123. Munsell, Jesse, 123. Munson. George, 296, 360.

Neece, Hendrick, 92.

Munson, James, 525. Munyon, Richard, 254. Murch, Richard, 450. Murch, William, 452. Murdock, William. 288, 394, 525. Murphy, Daniel. 164, 529. Murphy, Dominick, 230. Murphy, Edward. 116, 118, 515. Murphy, Isaac, mulatto, 92. Murphy, Israel, 444. Murphy, James, 220, 238, 326. Murphy, John, 338. Murphy, Lawrence, 218. Murphy, Matthew, 338. Murphy, Matthew, 330.
Murphy, Walter, 210, 350.
Murray, Alexander, 314.
Murray, Charles, 342.
Murray, David, 236.
Murray, Elisha, 152.
Murray, George, 182.
Murray, John 230, 266 Murray, John, 230, 256. Murray, John, negro, 446. Murray, Patrick, I. Murray, Peter, 526. Murray, Robert, 398. Murray, Stephen, 190. Murray, Thomas, 1, 8, 25, 44. Murray, William, 208. Murray, see Morrow. Myer, C., 152. Myer, Godfrey. 376, 480. Myer, Hendrick, 330, 400. Myer, John, 529. Myer, Martin, 206. Myer, see Meyer. Myers, Andrew, 256, 416, 521. Myers, Lieut. Peter, 212, 542, 546. Myrtle, Peter, 214.

Nack, Matthias, 404, 528.
Nagel, Frederick, 133.
Nagel, Henry, 152.
Names, John, 80, 456.
Namus, indian, 196.
Nasberry, Nathan, 127.
Nase, Jacob, 402, 458.
Nase, Jeffrey, 19, 29, 53, 272.
Nat, mustee, 60.
Nation, Isaac, indian, 60.
Nayor, John Casper, 440.
Neagles, James, 274, 404.
Neal, Frederick, 224.
Neal, Henry, 372, 480, 525.
Neal, Richard, 356, 454.
Neal, Thomas, 338.
Nealy, Thomas, 300, 524.
Neau, Capt. F., 257, 261.
Neau, Joseph, 442.
Ned, mustee, 60.

Neece, Jacob, 92. Neely, Capt., 91, 217, 483. Neely, George, 218. Neely, Henry, 484. Neely, Samuel, 90, 218. Neely, William, 216. Neff, Clement, 16, 50. Neil, James, 306. Neilson, Christian, 164. Neilson, Uriah, 1. Nell, Joseph, 440. Nelson, Andrew, 152. Nelson, Caleb, 424. Nelson, James, 428, 527. Nelson, John. 266. Nelson, Peter. 318. Nelson, Samuel, 266, 530. Nelson, Thomas, 316. Neptune, William, 133, 496. Nesbitt, see Nisbit. Ness, Jeremiah, 416. Nesson, Isaac, mulatto, 290. Nesson, James, 390. Nettleton, Daniel, 268. Nettleton, Josiah, 28. Nettleton, Roswell. 258. Neverfear, Simon, 123. New, Simon, 278. Newberry, William, 304, 366. Newcomb, Cyrenios, 256, 530. Newcomb, Henry, 136, 481. Newell, Jonas, 176. Newell, Loftus, 90. Newgar, John, 223. Newgar, Terrance, 194. New Jersey, troops from, 504, 512. Newkirk, Capt. D., 217, 487. Newkirk, Garret, 7, 34, 59. Newkirk, Gerardus, 57. Newman, After, 238. Newman, Edward, 168. Newman, Jonas, 328. Newman, Nicholas, 420. Newman, Lieut. Thomas, 539. Newman, William, 172. New York City and County, muster rolls of troops from, 1755, 40; 1758, 112, 132; 1759, 162, 170, 206; 1760, 292, 298, 304, 338, 525, 526; 1761, 342, 374, 409, 526-528; 1762, 420, 422, 436, 442; 1764, 488, 494; officers commissioned for, 472, 539, 542, 544, 545, 546; militia ordered into service, 512, 517; independent companies in, 512; volunteers enlist. 519, 532; warrants to pay county and enlistment money, 547-551. New York Province, muster rolls of provincial troops, 1-498, 524; list of

commissions issued to officers, 472, 539-547; acts of assembly for raising troops, 499; recruits forces in Connecticut, 501, 551 (for muster rolls see Connecticut); terms of enlistment, 503, 504, 513-516, 520, 523, 524, 531, 534, 535; militia ordered into service, 505, 507, 509, 511, 512, 517; list of deserters from the army, 514, 522, 532, 537; names of deceased soldiers, 529; militia paraded to recruit volunteers, 531; her troops not to enter the regular army, 536; list of warrants for bounty and enlistment money, 547-551. Nicholas, Francis, 248. Nicholas, George, 454. Nicholas, John, 51, 152, 226, 418. Nichols, David, 384. Nichols, George, 366. Nichols, Joseph, mulatto, 126. Nichols, Moses, 218. Nichols, Richard, 468. Nichols, Thomas, 90, 94, 108, 190, 398. Nichols, William, 398. Nicholson, Barrick, 326. Nicholson, Charles. 87. Nicholson, Edward, 340, 360. Nicholson, Æneas, 110. Nicholson, John, 398. Nicholson, Richard, 17, 18, 41, 53, 200 Nicholson, Thomas, 374. Niever, Goodlife, 89. Nightingale, Harison, 493. Nisbit, Benjamin, 120. Nisbit, John, 138, 481. Nisbit, Lieut. John, 213, 347, 461, 467, 473, 545, 546. Nisbit, Joseph, 252, 348, 527. Nisbit, William, 236, 384. Nixon, George, 276, 370, 480. Nixon, Samuel, 324. Noble, Anthony, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47. 218, 366. Noble, James, 464. Noblet, John, 210, 230. Noblet, Joseph, 374, 527. Nojares, John. 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46. Normand, John, 320. Normand, Thomas, 340. Norris, Henry, 282. Norris, John, 470. North, Benjamin, 256. North, John, 529. Northam, Samuel, 468. Northam, Capt. Timothy, 468, 478, 482, Northrup, Ebenezer, 184, 326.

Norton, Nathaniel, 240, 286, 470, 498. Norton, Dr. Ralph. 522, 540. Norton, Thomas, 488, 537. Norts, John Jurry, 440. Nott, Richard, 224. Nottingham, Jacob, 56. Nottingham, Capt. Stephen, 56, 547. Nottingham, Thomas, 56. Novrick, Ebenezer, 29. Nower, James, 396. Nowlan, Edmund, 300. Nowlan, James, 292. Nowlan, John, 9. 23. 45, 374, 527. Noxon, Bartholomew, 19. Nublow, George, 342, 480. Nulls, John, 480. Nulls, William, 40. Oakley, Gilbert, 80. Oakley, Thomas, 98, 180. Oates, Robert, 202. Obe, Westward 240, 286. O'Bryan, Lieut. Constantine, 132, 293, 522, 543, 545 O'Bryan, Daniel, 9, 24, 304, 528. O'Bryan, Dennis, 2, 43, 450. O'Bryan, Henry, 302, 342, 458. O'Bryan, James, 370, 426, 428, 494. O'Bryan, John, 458, 527. O'Bryan, Joseph, 480. O'Bryan, Nicholas, 308, 346, 422, 526. O'Bryan, William, 488. O'Bryan, see Bryan. Ochiltree, Robert, 150. O'Conner. Timothy, 276. O'Connolly, Daniel, 274. Ocus, indian, 282. Odell, Gabriel, 104, 529. Odell, Gilbert, 102. Odell, John, 82, 336. Odell, Jones, 452. Odell, Joseph, 264. Odell, Joshna, 82. Ogden, Caleb, 172, 298, 525, 546. Ogden, David, 86. Ogden, Ichabod, 190. Ogden, John, 216, 292. Ogden, Jonathan, 529. Ogden, Capt. Jonathan, 22, 100, 510, 539. 547, 548. Ogg. Alexander. 55, 166, 246, 528. Oghterslater, John, 454. O'Gobbin, Owen, 436. O'Hara, Patrick, 7, 34, 39. Oliver, Lawrence, 528. Oliver, Samuel, 444, 530. Oliver, Thomas, 222. Oliver, William 140. Oliver, William, indian, 304.

Onderdonk, Capt. Andreas, 161, 325.

O'Neal, Patrick, 3, 9, 14, 21, 24, 36, 38, Oney, William, 476. Orange County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758 86, 135; 1759, 154, 158; 1760, 328; 1761, 402, 526, 528; 1762, 445, 458; 1763, 482; militia ordered into service, 518, 519, 540; officers commissioned for, 539, 541, 545-547; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547-551. Orchard, Robert, 116. Orchard, see Archard. Ord, Major Thomas, 541. Organ, Thomas, 274. Ormond, John, 120. Orr, Thomas, 170. Orson, William, 43. Osborn, Daniel, 326. Osborn, Capt. Daniel, 203, 235, 335. Osborn, Lieut. Francis, 521. Osborn, James. 4. Osborn, Jonathan, 282. Osborn, Josiah, 98. Osborn, Nathan, 4, 26. Osborn, Richard, 164. Osborn, Stephen, 128, 284. Osborn, Lieut. Thomas, 155, 161, 541. Osborn, Uzal, 434. Osborn, William, 87, 529. Osman, Elmodam, 202. Osterhout, Hendricus, 58. Osterhout, Isaac, 250. Osterhout, Jeremiah, 250. Osterhout, Peter, 58, 416. Osterhout, Simeon, 18, 30. Ostrander, Adam, 262. Ostrander, Evert, 7, 8, 33. Ostrander, Hendrick, 262. Ostrander, Jacobus, 260, 452. Ostrander, John, 142, 258, 486. Ostrander, Peter, 256, 414. Ostrom, Henry, 380. Oswego. 473, 507, 536, 537, 544. Otto, William, 94, 444. Overton, George, 238. Overton, Isaac, 125. Overton, Samuel, 170, 466. Overton, Stephen, 232, 530. Overton, Thomas, 129, 232. Owen, Amaziah, 280. Owen, Anthony, 44. Owen, Capt., 520. Owen, Ebenezer, 29, 41, 53, 87, 382. Owen, Jedediah, 358. Owen, Moses, 9, 11. Owen, Naphtali, 3, 12, 21, 42, 47. Owen, Nathaniel, 123. Owen, Thomas, 330, 404.

470, 498, 527. Owen, Zaccheus, 280. Ox George, 276. Padden, Simon, 188. Paddock, John, 260. Paddock, Lieut. Philip, 108. Page, Asa, 27, 48. Page, David, 526. Page, John, 7, 8, 34, 39. Page, Thomas, 128. Paine, Abraham, 128. Paine, Bulen, 22. Paine, Elisha, 414. Paine, Joseph, 126. Paine, Paul, 250. Paine, Samuel, 40. Paine, William, 130. Painter, Frederick, 402, 458. Palmatier, Joseph, 450. Palmatier, Peter, 452. Palmer, Benaiah, 104.
Palmer, Elihu, 20, 32, 49.
Palmer, Jacob, 144.
Palmer, Jeremiah, 262, 530. Palmer, John, 7, 84, 538. Palmer, Jonathan, 316. Palmer, King, 16. Palmer, Norris, 162, 300, 526. Palmer, Robert, 68, 72, 78. Palmer, Samuel, 62, 148, 522. Palmer, Stephen, 132. Palmer, William, 100, 296. Pandelo, Pedro, 410.
Pandle, Thomas. 426.
Pangborn, Timothy, 196, 238.
Pangborn, William, 256.
Paradise, John, 382.
Parcells, William, 294, 530.
Parent, William, 104. Parham. William, 116. Paris, Asa, 184. Paris, Jacob, 102, 178. Paris, James, 438. Paris, Lewis, 164. Parish, Azariah, 110, 148, 270. Parish, Gideon, 28, 48. Parish, Jacob, 184, 390. Parish, Joseph, 18, 30, 53, 109. Park, Bristow, 16, 50. Parker, Charles, 162. Parker, Henry, 230, 486. Parker, Jacob, 160. Parker, James, 5, 26, 48, 400. Parker, John, 296. Parker, Col. John, 510. Parker, Jonathan, 206. Parker, Samuel, 80, 87.

Owen, William, 294, 332, 348, 404.

Parklee, Lawrence, 5, 27, 48.

Parks, Daniel, 264. Parks, Jonas, 412. Parks, Joseph, 204. Parmalee, Simon, 198 Parmyter, Ichabod, 264. Parmyter, Isaac, 254. Parson, John, 282. Partlow, Amos, 456. Passakie, Christian, 51, 274. Passakie, Henry, 51. Passmore, Joseph, 529. Paton, Thomas, 178. Patrick, Peter, 104, 320, 390, 432. Patrick, Zebulon, 104. Pattee, John, 336. Patterson, George, 3, 10, 21, 36, 37, 42, 46. Patterson, James, 210, 276. Patterson, John, 116, 310, 484. Patterson, Joseph, 116, 218, 240, 286, 444. 529. Patterson, Samuel, 142, 212. Patterson, William, 129. Pattifield, Thomas, 294. Patton. John, 494.
Paul, James, 158, 334, 404, 458.
Paul, Joseph, 62. Paulding, Capt. John. 521, 541, 548. Paulding, Major, 258. Paulding, Thomas, 182, 529. Paxton. David, 340. Payne, John, 306. Peacock, John, 482. Peake, Thomas, 210, 526. Peal, John, 448. Peal, Samuel, 186. Pealer, Michael. 290. Pealman, Nicholas, 118, 136, 220, 350, Pearce, Stephen, 131. Pearce, Lieut. Stephen, 281, 544. Pearcy, Israel, 480. Pearcy, John, 428. Pearcy, William, 480. Pearse, Ambrose, 480. Pearson, John, 332. Peaseley, Dunburtus, 320. Peaseley, Francis, 244. Peaseley, Israel, 310. Peaseley. John, 376. Peck, Jasper, 202. Peck, John, 238. Peck, Joseph, 234. Peck, Peter, 74. Peck, Seth, 122. Peck, Silas, 202. Peck, Thomas. 320, 434. Peckeret, Samuel, 106. Peckman, Jacob, 242. Peckner, John, 214.

Pecord, Alexander, 466. Pederue, John, 144. Pedrick, Zebulon, 184, 322. Peers, Philip, 112, 182. Peet, Butler, 360. Peet. Samuel, 529. Peffer, Michael, 133. Peirce, Richard, 194. Pelgrin, Frederick, 220. Pelia, Peter. 250. Pell, Joseph, 80, 316, 360, 460, 527. Pell, Roger, 148, 312, 526. Pellew, Abraham, 302, 530. Pelton, Ebenezer, 20, 32. Penal, Augustus, 152, 222, 356, 466. Pendal, William, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38. Pender, Henry, 206, 294. Pendergrass, Garret, 274. Pendergrast, Thomas, 342. Pendery, John, 224, 408, 452, 491. Pennemore, William, 9, 24, 45. Penner, Jacob, 272. Pennet, Joseph, 296. Pennsylvania, troops from, 504. Penny, Austin, 210. Penny, Daniel, indian, 304. Penny, Isaac, 128, 234, 524. Penny, John, 298, 468. Penny, Nathaniel, 19, 53. Penny, William, 202. Penter, Frederick, 334. Pepper, Jacob, 266, 530. Percival, Timothy, 19, 31, 48. Percy, Isaac, 430. Perego, William, 20, 32, 49. Perkins, Asa, 254, 380, 438, 525. Perkins, Elias, 491. Perkins, Isaac, indian, 446. Perkins, James, 232, 310. Perkins, James mulatto, 406. Perkins, John, mulatto, 446. Perkins, Stephen, 27, 48. Pernet, Henry, indian, 130. Perry, Edmund, 200. Perry, Francis, 362. Perry, James. 444. Perry, John, 112, 116. Perry, Joshua, 28, 48. Perry, Lewis, 133. Perry, Samuel, 456, 527. Perry, Uriah. 332, 404, 458. Pest, Johannes, 7. Pestet, John, 446. Petequam, Charles, 240, 286. Peter, indian, 131, 194, 202. Peterman, John, 172. Peters, Jasper. 491. Peters, John, 210, 228, 316, 358. Peters, Wright, 92, 154. Peterson, Andrew, 318.

Peterson, David, 62. Peterson, John, 86. Peterson, Joseph, 62. Peterstyne, Francis, 89. Petram, Joseph, 174. Petrents, Christophel, 9, 24. 45. Petrie, Andries, 348. Petrie, Marks, 290. Pettigrew, David, 288. Pettingill, Jacob, 2, 44. Pettit, Abraham, 66, 76, 140. Pettit, John, 72. Pettit, Lieut. John, 243, 544. Pettit, Justin, 527. Petty, Benjamin, 202, 284. Petty, Edward, 204, 282. Petty, Ezekiel, 124. Petty, John, 476. Petty, Joseph, 280. Petzold, John, 272, 525. Pew, William, 428, 526. Pharaoh, Adam, 200. Phelps, Abner, 478, 482. Phelps, Jonathan, 456. Philip, James, indian, 130. Philiphouse, John, 224. Phillips, Andrew, 6, 8, 34, 39, 40, 52. Phillips, Asa, 454, 492. Phillips, Benjamin, 6, 9, 23, 218, 256. Phillips, Francis. 310, 386, 422. Phillips, Henry, 52.
Phillips, John, 6, 34, 39, 274.
Phillips, Joseph, 110, 370. Phillips, Joshua, 288, 480. Phillips, Philip, 106. Phillips, Samuel, 190. Phillips, Volkert, 6. Phillips, William, 394, 528. Phillipson, John, 493. Phoenix, Matthew, 414. Phyffer, John Martin, 228, 354. Pickart, Thomas, indian, 436. Pickett, James, 268, 452. Pierce, Timothy, 264. Pierce, William, mulatto, 364. Pierson, Israel, 356. Pietrese, Capt., 253. 277. Pigeon, William, 242. Pike, Clark, 491. Pike, John, 142. Pilkins, Thomas, 210. Pinckney, John, 104. Pindar, Henry, 206. 294. Pingrey, James, 110. Pingrey, John, 324. Pinkerton, James, 358. Pinor, Reuben, 318, 530. Pippet, Thomas, 142. Pitblado, James, 51, 276. Pitman, Daniel, 168.

Pitts, James, 364, 434. Pixley, Squire, 426. Place, Andrew, 434. Place, Clement, 494. Place, William, 126. Planck, Gysbert, 278, 438. Planck, Hendrik, 438. Planck, Johannes, 7, 8, 34, 40. Plant, Solomon, 282.
Platt, Capt. Isaac, 195.
Platt, Capt. Jesse, 195, 236, 287, 384, 418, 521, 525, 527, 533, 543, 544. 547, 549, 550. Platts, Peter, 94. Plough, Hendrick, 59. Plum, John, 489. Polhemus, Abraham, 542. Pollard, William, 16, 50. Polley, Jonathan, 18, 29, 40, 52. Pomeroy, John, 304. Pomeroy, Joseph, 150. Pompale, Bastian, 3, 12, 22, 36, 38, 42, Pompey, Jacob, 33, 49. Pompey, Japhet, 20, 33, 49. Pompey, Jeremiah, mustee, 70. Pompey, John, negro, 466, 498. Pond, Peter, 196. Pond, Zachariah, 196. Ponnell, Augustus, 356. Poock, George, 51. Pool, Isaac, 456. Pool, Isaiah, 491. Poole, John, 232, 354. Poor, Gilbert, 476. Popham, Samuel, 488. Popple, Edward, 112. Porras, Harry, 204. Porst, Benjamin, 490. Porter, David, 370, 448, 525. Porter, John, 372. Porter, Joseph, 135, 234, 493. Porter, Thomas, 338, 484. Porter, William, 344. l'ortugee, John, 442. Post, Abraham, 402. Post, Benjamin, 150, 270, 380, 527. Post, Egbert, 158. Post, Eliphalet, 204. Post, Hendricus, 58. Post, Isaac, 178. Post, Jacobus, 58, 402, 528. Post, John, 158. Post, Capt. John, 205, 281. Post, Petrus, 58, 59. Postley, John, 154, 330. Potman, John, 290. Potter, Enos, 5, 27, 47. Potter, Capt. Gilbert, 194, 521, 522, 543, 544, 548.

Potter, Stephen, 129, 234. Potts, Abraham, 210. Potts, Jacob, 348. Poulett, John, 382. Powagen, John, indian, 196. Powe. Robert, 20, 33, 49. Powell, Charles. 136, 481, 522. Powell, David, 525. Powell, Elisha, 254. Powell, Isaac, 529. Powell, John, 8, 34.
Powell, Joseph, 288, 368.
Powell, Lieut. Joseph, 255, 545.
Powell, Peter, 300, 529. Powell, Thomas, 17, 127, 150. Power, David, 374. Power, Francis, 80. Power, John, 248. Power, Robert, 296. Power, Thomas, 218, 234. Power, William, 208. Powheag, Charles, 20, 204, 284. Powheag, Jonathan, 16, 50. Powheag, Lawrence, 200. Powheag, Lawrence, 200. Powheag, Peter, 204. Powles, James, 458. Powlis, Johannes, 224. Pratt, Silas, 468. Pratt William 16. Pratt, William, 164. Prean, Christian, 208. Prentiss, Thomas, 493. Prescott, Savage, 9, 24, 45. President, Peter, 5. Pressley, Francis, 244. Pressler, Anthony, 92. Pressler, Thomas, 90. Pressure, William, 178. Preston, Joseph. 16, 50. Preston, William, 80. Pretty, John, 84, 362, 422. Price, Charles, 55, 168, 246. Price, David, 4, 12, 22, 35, 38, 42. Price, George, 340. Price, Jesse, 410. Price, John, 178, 324, 358, 378, 406, 523. Price, Michael, 338, 352. Price, Robert, 454. Price, Roger, 222. Price, Samuel, 104. Price, William, 8, 34, 39, 374, 422. Prichet, John, 54. Prichet, William, 268. Prime, Anthony, 125. Prime, John, 362, 424, 527. Prime, Reuben, 3, 10, 35, 37, 42, 47. Primus, Peter, negro, 476. Prince, Edward, indian, 466. Prince, Frederick, 350. Prindle, Moses, 254, 452, 525. Proctor, Joseph, 493.

Protepigh, Jurigh, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46. Prout, Joseph, 468. Provoost, Burger. 148, 222, 342. Provoost, John, 62. Provoost, Capt. John, 167, 173, 512. Prue, William, 310. Pruions, Henry. 528. Prusher, Cornelius, 312. Prusher, William, 430. Pryor, Stephen, 9, 188. Pudefer, Thomas, 525.
Pullen, John, 322, 390.
Pumham, Joseph, 16, 50.
Pumpshire, William, indian, 74. Pumpsine, William, 154.
Purchase, Thomas, 398, 444.
Purdis, John, 338.
Purdy, Johannes, 25.
Purdy, Lieut. Isaiah, 217, 311, 327, 544. Purdy, Silvanus, 9, 23. Purdy, Capt. Solomon, 97, 101, 191, Purple, John, 478. Pursell, Alexander, 300, 422. Putnam, John, 54 Pyshel, John, 428. Quack, Samuel, negro, 332. Quackenbos, Jacob, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46. Quackenbos, John, 86. Quarters, Amos, 190, 326. Quasou, Titus, indian, 70. Quay, Alexander, 438, 528. Queens County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 60, 64, 68, 74; 1759, 138, 144, 148; 1760, 220, 226, 242, 524, 525; 1761, 352, 409, 527, 528; 1762, 436; militia ordered into service, 505, 511, 512, 517; officers commissioned for, 541, 544-546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547-551. Quiamps. John, 204, 234. Quick, Andrew, 184. Quick, John, 322. Quick, Luke Clopper, 116. Quick, Philip, negro, 116. Quilling, Patrick, 274. Quimby, Emanuel, 410. Quinland, John, 338. Quinn, Christopher, 43, 416, 474. Quinn, Felix, 491, 537. Quinn, John, 180. Quinn, Patrick, 19, 30, 40, 53. Radley, Lieut. Cornelius, 541. Raglan, Caleb, 364.

Rainsdon, John, 162. Reed, Thomas, 230, 356, 436, 524. Rake, Michael, 248, 362, 480. Reed, Timothy, 326. Ralph, John, 72. Reese, Henry, 162. Reeve, Abner, 232. Reeve, Benjamin, 224, 284. Reeve, David, 204, 294, 406, 530. Ralph, Joshua, 340. Ralph, Stephen, 170. Ramsey, Andrew, 276. Ramsey, John, 208. Ramsey, William, 158, 334, 529. Reeve, Jonathan, 236. Reeve, Joshua, 470. Reeve, Nathaniel, 126. Reeve, Samuel, 32, 527, 528. Ramyment, Samuel, 20, 32, 49. Rancher, William, 116. Randall, Henry, 380, 527. Reeve, Thomas, 127, 200, 202, 234. Reeve, William, 184. Reeve, Zadok, 234. Randall, Jacob, 184. Randall, James, 528. Randall, Joseph, 284. Rankin, James, 490. Rankin, Robert, 436. Regan, Alderson, 529. Regan, Daniel, 527. Reilly, Hugh, 1, 44. Reilly, John, 2, 43. Reilly, see Riley. Ranney, Timothy, 17, 50. Ransom, James, 7. Rapelye, Capt., 141, 225. Rapelye, James, 266. Rapelye, Reuben, 110. Remmes, David, 88. Remseman, Thomas, 218. Remsen, Lieut. Abraham, 221, 353, Rapp, John Thomas, 48r. Rathbun, Oliver, 200. 544. Remsen, Capt. 141, 149, 155, 225. Rescue, Peter. 138, 481. Ratzer, Michael, 310. Resselman, Wilhelmus, 290. Ressroad, William, 148. Retam, Jacob, 86. Rawlins, Charles, 212. Ray, John, 426. Ray, Richard, 302. Retam, Jacob, 86.
Reuben, indian, 406.
Reyno, John. 438.
Reynolds, Caleb, 262, 380.
Reynolds, Henry, 525.
Reynolds, James, 186, 302.
Reynolds, Joseph, 116.
Reynolds, Joseph, 116.
Reynolds, Fichard, 489.
Reynolds, Richard, 489.
Reynolds, Thomas, 422.
Reynolds, William, 298, 342.
Rhinehart, Jacob, 220. Ray, Simon, 354. Raymond, Samuel, 176. Raynor, David, mulatto, 330. Raynor, Elijah, 62. Raynor, George, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46. Raynor, Richard, 184. Raynor, Silvanus, 242, 530. Raynor, Solomon, 70, 242. Raynor, William, 62. Raysail, John, 214. Rea, Lieut. Matthew, 522, 540. Rhinehart, Jacob, 220. Rhinehart, John, 196, 224. Rea, Richard, 342. Rea, Capt. Richard, 108, 262, 392, Rhoades, Capt., 267. Rhoades, James, 192, 326, 526, 529. Rhoades, John. 72, 491. Rhoades, Joseph, 496. Rhoades, Obadiah, 204. 399, 418, 454, 467, 473, 477, 499, 521, 525, 528, 537, 539, 541, 545, 546, 548, 549, 550, 551.

Rea, Samuel, 491. Rhoades, Obadian, 204.
Rice, Aaron, 58.
Rice, Benjamin, 198.
Rice, Henry, 43.
Rice, James, 494.
Rice, John, 16, 50, 290.
Rice, Richard, 116.
Rice, Samuel, 358.
Rich, Henry, 186.
Rich, Henry, 186. Reach, Joseph, 470. Read, Charles, 52. Read. David, 284. Read, George, 214, 527. Read, James, 66, 76. Read, Samuel, 41, 354. Reading, Edmund, 17, 50. Redeker, Hendricus, 58. Redfield, Cornelius, 164. Rich, James, 116. Richard, John, 132. Richard, Thomas, 89. Rednor, John, 158, 404. Reed, George, 348. Reed, John, 440. Reed, Joseph, 29. Reed, Nathan, 98. Richards, David, 270. Richards, George, 166. Richards, James, 262. Richards, Samuel, 262, 414, 525. Reed, Samuel, 18, 30, 488, 527.

Richardson, Alexander, 382, 388. Richardson, John, 6, 7, 8, 34, 39, 260. Richardson, William, 452. Richey, Charles, 212. Richmond County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 54; 1759, 166; 1760, 246, 525; 1761, 346, 527; 1762, 436, 466; militia ordered into service, 518; officers commissioned for, 541, 545, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 548-551. Richmond, Edward, 430. Richson, Richard, 133. Richter, Richard, 527. Ricker, Jeremiah, 184, 529. Ricketts, John, 174, 530. Rickey, Peter, 98. Rider, Jacob, 354. Rider, James, 493. Riddle, Walter, 9, 24, 45. Riddle, William, 8, 24, 45. Riddock, Peter, 528. Riedmiller, John, 494. Riggs, Edward, 486. Riker, Caspar, 526. Riker, Hendrick, 404. Riker, John, 86. Riley, John, 228. Riley, Timothy, 162. Riley, William, 134, 481. Riley, see Reilly. Rionof, Thomas, 88. Roach, Albert, 250. Roach, Charles, 104, 316, 529. Roach, John, 424, 420. Roach, Moses, 220. Roach, Richard, 410. Roat, Abraham, 136, 481. Roat, Henry, 130. Roat, indian, 96. Roat, Martin, 94. Roat, Michael, 216. Robb, John, 112. Robbins, David, 124. Robbins, Jacob, 529 Robbins, Josiah, indian, 133. Robbins, Moses, indian, 60, 68, 78. Robbins, Joseph. 264. Robbins, Obadiah, 284, 394, 525, 528. Robert, negro, 182. Roberts, Daniel, 90, 478. Roberts, David 300. Roberts, Edward, 491. Roberts, Elias, 326. Roberts, James, 17, 50. Roberts, John, 18, 30, 53, 133, 146, Roberts, Philip. 380. Roberts, Robert, 342.

Roberts, Samuel. 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47, 140, 226, 354, 524, 527. Robertson, Ebenezer, 266. Robertson, James, 232. Robertson, John, 116. Robertson, Robert, 124. Robertson, Thomas, mulatto, 428. Robertson, William, 486. Robeson, Francis, 394, 456. Robin, indian, 236. Robin, negro, 282. Robinson, Alexander, 274. Robinson, Andrew, 106, 186. Robinson, Col. Beverley, 341, 419, 524, 529. Robinson, Ebenezer, 184, 390. Robinson, Eleazer, 16, 50. Robinson, George, 493. Robinson, James, 386. Robinson, John, 104, 124, 176, 240, 410, 480. Robinson, Matthew, 72. Robinson, Nathaniel, 188. Robinson, Richard, 198. Robinson, Robert, 248. Robinson, William, 156, 328. Rock, Jacob, 100. Rockett, Jonathan, 470. Rockwell, Nehemiah, 184, 529. Rockwood, Thomas, 388, 430. Roderego, Lewis, 340. Roderick, Joseph, 378. Rodman, Joseph, 192. Rodman, Moses, 442. Rodman, Thomas, 382. Rodman. William, 380. Rodnezer, Joseph, 476. Roe, Benjamin, 316, 460. Roe, Daniel, 456. Roe, Lieut. Daniel, 385, 409. Roe, David, 156. Roe, George, 66, 76, 224. Roe, John. 324, 386, 410, 466. Roe, Nathan, 124. Roe, Samuel. 456. Roe, Thomas, 196, 238. Roe, William, 266. Rogers, Capt. Ananias, 107, 185, 321, 337. Rogers, Benjamin, 127. Rogers, Daniel, 482. Rogers, David, 328, 400, 526, 528. Rogers, Hugh, 386, 533. Rogers, Israel, 208. Rogers, James, 484. Rogers, John, 178, 350, 418, 480. Rogers, Jonathan, 194. Rogers, Joseph, 114, 180, 202, 234, Rogers, Joshua, 20, 32, 49.

Rogers, Reuben, 180. Rogers, Robert, 9, 23, 45, 314. Rogers, Thomas, 126. Rogers, William, 114. Rolf, Robert, 94. Rolofe, John, 194. Romaine, Isaac, 452. Rombart, Edward, 134. Romo, Joseph, 420. Roofe, John, 52. Roofe, Regerock, 312. Rooney, Daniel, 164, 222, 524. Roors, Jacob, 118. Roosa, Isaac 57. Rosa, John, 51. Rose, Anthony, 374, 527. Rose, Daniel, 16. Rose, Lieut. Daniel, 547. Rose, Edward, 270. Rose, Edward, 270.
Rose, Elisha, 250.
Rose, John, 4.
Rose, Jacobus, 92.
Rose, Joseph, 180, 316.
Rose, Peter, 92, 136, 481.
Rose, Richard, 328.
Rose, Woolston, 106, 184, 320. Roseboom, Lieut. Col. Myndert, 51, 249, 273, 367, 373, 429, 443, 451, 472, 475, 477, 521, 543-546, 549. Rosecrans, Capt. Henry, 269. Rosecrans, Zachariah, 529. Rosel, Daniel, 104, 368. Rosel, Jonathan, 220. Rosel, Peter, 102. Rosel, Rowland, 110. Rosested. John, 488. Ross, Andrew, 416. Ross, Daniel, 364. Ross, Thomas, 166, Ross, William, 244. Ross, Capt. Zachariah, 265, 269. Rotenzur, Joseph, 527. Rourke, Michael, 428. Rous, Elias, 206. Rowland, Smith, 60. Rowland, Thomas, 164. Rowlandson, John, 4, 26, 47. Rowley, Gershom, 19, 32. Rowley, Israel, 32. Rowley, Samuel, 491. Rowley, Thomas, 478. Roy, Edward, 170. Royston, William, 2. Ruckels, Isaac, 480. Rucket, Isaac, indian, 406. Rucket, John, 282. Rucket, Moses, 200. Rucket, Samuel, indian, 406. Ruddy, James, 236. Rudolf, Andries, 57.

Rudow, Michael Jacob, 364. Ruessort, Andrew, 152. Ruggles, James, 420. Ruland, Abraham, 127, 191, 236. Ruland, Benjamin, 127. Ruland, Isaac, 126. Ruland, Jacob, 194, 238, 386, 472, 498. Ruland, John, 126, 194. Ruland, Luke, 126. Ruland, Thomas, 384, 470, 498. Rumbelow, Thomas, 200, 282. Rumsey, Benjamin, 196. Rundle, Henry, indian, 254. Rundle, Jacob, 98. Runnels, Eli, 260. Runnels, Henry, 380. Runnels, William, mulatto, 298. Rupper, Andreas, 228. Rusco, Abraham, 324. Rush, Joseph, 136, 481. Rush, Michael, 296, 172, 296. Rush, Peter, 466. Rushton, John, 180 Rusk, Reuben, 20, 32, 33, 49, 498. Russ, Jonathan, 304. Russ, Joseph. 16. Russell, Abraham, 478. Russell, Daniel, 320. Russell. George, 372, 527. Russell, Henry, 340. Russell, James, 88, 348. Russell, John, 130, 274. Russell, Richard, 300. Russell, Robert, 100. Russell, Samuel, 128. Russell, Thomas, 324. Russell, William, 194, 236, 529. Rust, Daniel. 16, 50. Rust, Joseph, 16, 50. Ruyter, Casper, 57, 396. Ryan, Cornelius, 488. Ryan, Edmond, 280, 426, 529. Ryan, Jeremiah, 152, 230. Ryan, John, 16. 18, 41, 30, 50, 86, 250, 276. Ryan, Martin. 1, 44, 366. Ryan, Michael, 412. Ryan, Patrick. 164, 450. Ryan, Richard, 496. Ryan, Thomas, 146, 350, 496, 526, 527. Ryder, Johannes, 57 Ryley, Andrus, 140. Rynard, John, 489. Rynders, John, 300, 386. Ryneck, Valentine, 84, 192, 430, 527. Rysen, John, 84, 274.

Saalner, Ambrosius, 292. Sabine, John, 82. Sack, John, 494. Sackwies, Robert, 130. Sadler, John, 114, 132. Sahen, Sam William, 440. Sailor, Jacob, 496. Sailor, Paulus, 178. Saintgood, Adam, 5. St. John, Ebenezer, 98. St. Lawrence, John, 14, 22, 35, 37, 41, 46, 52. Salink, Johannes C., 142. Salisbury, Eliphalet, 324. Salisbury, Hendrick, 44. Salisbury, Jacob, 200. Salisbury, Johannes, 1, 44. Salter, James, 394, 480. Salter, Richard, 316, 530. Saltz, James, 188, 322. Sambo, James, mustee, 384, 472, 498, 525. Sammis, Joseph, 127. Sammons, Isaac, 460. Sammons, Joseph, 127, 408. Sammons, Timothy, 127. Sample, Samuel, 150. Sampson, Abraham, mustee, 196, 238, Sampson, Benjamin. 3, 10, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47. Sampson, Daniel, 494, 525. Sampson, Daniel, mustee, 384, 472, Sampson, indian, 206. Sampson, Scudder, negro, 126. Samuel, mulatto, 127. Sanders, James, 224, 312. Sanders, Nathan, 90. Sanders, Powell, 133, 164. Sandford, Zephaniah. 131. Sands, Henry, 156, 396. Sands. James, 164, 176, 328, 529. Sands. James, negro, 300. Sanford, Thomas, 424, 530. Sango, Mingo, 268, 527. Saratoga, 544. Sardel, Daniel, 210, 294. Sarjeant, Edward, 164, 330. Sarjeent, John, 446, 530. Sarout, Jacob, 198, 240. Sasue, Manuel, 420. Satdore. Conrad, 84. Satler, Michael, 236. Satterley, Bennett, 123. Satterley, Ehphalet, 5, 30. Satterley, John, 123. Satterley, Lieut. John, 123. Satterley, Nathaniel, 123. Satterley, Lieut. Nathaniel, 237, 544. Saul, John. 140. Saunders, Capt., 289.

Saunders, John, 200. Saunders, John Powell, 308. Saunders, Thomas, 148. Savage, Henry, 216, 484. Savage, James, 114. Savage, Josiah, 17, 50. Savannah, Vincent, 228. Savenga, John, 420. Sawwood, Francis, 19, 30, 41, 53, 529. Sawyer, Daniel, 394. Sawyer, James, 88. Sawyer, Isaac, 16. Saxton, Gershom, 1. Saybrick, John C., 180. Sayer, James, 210. Sayer, Samuel, 296, 332. Sayers, John, 89. Sayler, Capt. A., 167. Sayre, Capt. Seth, 521. Sayre, Silas, 284. Sayre, Capt. Stephen, 200, 542, 548. Scantling, Cornelius, 308. Schaditon, Thomas, 476. Schelenger, Abraham, 128. Schemel, Francis, 44. Schenck, Capt. D., 139. Schenck, Capt. John, 121, 136, 139, 215. Schoke, Andries, 440. Schoolcraft, Johannes, 7. 8, 34, 40. Schoolcraft, Lawrence, 7, 8, 34, 40. Schoolman, Daniel, 180. Schooner, David, 258. Schoonmaker, Petrus, 56, 59. Schoonmaker, Philip, 58. Schout, Joseph, 382. Schouten, Andries. 412. Schouten, Jacob, 268, 452, 528. Schouten, John, 412, 456, 528. Schouten, Simeon, 112, 268, 380. Schouten, Solomon, 268, 456, 528. Schutt, Petrus, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, Schuyler, Philip, 22, 25, 29, 37. Schuyler, Capt. I'hilip John, 2, 4, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46, 520. Schuyler, Capt. Stephen, 272, 506, 525, 546, 550. Schy, James, 96. Schylus, Pullus, 208. Scodswell, John. 2. Scoffeld, Ebenezer, 96. Scofield, James, 530. Scofield, Jonas, 62. Scofield, Nelson, 84. Scofield, Samuel, 340. Scofield, Zebulon, 170. Scott. Ezekiel, 478. Scott, George, 318. Scott, Henry, 390.

Scott, John, 9, 23, 392, 489. Scott, William, 406. Scovill, Thomas, 234. Scribner, Joseph, 432. Scudder, Jonathan, 126. Scudder, Capt. Timothy, 195, 237, 287. Scudder, Uriah, 126. Scull, George, 412. Scully, Patrick, 346. Scupp, John, 460. Scustile, Joseph, mulatto, 288. Seaman, Anthony, 66, 72, 76. Seaman, Capt., 141, 145, 149, 221, 229, 245. Seaman, Lieut. Isaac, 149, 521, 541, 543. Seaman, James, 66, 76. Seaman, Martin, 382, 525. Seaman, Solomon, 256. Seaman, Thomas, 140, 324. Searles, David, 320, 446. Searles, Vincent, 102, 180, 316, 358, 446. Searles, William, 324, 430. Sears, Barney, 452. Sears, Enoch, 110. Sears, John, 308. Sears, Noah, 118, 436. Sears, Samuel, 90, 220. Sears, Silas, 530. Sebastian, Fabain, 170, 242. Secord, Isaac, 192, 529. Secord, Jacob, 82. Secord, James, 160. Secord, Jeremiah, 310, 530. Secord, Jonathan, 82. Secord, Capt. Peter, 83, 95, 179, 311. See, James, 84. See, John, 84, 178, 310, 362. Seeley, Anthony, 446. Seeley, Augustin, 242. Seeley, Augustus, 418. Seeley, Austin, 458. Seeley, David, 324. Seeley, Capt. Ebenezer, 88, 89, 90, 547. Seeley, James, 98. Seeley, Jeremiah, 154, 404. Seeley, John, 160, 334. Seeley, Jonas, 150. Seeley, Joseph, 276. Seeley, Josiah, 172, 446. Seeley, Samuel, 418. Seeley, Thaddeus, 96, 176. Seeley, Thomas, 9, 23, 45. Seept, John, 528. Selton, Henry, 356. Segean, indian, 128. Seger, Alexander, 454. Seger, Malachi, 216, 444, 486. Seger, Staats, 292.

Seguine, John, 55. Seigler, John, 120. Seigler, Matthew, 366. Seise, Henry, 216, 528. Seling. Nathaniel, 282. Sell, Tone, 240. Selleck, Capt. Ionathan, 319. Selleck, Matthias, 60. Selow, Solomon, 55. Selvens, Samuel, 390. Senin, Henry, 422. Senniman, Edward, 282. September, negro, 418, 442. Seputty Christophel, 456. Serone, Anthony, 420. Serpena, Simon, 212 Serpenett, Simon, 360. Serute, Jacob, indian, 384. Service, Capt., 253, 291. Sesicle, Nicholas, 66, 76, 166. Seward, Edward, 124, 240, 286. Seward, Joseph, 198. Sexton, George, 198. Seyfer, Peter, 84. Seymore, Edward, 474. Sezu, Manuel, 420. Shaddock, Benjamin, 200. Shaddock, James, 384. Shaddock, Joseph, 16. Shadwell, John B., 354. Shade, Ephraim, 238. Shafe, William, 58. Shaffer, Jacob, 188, 526. Shaffer, John. 186. Shaffer, Matthew, 52. Shaffnear, Martin, 424. Shaisbick, John Gucell, 336, 526. Shally, Timothy, 200. Shamp, John, 214. Shandly, Peter, 274 Sharemen, John, indian, 476. Sharp, John, 206, 260. Sharp, Richard, 87. Sharper, mustee, 384. Sharper, Alexander, 424. Sharper, Charles, 204. Sharper, Thomas, 20, 33, 49. Sharratt, James, 284. Shaver, Adam. 7, 8, 34, 39. Shaver, Jacob, 258, 322. Shaver, John, 292. Shaw, Benjamin, 112. Shaw, Caleb, 20. Shaw, Daniel, 470. Shaw, James, 266, 274. Shaw, John, 20, 32, 49, 130. Shaw, Matthew, 298. Shaw, Timothy, 276. Shaw, William. 62, 184, 449. Shea, John, 448, 464, 484, 491.

Shea, Joseph, 136, 481. Sheaff, William, 7, 8, 34. Shearer, Gilbert, 116. Shearer, James. 410, 528. Shearer, Robert, 268, 412, 456, 526. Shearer, William, 382. Sheather, Jacob, 454. Sheehan, James, 344. Sheehan, John, 344. Sheehan, Timothy, 356, 525. Sheeley, Martin, 120, 212, 348, 426. Sheepcock, Moses, 282. Sheldon, James, 3. Sheldon, Nathaniel, 438. Shell, John, 274, 438. Shell, Lawrence, 416. Shelley, Joseph, 102, 180. Shelley, William, 258. Sheniew, Anthony, 414. Shepaws, Joseph, indian, 384. Shepherd, Daniel, 414. Shepherd, Nathaniel, 392, 480. Shepherd, Robert, indian, 398. Sherine, Peter, 104, 186. Sherman, Benjamin, 232. Sherman, Henry, 493. Sherman, Jacob, 120, 138, 310, 390, 430, 480, 481. Sherman, John, 350, 374, 520, 533. Sherman, Sawigion, 98.
Sherman, Thomas, 20, 32, 49.
Sherong, Peter, 489.
Sherred, Roelef, 19, 30, 40, 53. Sherrod, John, 82. Sherrod, Nathaniel, 102. Sherwood, Abel, 110. Sherwood, Caleb, 186. Sherwood, David, 310. Sherwood, Isaac, 360, 527. Sherwood, John, 196. Sherwood, Jonathan, 192. Sherwood, Silas, 104. Sherwood, Stephen, 238. Sherwood, William, 434. Shields, Cumming, 140, 222, 474. Shilling, Christian, 304. Shinew, Anthony, 480. Shipman, Edward, 198. Shipman, John, 198. Shippey, Philip 250. Shirdwint, David, 260. Shire, Martin, 114. Shirley, John, 376. Shoecraft, Peter, 92. Shoemaker, Jacob, 84, 182, 310. Shoemaker, Philip, 274, 527. Shore, Andrew, 158, 332. Shoreland, John, 306. Short, Frederick, 212. Short, William, 356.

Shough, Andrew, 370. Showless, Peter, 350, 527. Shraader, Jacob, 491. Shreeve, Caleb, 306. Shroak, George, 488. Shroud, John, 358. Shurff, George, 3, 14, 21, 36, 37, 42, 47. Shurtz, Frederick, 486. Shurtz, Peter, 52. Shute, Gilbert, 8o. Shutts, Frederick, 278. Shutts, John, 250. Shutts, Solomon, 278. Shyble, Michael, 290. Shylot, James, 296. Sickels, Michael, 528. Sickner, Albertus, 258, 525. Sideboom, John, 1, 43. Sigel, Jacob, 440. Silke, Michael, 529. Silkreg, John, 17, 50. Silkreg, Thomas, 17. Silsbee, Enoch, 184. Silsbee, Jonathan, 316. Silsbee, Joseph, 326. Silvan, Samuel, 430. Silvernail, Andrew, 112. Sylvester, indian, 131. Simmerman, Simon, 118, 150. Simmerman, William, 354. Simmerman, see Zimmerman. Simmons, Benjamin, 134. Simmons, Edward, 6, 7, 8, 34, 40. Simmons, George, 374. Simmons, Harry, mustee, 68. Simmons, John, 70. Simmons, Joseph, 236, 376. Simmons, Peter, 392, 434. Simmons, Solomon, 146, 530. Simmons, Treddle, 55. Simon, indian, 196, 230. Simon, John, 366, 424. Simon, Martin, 258. Simons, Absalom, 312. Simonson, Abram, 66, 76. Simonson, John, 168. Simonson, Peter, 136, 481. Simpkins, Daniel, 132, 176, 528. Simpkins, Garrett, 98, 176, 432. Simpkins, Gideon, 98, 432. Simpkins, Jeremiah, 176. Simpkins, John, 55. Simpson, Isaac, 278. Simpson, James, 162. Simpson, John, 330. Simson, Peter, 256. Simson, William, 134. Sindoun, Matthew, 162. Singer, John Valentine, 290.

Singleton, Thomas, 352. Sink, Joseph, 228. Sinnot, John, 270, 450. Sinnot, Patrick, 204. Sinnot, Thomas, 484. Sip, Peter, 5. Sirus, Daniel, 20, 32, 49. Sisco, William, 158. Sixshort, John, 132, 152. Skellenger, Daniel, 408. Skey, William, 352, 527. Skidmore, Daniel, 328. Skidmore, John, 127, 140, 222, 354. Skidmore, Ralph, 54, 168, 246, 350. Skidmore, Samuel, indian, 66, 76, 529. Skidmore, Thomas, 238. Skilling, William, 214. Skinner, Eoenezer, 468. Skinner, Henry, 236. Skinner, Michael, 274. Slagg, Philip, 60. Slapp, Capt. John, 16, 50, 501. Slason, Bower, 194. Slason, Peter, 196. Slater, Cornelius, 248. Slater, Henry, 454. Slater, James, 134. Slater, John, 274. Slater, John A., 274, 362. Slater, Samuel T., 176. Slattery, John, 366. Slaughter, Abraham, 88. Slaughter, Arnold, 96. Slaughter, Jeptha. 57. Slawson, John, 96. Slawson, Samuel, 432. Slawson, Sylvanus, 144. Slebly, Albert, 132. Slegai, John, 344. Sleght, Frederick, 364. Sleght, Lieut. Henry I., 395, 399, 419, 546. Sleght, John, 402, 526. Sleven, Patrick, 204. Slidell, Michael, 116. Slingsby, Samuel, 116. Sloan, Alexander, 170. Sloper, Ebenezer, 232. Slott, Abraham, 186, 320. Sluyter, Adam, 262, 382. Sluyter, Jacob. 7, 33, 39, 59. Sluyter, Johannes, 9, 24, 45, 528. Sluyter, Nicholas, 57, 396, 526. Sluyter, Walter, 218. Sluyter, William, 400, 526. Slyder, Christian, 304. Slye, Henry, 104. Small, Major John, 489. Smalling, Charles, 70. Smalling, John, 60, 148, 252, 272, 382. Smith, Capt. Jonah, 241, 287.

Smalling, Robert, 86. Smalling, Thomas, 226. Smalling, Uriah, 226. Smallshanks, James, 55. Smedes, Capt., 93, 219. Smedes, Lieut. Matthew, 483. Smiley, David, 142, 224, 408, 480. Smith, Abraham, 304. Smith, Adam, 288. Smith, Alexander, 296. Smith, Capt. Alexander, 122. Smith, Amos, 72. Smith, Andrew, 240, 286. Smith, Benjamin, 90, 194, 238. Smith, Capt. Benjamin, 143, 147, 153, 223, 231, 243. Smith, Caleb, 64, 242, 524. Smith, Charles, 410. Smith, Christian, 336. Smith, Christopher, 54, 256, 530. Smith, Claudius, 464. Smith, Conrad, 292. Smith, Cornelius, 86. Smith, Daniel, 218. Smith, David, 90, 158, 402, 414, 458. 486. Smith, Enos, 388. Smith, Epaenetus, 126. Smith, Fletcher, 19, 30. Smith, Francis, 374. Smith, Frans, negro, 334. Smith, Frederick, 440. Smith, George, 128, 152, 158, 418. Smith, Hans Jurry, 485. Smith, Henry, 140, 390, 524. Smith, Hugh, 58, 152. Smith, Isaac, 146, 384. Smith, Isaiah, 332 Smith, Israel, 5, 25. Smith, Jabez, 324, 358, 526. Smith, Lieut. Jacob, 123. Smith, James, 70, 238, 384, 394, 404, 444, 489. Smith, Capt. James, 145, 147, 153, 223, 229, 231, 243, 548. Smith, Capt. Job, 197. Smith, John, 1, 6, 8, 17, 23, 34, 39, 44, 45, 52, 64, 72, 74, 123, 132, 152, 224. 246, 294, 306, 388, 400, 450, 456, 464. Smith, Capt. John Anson, 239, 547. Smith, John George, 214. Smith, John Henry, 238. Smith, John Howard, 126. Smith, John Joris, 164. Smith, Capt. John Peterson, 86, 87, 89, 159, 539, 547. Smith, Capt. Joseph, 141, 223, 525. Smith, Josiah, 320, 392, 454, 526, 527.

Smith, Julius, 330. Smith, Martin, 452. Smith, Micah, 127. Smith, Michael, 392. Smith, Lieut. Morris, 68. Smith, Nathaniel, 491. Smith, Nehemiah, 412, 450. Smith, Neucomb, 256. Smith, Nicholas, 278. Smith, Obadiah, 82, 126. Smith, Peter, 280, 330, 476. Smith, Philip, 270. Smith, Capt. Reuben, 539. Smith, Capt. Richard, 170, 521, 539, 542, 543, 545, 549. Smith, Lieut. Richard, 311. Smith, Robert, 9, 24, 218, 388, 524. Smith, Rowland, 150. Smith, Samuel, 5, 28, 48, 66, 76, 156, 332. Smith, Simeon, 68. Smith, Stephen, 108, 112. Smith, Stesopus, 252. Smith, Thomas, 74, 126, 228, 276, 340, 354, 527. Smith, Capt. Thomas, 87, 157, 331. Smith, Thurman, 70. Smith, William, 123, 125, 148, 216, 282, 304, 342, 526. Smith, Zachariah, 126. Smoake, Christian, 525. Snedecor, Capt., 335. Snedecor, Capt. Johannes, 161, 547. Snedecor, Theodorus, 334. Snell, Frederick, 290. Snell, John, 168, 246, 350. Snethen, Capt. Barrack, 229, 243, 357, 409, 443, 475, 544, 547, 550, 551. Snieth, John, 276. Sniffen, Henry, 334, 402. Sniffen, James, 432, 526. Sniffen, John, 412, 432. Sniffen, see Kniffen. Snodgrass, William, 1, 44. Snow, William, 64, 74, 188, 244. Snower, John C., 288, 529. Snyder, Jacob, 278. Snyder, John, 276. Snyder, Capt. John, 159. Snyder, Lodowick, 7, 8, 34, 39, 292. Snyder, Marcus, 254. Snyder, William, 58, 422. Snyder, Zacharias, 254, 530. Sodar, Marias, 376. Solomon, Abraham, 133, 529. Solomon, indian, 240, 286. Solomon, mulatto, 130. Somerendyck, Volkert, 162, 529. Somerville, James, 246, 476, 525. Soper, David, 525.

Sorine, John, 390. Soron, Anthony, 378. South, Daniel, 168. Southard, Abram, 491, 537. Southard, Bernard, 346. Southard, Samuel, 66, 76. Southworth, William, 390. Spall, James, 87. Spanenburgh, Jacob, 260, 444. Spanenburgh, John, 290. Sparhawk. Simon, 16, 51. Sparks, Edward, 338. Sparks, George, 7, 8, 34, 39. Sparks, Robert, 7, 92, 220. Spaulding, Samuel, 266. Spaulding, Stephen, 296. Spear, Ambrosius, 368. Spearing, John, 352. Spearshanks, John, 398. Spearshanks, Joseph, 448. Speck, Anthony, 3, 14, 21, 36, 38, 42, 46. 274. Speck, Thomas, 120. Speed, Richard, 64, 74, 226, 354. Spelman, Samuel, 17 Spencer, David, 4, 26. Spencer, Dennis, 356. Spencer, Eliakim, 19, 32. Spencer, Rev. Elihu, 545. Spencer, Israel, 426. Spencer, Jabez. 32, 49. Spencer, Stephen, 19, 32, 49. Spencer, William, 252. Spicer, Ezekial, 272, 380. Spicer, Johan Hendrick, 18, 30. Spiller, Aront, 440. Spitson, Avent, 527. Spinner, Frederick, 220. Spitz, Jacob, 132. Spoon, Michael, 120, 150. Sprague, Isaac, 210. Sprague, Plagery, 266. Spring, Christopher, 364. Springer, Dennis, 2, 44. Springer, Henry, 106. Springer, Isaac, 146. Springer, James, 178. Springer, John, 62. Springer, Uriah, 96. Springsteen, Abraham, 94, 218. Springsteen, Andrew, 7, 92. Springsteen, Hermanus, 86, 160. Springsteen, Jacob, 158. Sprong, Gabriel, 114. Sprong, Peter, 214. Sprong, Richard, 212, 524. Sprout, William, 142. Squanquale, Juan, 378. Squire, Abraham, 130. Squire, Charles, 17, 50.

Squire, John, 128. Squire, Thomas, 17. Staats, Capt., 249, 277. Staats, Frederick, 276. Staats, John, 7, 8, 34, 39. Stagg, John, 92, 220. Stagg, Peter, 87. 154, 328. Stagg, Samuel, 216, 530. Stagnar, Daniel. 276. Stagner, John, 418. Staid, John, 88. Stall, Joseph, 41, 208. Staller, Michael, 276. Stanbrough, Lieut. Hobart, 381. Stanbrough, James, 130. Stanbrough, Lewis, 130. Standish, Matthew, 112. Stanley, David, 352, 527. Stanley, Hercules, 270. Stanley, John, 374, 529. Stanley, John E., 120. Stanley, Josiah, 4, 26, 47. Stanley, Richard, 268. Stanton, Nehemiah, 98, 176, 324. Stanton, Lieut. Samuel, 16, 50, 501. Starenberg, Capt., 273. Stark, Peter, 7, 8, 34, 40. Starkweather, Stephen, 206. Starkweather, Woodbury, 16, 51. Staser, Johannes, 404. Staley, John, 246. Stealbark, Haliness, 29. Stedman, John, 383, 472. Steeder, Francis, 34. Steel, Ebenezer, 17. Steel, Hendrick, 378. Steel, John, 158, 332. Steel, Joseph, 18, 29, 53. Steel, William, 78. Steenbergh, Conrad. 112. Steenbergh, John, 92. Steenbergh, Tobias, 254. Steenbergh, William, 18, 254. Steerbark, Elias, 41. Stenback, Philip, 320. Stephen, mustee, 60. Stephens, Andrew, 214. Stephens, Asa, 204. Stephens, Benjamin, 200. Stephens, Edmond, 364, 438, 527. Stephens, Israel, 234. Stephens, John, 300. Stephens, Thomas, 204. Stephens, William, 264, 444. Stephenson, Okey, 150. Sterpauck, Peter, 312. Stetson, Aaron, 368. Stevens, Aaron, 17, 50. Stevens, Capt. Benjamin, 460, 551.

Stevens, Christopher, 414. Stevens, Eliphalet, 18, 30. Stevens, John, 80. Stevens, Reuben, 96. Stevens, Richard, 312. Stevens, Robert, 17, 50, 312. Stevens, Samuel, 7, 34, 170. Stevenson, Capt. Benjamin, 387, 423, 477, 546, 551. Stevenson, Lieut. Floyd, 361, 417, 546. Stevenson, Robert, 17, 50. Stewart, Alexander, 924. Stewart, Andrew, 7, 8, 39. Stewart, Asahel, 418. Stewart, Hamilton, 6, 34, 40. Stewart, James, 332, 388. Stewart, John, 486. Stewart, Richard, 464. Stewart, William, 7. Stewart, Lieut. William, 399, 445, 463, 483, 546. Stewart, see Stuart. Stibbs, Henry, 9, 23, 45. Sticklin, Jonathan, 72. Stiles, William, 242. Still, Zaccheus, 20, 33, 49. Stillwater, N. Y., 544. Stillwell, Capt. D., 213. Stillwell, Col. Richard, 119, 134, 135. 139, 505, 506. Stillwell, Samuel, 174. Stilwell, Michael, 258. Stilwell, James, 242. Stilwell, Jeremiah, 118, 134, 212, 481, Stilwell, John, 466. Stilwell, Thomas, 120. Stilwell, Thomas, 120. Stimus, Benjamin, 481. Stine, Hendrick, 388. Stites, Henry, 488. Stites, William, 60. Stivers, Robert, 460. Stockam, John, 186. Stockham, William, 316. Stockwell, Ichabod, 18, 30, 40, 53. Stoddard, Abraham, 5, 27. Stoddard, Daniel, 3, 10, 21. Stoddard, Seth, 314. Stokes, Richard, 396. Stone, John, 256. Storm, Lieut. Abraham, 81, 539. Storm, Isaac, 190. Storm, James, 82. Storm, Jeremiah, 190. Storm, John, 491. Storm, Peter, 242, 268. Storm, Staats, 84. Storm, Thomas, 192. Story, Joseph, 236, 384, 533. Story, William, 168.

Stout, James, 466. Stoutenberg, Capt., 257. Strade, John, 292. Strahan, Alexander, 44. Strait, Matthew, 272. Strawgh, Gaspar, 114. Street, Elnathan, 5. Street, George, 496. Street, Samuel, 192. Street, Thomas, 156. Streeter, Benjamin, 260. Streeter, Johannes, 6, 7, 8, 33, 39. Stringham, John. 62. Strobeck, Adam, 2, 43. Strobeck, Frederick, 290. Strolger, Michael, 127. Strong, Capt. Benjamin, 197, 241, 287. Strong, Jeffrey, 226, 529. Strong, Walter, 446 Strong, William, 250. Stroup, Bastian, 280. Stroup, Johannes, 58. Strycker, Capt. Peter, 121, 136, 137, 138, 215. Stuart, George, 170. Stuart, Hugh, 142. Stuart, James, 438. Stuart, John, 486. 491, 537. Stuart, Nathaniel, 400. Stuart, William, 218. Stuart, see Stewart. Sturdivant, David, 8, 23, 45, 112, 380, Sturdivant. James, 180, 324, 530. Sturdy, William, 7. Sturges, Thomas, 150. Stuyvesant, Capt. Petrus, 68, 547. Stymets, Garret, 122. Stymets, John, 118. Suarsager, John, 214.
Sufferell, John, 8, 24, 45.
Suffolk County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 122; 1759, 194; 1769, 232, 236, 280, 524, 525; 1761, 384, 406, 527, 528; 1762, 468; militia ordered into service, 511, 512, 517; officers commissioned for, 543, 544, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547, 551. Suisher, John, 524. Sullivan, Cornelius, 440, 468. Sullivan, Daniel, 382. Sullivan, Darby, 326, 404. Sullivan, Dennis, 146. Sullivan, Jeremiah, 148, 296, 338, 344. Sullivan, John, 418, 480. Sullivan, Owen, 228, 230, 354, 533. Sullivan, Peter, 244, 356. Sullivan, Thomas, 378. Summers, Christopher, 68, 78, 144.

Summers, Francis, 20, 32, 49, 200, 282. Summers, John, 410. Summers, Joseph, 127. Sutherland, Alexander, 166. Sutherland, Daniel, 462. Sutherland, John, 266, 400, 462, 525. Suttheis, George, 278. Sutton, Daniel, 208. Sutton, Edward, 300. Sutton, George Edmund, 304, 530. Sutton, Jacob, 18, 88. Sutton, John, 330, 404, 528. Sutton, Joseph, 414, 446. Sutton, Thomas, 88. Sutton, William, 89, 406, 444. Suver, Conraed, 132. Suydam, John, 140. Suydam, Capt. Lambert, 119, 138, 139, 213. Swain, John, 340. Swan, Thomas, 430. Swartswegar, John, 350. Swartwout, Abraham, 254, 380, 527. Swartwout, Lieut. Abraham, 473. Swartwout, Capt. Cornelius, 269. Swartwout, Capt. Jacobus, 268, 270, 521, 525, 541, 545, 548, 549. Swartz, Anthony, 252, 364, 480, 525. Swartz, Benjamin, 58. Swartz, John, 246. Swartz, Philip, 58. Swayer, Lambert, 118. Sweeney, Adam, 448. Sweeney, Alexander, 426. Sweeney, John, 296, 426. Sweeney, Matthew, 123. Sweesey, Benjamin, 414, 530. Sweete, Thomas, 17, 50. Sweller, Jacob, 364, 424. Switser, John, 224. Swize, Lambert, 136, 212, 481. Swords, William, 422. Symonds, Joseph, 306. Sythe, David, 120. Syrotjack, John, 372. Tabele, Jacob. 118, 136, 481. Tabor, William, 493. Tacker, John, 19. 32, 49. Tade, Francis, 164. Taggart, Capt., 279. Taggart, Solomon, 302, 342, 472, 489, 498. Tain, indian, 66, 72, 74. Taintor, Samuel, 454. Talbot, John, 360. Talboy, Criss J., 126. Talcott, Jeffrey, 316. Tallcen, Nicholas, 378. Tallmadge, Daniel, 380.

Tallmadge, John, 130. Tanner, Matthias, 446. Tanst, Aziel, 198. Tanst, Benjamin, 198. Tappen, Capt., 255. Tappen, John, 9, 24, 45. Tappen, Jurrian, 396. Tarbell, Nathan, 130. Tarbell, Silas, 434, 527. Tates, George, 138, 481. Tates, John, 222. Tates, Silvester, 170, 272, 368. Tatson, Samuel, 26, 48. Taukas, Timothy, indian, 478. Taylor, Alexander, 436, 530. Taylor, Baltus, 60. Taylor, David, 312, 322, 432, 529. Taylor, Edward, 530. Taylor, Ephraim, 166. Taylor, Frederick, 142, 242, 422. Taylor, George, 320.
Taylor, Isaac, 444.
Taylor, John, 96, 192, 210, 222, 334, 358, 398, 444, 480, 538. Taylor, Joel, 66, 76, 180. Taylor, Joshua, 87. Taylor, Matthias, 105. Taylor, Nehemiah, 98. Taylor, Richard, 9, 24, 45. Taylor, Robert, 214, 442.
Taylor, Samuel, 3, 10. 26, 36, 37, 42, 47, 52, 208, 403, 488, 528.
Taylor, Stephen, 218, 398.
Taylor, Thomas, 96.
Taylor, William, 118. Teal, see Theall. Tear, David, 96. Tear, Matthias, 96. Teech, Frederick, 332. Teller, Capt. James, 107, 187, 321, Tement, Ferdinand, 350. Temple, Charles, 208. Ten Broeck, A., 418. Ten Broeck, Dirck, 428. Ten Broeck, John, 210. Ten Eyck, Lieut. Barent J., 273, 365, 417, 473, 492, 546. Ten Eyck, Jacob, 1, 2, 4. Tenney, George, 348. Tenney, Michael, 110, 450. Terbush, George, 218. Terbush, Capt. Isaac, 262, 412, 450, 528, 547, 550, 551 Terbush, Simeon, 18, 29, 53. Terp, Jacob, 368. Terrill, Henry, 134. Terrill, John, 208. Terrill, Josiah, 17, 50. Terrill, Peter, 138.

Terry, David, 126. Terry, Henry, 320. Terry, Jonathan, 129. Terry, Nathaniel, 128. Terry, Robert, 468. Terry, Samuel, 129. Terry, Lieut. Samuel, 262, 263, 545 Terry, Shadrach, 124. Terry, Capt. Thomas, 126, 547. Terwilliger, Aarie, 220, 484. Terwilliger, Hendricus, 92. Terwilliger, Hermanus, 6, 33, 39, 92. Terwilliger, Jacobus, 92. Terwilliger, James, 92. Terwilliger, Peter, 92, 218. Terwilliger, Simon, 92. Terwilliger, Teunis, 218. Terwilliger, Wilhelmus, 92. Thacker, John, 9, 22, 23, 25, 45, 66, 76. Thane, William, 336. Tharp John, 326. Thayer, Oliver, 3, 10, 21, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 276. Theall, Andrew, 493.
Theall, Capt. Hosea, 95, 103, 175, 188.
Theall, Jacob, 468.
Theall, Samuel. 20, 22, 49, 198. Theodo, Francisco, 304. Thew, Lieut. Abraham, 329, 545. Thodey, Capt. Francis, 171, 339, 413, 418, 421, 436, 443, 472, 506, 521, 526, 528, 533, 542, 546, 550, 551. Thodey, Col. Michael, 22, 40, 85, 101, 103, 145, 147, 155, 167, 175, 213, 299, 303, 309. 357, 379. 387, 407. 413, 419, 421, 425, 437, 443. 447. 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 472, 473, 481, 520, 521, 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544. 546, 550. Thomas, Abraham, 494. Thomas, Albert, 172. Thomas. Benjamin, 432. Thomas, Captain, 91. Thomas, Cato, indian, 188, 316. Thomas, Conrad, 135. Thomas, Jacob, 182, 310. Thomas. John, 3, 5, 12, 21, 26, 35, 37, 42, 47, 116, 276, 298, 312, 376, 378, 390, 408. Thomas, Col. John, 192, 313, 323, 329, 519. Thomas, Richard, 16, 296. Thomas, Robert, 474. Thomas, Samuel, 3, 12, 21, 36, 37, 42, Thomas William, 162, 278, 430. Thompson, Edward, 292, 394. Thompson, James, 88, 304, 338, 538. Thompson, John, 30, 40, 53, 114, 358, 533.

Thompson, Joshua, 484. Thompson, Michael, 9. Thompson, Moses, 454. Thompson, Robert, 210. Thompson, Samuel, 124. Thompson, Thomas, mustee, 66, 78. Thompson, William, 228, 330, 394, 400, 404, 444. Thorn, Ebenezer, 491. Thorn, Gershom M., 180. Thorn, James, 80. Thorn, John, 180, 230. Thorn, Lancaster, 462. Thorn, Obadiah, 192. Thorn. Peter, 488, 537. Thorn, William, 440. Thornton, James, 448. Thornwell, Israel, 190. Thornycroft, Abraham, 180, 314. Thorp, Daniel, 4, 26, 48. Thorp, William, 116. Throop, Capt. Matthew, 141. Throop, Mercy, 16. Thrupp, Richard, 460. Thurston, Col. Benjamin, 518. Thurston, John, 272, 370, 480. Thurston, Joseph, 62, 242, 272, 370, 454, 525, 527. Thurston, Samuel, 72. Thute, Henry, 342. Tibbitts, Edward, 106. Tibbitts. Paul, 166, 246, 524. Tice, John, 312. Tice, Nicholas, 448. Tice, William, 106. Ticonderoga, 510, 515. Tidd, Benjamin. 17. Tiebout, Nicholas, 114. Tiel, Conrad Andries, 58. Tiernan, James, 244. Tiernan, Richard, 372. Tiler, Samuel, 408, 470. Tiler, Thomas, 282. Tiler, see Tyler. Tillaback. Thomas, 440. Tillet, William, 68. Tilley, Daniel, 72. Tillman, John, 376. Tillotson, Nathan, 125. Tim, indian, 236. Tingerson, Thomas, 53. Tinner, Adam, 368. Titshoudt, Gideon, 270. Titus, Capt., 121. Titus, James, 60. Titus, Shadrach, 168, 248. Tobin, Michael, 6, 51. Toby. Joseph, 20, 33, 49. Todd, David, 320

Todd, Elnathan, 176.

Todd, James, 476. Todd, Joseph, 98, 322. Todd, Samuel, 20, 33, 49. Toddio. Francis, indian, 476. Tolly, John, 250. Tolman, Harman, 87. Tomlinson, James, 480. Tomlinson, John, 116. Tompkins, Jacob, 3, 290. Tompkins, John, 254, 530. Tompkins, Joseph, 96. Tompkins, William, 254. Toms, Benjamin, 126, 127, 194, 236, 384, 470, 498, 527. Toms, John, 5, 28, 428. Toms, William, 5, 28, 48. Tonas, Adolph, 132. Toner, Moses, 168. Tongue, Henry, 148.
Tongue, John, 250, 366.
Tooker, Joseph, 180, 316.
Tooker, William, 123, 326. Toole, John, 7, 146, 224. Tooley, Charles, 114. Tooley, Christopher, 20, 32, 49. Tooley, John, 220, 478.
Tooley, Samuel, 19, 32, 49.
Topping, Lieut. Daniel, 129.
Topping, Edward, 130. Topping, Capt. S., 205, 285. Topping, William, 408, 470. Totten, Isaac. 66, 76. Totten, Zebedee, 114. Toucy, Lemuel, 20, 33. Toucy, Reuben, 20, 33. Tout, Andrew, 342. Tout, Edward, 116, 208, 294. Towner, Samuel, 5. Townsend, Daniel, 110, 146. Townsend, Daniel, indian, 60. Townsend, Capt. Jacob, 151. Townsend, Capt. James, 141, 145, Townsend, John, 72, 150, 244, 386. Townsend, Philip, indian, 60. Townsend, Thomas, 70, 440. Townsend, Thomas, 70, 440. Townsend, Thomas, 70, 440. Toyeux, Philip, 133. Tracy, Samuel, 17. Traser, Somas T., 324. Travis, Abel, 434. Travis, Abraham, 108, 318, 529. Travis, Amos, 100. Travis, Gabriel, 186. Travis, Gilbert, 186, 320, 322, 388, 486, 527. Travis, Jacob, 102, 108, 188, 322, 390, 434, 526. Travis, James, 6. Travis, Robert, 106.

Travis, Lieut. Robert, 319, 521, 530, 543, 545. Travis, Samuel, mulatto, 402. Travis, Titus, 9, 23, 45. Tredwell, Capt., 311, 327. Tredwell, James, negro, 60. Tredwell, Lieut. James. 423, 472. Trimble, Archibald, 484. Trimble, John, 148. Triton, Thomas, 378. Tross, Peter, 288. Trounce, William, 438. Trout, Adam, 334. Truax, Capt., 253, 289.
Truby, John, 129, 198, 406, 470.
Trueman, Thomas, 380.
Truesdell, Gamaliel, 328. Truesdell, John, 184. Trump, Simon, 348, 526. Tryon, Jacob, 194. Tucker, Charles, 89. Tucker, John, 376. Tucker, Joseph, 270. Tucker, Peter, 60. Tucker, Reuben, 330. Tucker, William, 530. Tuder, Capt., 167, 175. Tuff, Philip, 262. Tuin, Richard, indian, 68. Tully, Samuel, 200. Tummin, Peter, 470. Tupper, Christopher, 228. Turk, Anthony, 258. Turk, James, 146. Turk, Lieut. John, 505, 539. Turk, Karel, 158. Turner, Abraham, 198. Turner, Amos, 256. Turner, Cornelius, 70. Turner, Gideon, 254.
Turner, Jacobus, 57.
Turner, John, 57, 454.
Turner, Peter, 312. Turner, Thomas, 98, 484. Turner, Timothy, 5, 28. Turner, William, 338, 530. Tuthill, Capt. Barnabas, 127, 129, 198, 521, 513. 548. Tuthill, Gamaliel. 231. Tuthill, Nathaniel, 128. Tuttle, Frugest, 89. Tuttle, John. 470. Tuttle, Joseph, 186, 232.
Tuttle, Samuel, 380.
Tuttle, William, 92, 194, 236, 527, 529.
Twawoolshead, Theodo, negro, 306. Twedell, John, 212, 524. Twoomey, Dennis, 450. Twoomey, Joseph, 52. Twoomey, William, 146, 244.

Tychardt, Captain, 273, 289. Tyler, Jonathan, 176. Tyler, Nathaniel, 17. Tyler, Solomon, 524, 528. Tyler, Titus, 382. Tymesen, Captain, 249. Uback, Henry, 222. Ulster County, muster rolls of troops from, 1758, 56, 90; 1760, 216, 524, 526; 1761, 393, 398, 528; 1762, 445, 462; 1763, 482; militia ordered into service, 508, 509, 519, 540; officers commissioned for, 539, 540, 541, 544, 546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547-551. Underhill, Henry, 104. Underhill, Capt. Israel, 81, 179, 311. Underhill, Capt. John, 81, 101, 323, 337. Underwood, Joseph, 184. Union, Leonard, 525. Upham, Christopher, 1. Ure, Anthony, 527. Urley, Jeremiah, 130, 204. Utt, Francis, 410, 454, 528. Uttenbergh, John, 294. Utter, Benjamin, 19. Utter, John, 326, 328. Vail, Abraham, 234. Vail, Gilbert, 328. Vail, Joseph, 525. Vail, Joshua, 236. Vain, Vincent, 148.

Vail, Gilbert, 328.

Vail, Joseph, 525.

Vail, Joshua, 236.

Vain, Vincent, 148.

Valentine, Cornelius, 106.

Valentine, John M., 86, 332.

Valentine, Lieut., 223, 229, 245.

Valentine, Peter, 80.

Valentine, Teunis, 80.

Valkenburgh, Harme, 274.

Vallance, John, 60, 180, 314.

Valleau, Peter, 86.

Valveer, James, 178.

Van Aarmen, John, 436.

Van Aarmam, Abraham, 132, 528.

Van Alstyn, Capt. Goose, 277, 291.

Van Alstyn, Isaac, 3, 12, 22, 36, 37, 41, 46.

Van Alstyn, Isaac B., 3, 12, 22.

Van Ambrugh, Abraham. 256.

Van Arnhem. Capt., 273, 279.

Van Ballen, Peter, 258.

Van Beuren, Capt. Cornelius, 522, 540, 548.

Van Blarcom, David, 404.

Van Blarcom, David, 404.

Van Blarcom, Peter, 334.

Van Breman, Jacob, 114, 170. Van Cleef, Cornelius, 55. Van Cleef, Teunis, 464. Van Cleef, William, 218, 398. Van Courtlandt, Major, 512. Vanden Bergh, Bruynus, 57. Vanden Bergh, Capt. Cornelius, 416, 424. 427, 429, 443, 451, 473, 528, 546, 550, 551. Vanden Bergh, John, 306. Vanden Bergh, Lieut.. 249. Vanden Bergh, Capt. Peter, 18, 29, 52. Vanden Bogert, John, 254, 382, 525. Vanden Bogert, Myndert, 254, 382, 525. Vander Beek, Abraham, 166, 529. Vander Beek, Conrad, 166, 529 Vander Hoeven, Cornelius, 164. Vander Koek, Nicholas, 250. Vander Linde, Jacob, 58. Vander Lip, Dennis, 300, 528. Vander Mark, Hendrick, 142, 220. Vander Mark, Hilamus, 218. Vander Mark. Jacob, 56. Vander Spiegle, John, 59. Vander Voort, John, 120 Vander Werken, Albert, 290. Van Deusen, Daniel, 174 Van Deusen, Godfrey, 156. Van Deusen, Isaac, 294. Van Deusen, Jacob, 154, 446. Van Deusen, John, 528. Van Deusen, Matthew, 446. Vande Water, Cornelius, 162, 422. Vande Water, Peter, 120. Van Dyck, Capt. Cornelius, 279, 369, 441, 449, 546. Van Dyck, Derick, 424. Van Dyck, John, 458. Van Dyne, John. 1. Van Eps, John B., 7. Van Etten, Severyne B., 7. Van Garden, James, 460. Van Gelder, Abraham. 120. Van Hoese, Martis, 214. Van Hoesen, Capt., 249, 279. Van Horn, Capt., 309. Van Houten, Roelof, 86, 332. Van Keuren, Capt., 255. Van Keuren, Hezekiah, 396. Van Kleeck, John, 529. Van Kleeck, Lawrence, 19. Van Kleeck, Lawrence, 19.
Van Leuven, Petrus A., 58.
Van Miller, Conrad, 448.
Van Name, John, 530.
Van Ness, Garritt, 258.
Van Ness, Capt. John, 258, 525.
Van Nostrand, Isaac, 70.
Van Nostrand, John, 70.
Van Nostrand, Martin, 62.

Van Nostrand, Peter, 72. Van Orden, Abraham, 294. Van Pelt, Art, 134, 481. Van Pelt, John, 136, 481, 529. Van Pelt, Joseph, 55. Van Pelt, Peter, 55, 168, 466. Van Pelt, Capt. Peter, 119. Van Pelt, Capt. Richard, 135, 139, 215. Van Primer, Jacob, 308. Van Rensselaer, Capt., 249, 273. Van Rensselaer, Lieut.-Col., 505. Van Santen, Johannes, 4. Van Schaick, Col. Goose, 221, 367, 373, 429, 443, 45I, 453, 457, 472, 475, 477, 545, 546, 547, 549. Van Schaick, Lieut. Henry, 2, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46. Van Schaick, Jacob, 188. Van Schaick, James, 316. Van Schaick, Nicholas. 1, 44. Van Schaick, Sybrant G., 4, 7. Van Servier, Jacob, 228. Van Sicklen, Aaron, 142. Van Sicklen, Daniel, 160. Van Sicklen, Gysbert, 120. Van Sise, Cornelis, 6. Van Tassel, Albertus, 186. Van Tassel, George, 182, 312, 529. Van Tassel, Henry, 529, 530. Van Tassel, Jacob, 180, 314, 414, 530. Van Tassel, James, 84, 529. Van Tassel, John, 82, 182, 192. Van Tassell, Stephen. 192, 529. Vantoney, Francis, 420. Van Tuyl, Michael, 133. Van Urllson, Charles, 132. Van Valkenburgh, Harman, 7, 34, 39. Van Valkenburgh, Joghem, 7, 34, 39. Van Valkenburgh, Samuel H., 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47. Van Vechten, Cornelius, 43, 114. Van Vechten, Lieut. Ephraim, 492. Van Vechten, Capt. John, 249, 362, 472. 525, 527, 543, 546, 550. Van Vechten, Capt. Lucas, 548. Van Veer, John. 188. Van Velser, Matthias, 100. Van Velser, Robert, 176. Van Vleckburgh, Jerry, 438. Van Vlierien, Jerome, 3, 12, 21, 35, Van Vliet, John, 57. Van Voorhees, Roelof, 120. Van Vranken, Capt., 249, 273. Van Wart, Abraham, 84, 190. Van Wart, William, 84, 192. Van Winkel, Petrus, 396. Van Wooser, Harmanus, 226. Van Wyck, Capt., 165, 173. Van Zandt, John, 338.

Van Zandt, Capt. Tobias, 206, 521, 539, 542, 549 Vardee, George, 538. Vaughan, Edward, 426. Vaughan. William, 493. Veal, Arthur, 98, 320. Veal, Gilbert, 156. Veal, Matthew, 84. Veal. Lieut. Thomas, 129, 233, 541. Vedder, Johannes, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42, Vedito, John, 354. Velt, John C., 64. Veltman, John, 248. Venson, Peter, 424. Verity, James, 64, 76, 146, 232. Vermilyea, Capt., 81, 179, 311, 337. Vernooy, Petrus. 57. Verpelia, Francis, 360, 480. Verplanck, Capt. John, 104, 107, 187, Verplanck, Capt. Philip, 105, 187, 321. Vett, Henry Groat, 458. Vickery, David, 110, 184, 264. Vickery, Jonathan, 108. Viele, Capt. D., 255, 261, 271. Villelo, John, indian, 60. Vincent, Charles, 192, 318, 390. Vincent, Ellis, 414. Vincent, Jacob, 82, 312. Vincent, James, 446. Vincent, Joseph, 400. Visscher, Henry, 370. Visscher, John, 7 Visscher, Capt. John, 375, 436, 473, 521, 542, 546, 551. Vogine, John, 352. Volk, George, 214, 348. Volker, Evert, 268. Volmer, George, 524. Volmer, John, 212. Volpack, John, 106. Vonck, Adolph, 170. Vooght, Michael, 118, 136, 481. Voorhees, Roelef, 222. Vouge, John, 527. Vredenburgh, Abraham, 256. Vredenburgh, Benjamin, 452. Vredenburgh, Isaac, 82, 206. Vredenburgh, John, 102, 256. Vredenburgh, William, 140. Vredenburgh, see Fredenburgh. Vrooman, Capt. Adam, 249, 277, 289. Vrooman, Capt. John, 289. Vrooman, Lieut. Peter, 546. Vrooman, Lieut. Teunis, 273, 363, 437, 473, 546.

Wade, Ebenezer, 130. Wade, Henry, 298.

Waddington, John, 204. Wage, James, 370, 474. Wagen, Ludlow, 196. Wager, Michael, 528. Wagenaar, Capt. 289. Wagenaar, John G., 8, 34, 39, 52. Wager, Nicholas, 414. Waggs, Benjamin, 20, 49. Waggs, John, 204, 282. Waggs, Samuel, 204, 282. Wagner, Frederick, 370. Wagner, Sebright, 230. Wainwright, Thomas, 252. Wait, Simon, 156. Wait, Thomas, 200, 529. Walbridge, Thomas, 16. Walder, John, 348. Walder, Jury, 528. Waldron, Capt., 165. Waldron, Henry, 1. Waldron, James, 182, 529. Walker, Abraham, 414. Walker, Daniel, 444 Walker, Everardus, 525. Walker, James, 390. Walker, John, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37, 42, 52, 288. Walker, Lieut. Josiah, 501. Walker, Primus. 366. Walker, Samuel, 527. Walker, Timothy, 448. Wall, Michael, 372, 432. Wall, Richard, 314, 380, 432. Wall, Thomas, 326. Wallace, Capt. James, 99, 185, 191, 323. Wallace, John, 180, 302, 316, 342, 358, 422. Wallace, Thomas, 430. Wallace, William, 208, 298. Wallace, Capt. William, 101. Waller, Samuel. 5, 27, 48, 70. Walston, Thomas, 28. Walsworth, James, 198. Walter, Andrews, 134, 214, 481. Walter, Jeremiah, 164. Walter, Michael, 18, 29, 40, 52. Walters, Daniel, 100. Walters, James, negro, 312. Walters, John, 70. Walters, Robert, 525. Waltman, Daniel, 494. Walton, Capt., 173. Walton, Henry, 184. Walton, Phænix, 529. Walton, William, 524. Wampanage, John, 200. Wampum, Benjamin, 3, 12, 21, 36, 37, 42, 47, 480. Wan, Nicholas, 226.

Wandle, Eaisther, 30.

Wanser, Chester, 360. Wanser, Isaac, 256. Wanser, Jacob, 68. Wanser, Thomas, 106, 392, 533. Warbaton, James, indian, 131. Ward, Andrew, 368, 448. Ward, Daniel, 342. Ward, Edward, 60. Ward, John, 3, 12, 21, 36, 42, 46, 250, Ward, Joseph, 378, 422. Ward, Peter, 360, 526. Ward, Richard, 178. Ward, Samuel, 474. Ward, Thomas, 244, 362, 480. William, 196, 384, 394, 472, Ward. 498. Ware, Peter, 326. Ware, William, 308. Warinose, indian, 282. Warner, Ebenezer, 5, 27, 48. Warner, Isaac, 306, 530. Warner, Jacob, 428. Warner, James, 20, 32, 49, 202. Warner, Michael, 400. Warner, Seth, 468. Warnsdorf. John Charles, 166. Warren, Anthony, 3, 10, 21, 35, 37. Warren, Christopher, 326. Warren, David, 324. Warren, James, 22. Warren, Michael, 88, 246, 400, 526. Warren, Sangro. 4. 12, 35, 37, 42, 46. Warren, Stephen, 358, 432. Warrey, John, 470. Warrey, Robert, 370. Warton, John, 418. Wasfall, Peter, 256. Washburn, Jonathan, 32, 49, 498. Washburn, Nathaniel, 254. Washer, John, 47. Washman, Nathaniel, 90. Washum, William, 240, 286. Waterhouse, Samuel, 210. Waters, Capt. Anthony, 55, 246, 346, 466, 525, 527, 532, 533, 541, 545, 546, 549, 550, 551. Waters, Daniel, 180. Waters, Edward, 58. Waters, Garret, 133. 528. Waters, James, negro, 362. Waters, John, 204. Waters, Nathaniel, 102, 316. Waters, Percy, 250. Waters, Robert, 114. Watkins, John. 162, 436. Watrous, William, 250. Watson, Abraham, 140.

Watson, David, 456.

Watson, George, 326.

Watson, Thomas, 5. Watson, William, 2, 44, 322, 416, 480. Waugh, James, 216. Waugh, Robert, 216, 524. Wawooder, John, 440. Wawwas, James, indian, 478. Weagut, Jacob, indian, 131. Wear, Anthony, 370, 440. Wear, John, 3, 14. Wear, Robert, 412, 456. Wear, Samuel, 484. Weaver, Francis, 140, 354. Weaver, George, 428. Weaver, Hendrick, 86. Weaver, Jacob, 18, 30, 40, 53. Weaver, John, 160. Weaver, Peter, 258, 530. Webb, Henry, 132. Webb, James, 128, 254, 525, 527. Webb, John, 346. Webb, Silas, 131, 202. Webb, Thomas, 19, 32, 49 Webber, George, 56, 200. Webber, Henry, 414. Webber, Johannes, 334. Webber, John C., 528. Webber, Richard, 16, 50, 336. Webster, John, 525. Webster, Moses, 142. Weed, James, 62. Weed, Jonas, 442. Weed, Nathan, 326. Weeks, Agnes, 529. Weeks, Benjamin, 72. Weeks, Capt., 229. Weeks, Daniel, 72. Weeks, Elnathan, 125. Weeks, Francis, 529. Weeks, Gilbert, 186, 336. Weeks, James, 18, 29, 40, 53. Weeks, Jonathan, 126, 148. Weeks, Joseph, 152, 230. Weeks, Joshua, 120. Weeks, Josiah, 127. Weeks, Lieut. Michael, 145, 221, 227, 245, 521. Weeks, Stephen, 102, 182. Weeks, Thomas, 154. Weeks, Tobias, indian, 66, 76. Weeks, Wait, 30. Weems, John, 82, 102, 316. Weesick, George, 366. Weise, John, 52. Weisner, Andrew, 276. Welch see Welsh. Weldon, Jesse, 280. Weldon, John, 406. Wellington, John, 14. Wells, Capt. Daniel, 203, 235, 253. Wells, David, 258.

Wells, James, 404. Whalen, Morris, 274, 280, 372. Wells, Jedediah, 19, 29. Whalen, Timothy, 243. Wells, John, 128. Wells, Joseph, 127. Wells, Nathaniel, 16, 50, 200. Wharton, William, 376. Wheedon, Jared, 198. Wheedon, Joseph, 94. Wheedon, Samuel, 4. Wells, Samuel, 57.
Wells, Thomas, 2, 44.
Welsh, Daniel, 530.
Welsh, Dennis, 276. Wheeler, Ebenezer, 234. Wheeler, Edward, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42, 47. Wheeler, Eliphalet, 108. Welsh, Hopestill, 240. Welsh, James, 527. Wheeler, Hendrick, 276, 392, 426, 525. Wheeler, James, 208. Wheeler, John, 18, 30, 40, 53, 59. Wheeler, Jonathan, 544. Welsh, John, 9, 24, 45, 68, 78, 244, 252, 348, 374, 424, 538. Welsh, Joseph, 418. Welsh, Lieut., 377, 387, 409, 411, 419. Wheeler, Capt. R., 253. Wheeler, Resolved, 16. Wheeler, Samuel, 260, 372. Wheeler, Ury, 135. Welsh, Nicholas, 382, 388. Welsh, Patrick, 300. Welsh, Lieut. Patrick, 342, 473, 547. Whelpley, Daniel, 144. Welsh, Peter, 90. Welsh, Philip, 170. Welsh, Thomas, 3, 12, 22, 36, 38, 41, Whelpley, Jonathan, 94. Whelpley, Philip, 19, 30. Whelpley, Lieut. Samuel, 259, 413, 46, 136, 186, 300, 368, 481. 545, 547 Whitaker, Squire, 154. Welstead, Thomas, 55. Wemple, Capt. Myndert, 289, 546. Wen, Thomas, 332. Whitbeck, John, 356. Whitbeck, Lieut., 355. Wendell, Garrett, 290. Wenschill, Pelatiah, 446. Whitcheld, John, 210. White, Capt. Alexander, 305, 472, 538, Weserel, Moses, 368. Wesley, Stephen, 131. White, Charles, 312. White, Christopher, 162. Wessells, Hendrick. 338. Wessells, Jacob, 246. White, Ezekiel, 49. West, Captain, 510. West, Frederick, 362, 426. White, Francis, 376. White, John, 114, 132, 226, 350. White, Jonathan, 400, 529. White, Joseph, 538. White, Michael, 8, 24, 338, 392, 480. West, John, 125, 133. West, John A., 268. West, Joseph, 66, 76, 354. West, Samuel, 210. West, Stephen, 58. White, Morris, 170. White, Oliver, 4, 10, 21, 35, 37, 41, 46. White, Patrick, 400. Westchester County, muster rolls of troops from, 1755, 8, 22, 45; 1758, 80, White, Peter, 208. 94, 100, 104; 1759, 174, 178, 184, 188; 1760, 310, 314, 318, 322, 336, 526; 1761, 358, 386, 409, 527; 1762, White, Robert, 82, 152. White, Thomas, 62. White, Timothy, 62. White, William, 62, 152, 292, 306, 364, 423, 430, 460; militia ordered into 368, 448. service, 505, 511, 512, 518, 519; officers commissioned for, 472, 539. Whitehead, William, 218, 394, 528. Whitely, Isaac, 130. 541-546; warrants to pay bounty and enlistment money, 547-551. Whiteman, see Wittman. Whitman, Ananias, 88. Whitman, Daniel, 200. Whitman, Ira, 198. Westcoat, Israel, 316. Westcoat, Jonathan, 96. Westcoat, Nathaniel, 109, 180, 316. Westcoat, Richard, 88. Whitman, Jacob, 332. Whitmore, Christopher, 2, 43. Westcoop, Daniel, 148. Westover, Oliver, 538. Wetmore, John, 20, 32, 49. Whitmore, John, 125. Whitney, Aaron, 16, 51. Whitney, Ezekiel, 17, 50. Wey, James, 354. Weygand, Tobias, 330. Weyland, Leonard, 116, 174. Whitney, John, 493. Whitney, Josiah, 16, 51. Whitney, Moses, 17, 50. Whalen, Matthew, 386.

Whitsel, Jacob, 55, 384. Whitter, Josiah, 204. Whittlesey, Isaac, 284. Whorley, Lawrence, 446. Wicke, Andrew, 214, 350. Wicks, Joshua, 156. Wiel, Thomas, 514. Wiffer, Brintho, 378. Wigel, Samuel, 248. Wiggins, Benjamin, 70, 238. Wilcox, Amos. 452. Wilcox, Daniel, 414. Wilcox, Elisha, 452. Wilcox, Isaac, 266, 530. Wilcox, Thomas, 264. Wilde, William, 288, 370, 474, 476. Wilder, John, 454. Wilder, Thomas, 9, 24, 45. Wilkins, George, 484. Wilkins, Obadiah, 134, 481. Wilkinson, Daniel, 2. Wilkinson, Richard, 248, 529. Wiley, William, 170. Willets, John, 146. Willett, Lieut. Benjamin, 495. Willett, Capt. Gilbert, 175, 521, 526, 542, 545 Willett, Marinus, 118. Willett, Col. Thomas, 522. Willett, Col. William, 505, 518. Williams, Abraham, 190. Williams, Boaz, 20, 32, 49. Williams, Charles, 176, 336, 358, 522. Williams, Daniel, 368, 398. Williams, David, 160, 334, 446. Williams, Francis, 104. Williams, Howell, 9, 24. Williams, Isaac, 84, 190, 312. Williams, James, 3, 14, 21, 35, 37, 42, 46, 82, 250. Williams, John, 6, 33, 39, 62, 104, 114, 133, 218, 244, 260, 300, 350, 356, 364, 398, 480, 489, 528. Williams, Joseph, 190, 324, 530. Williams, Nehemiah, 202, 364, 480. Williams, Paul, 208. Williams, Peter, 7, 8, 34, 310. Williams, Richard, 86, 132, 158, 276, 402, 458 Williams, Robert, 82. Williams, Samuel, 182. Williams, Staates, 106. Williams, Thomas, 136, 236, 242, 322, 376, 422, 481. Williams, Capt. Thomas, 60, 547. Williams, Williams, 364, 448. Williamson, John, 348, 493. Williamson, Richard, 440. Willis, Robert, 260. Willis, William, 246.

Willoughby, Silvanus, 260, 380. Willoughby, William, 262. Wills, Andrew, 142, Wils, Addrew, 142.
Wilman, John, 260.
Wilmot, Zophar, 194.
Wilsey, Cornelius, 270.
Wilsey, Daniel, 82, 190, 310.
Wilsey, Henry, 82, 268, 529.
Wilsey, Samuel, 80.
Wilsey, William, 82, 529.
Wilson, Alexander, 92. Wilson, Alexander, 92. Wilson, Lieut. Benjamin, 281, 544. Wilson, David, 210, 298. Wilson, Francis, 493. Wilson, John, 102, 302, 318, 330, 382, 390, 410, 416, 432, 456, 470, 480, 498, 526. Wilson, John Ennis, 494. Wilson, Nicholas, 64, 74, 146. Wilson, Patrick, 486. Wilson, Peter, 7, 8, 34, 40. Wilson, Richard, 9, 23, 45, 190, 316. Wilson, Samuel. 400, 462, 482. Wilson, Thomas, 9, 23, 45, 62, 182, 314, 440, 487. Wilson, Uriah, 98. Wilson, William, 108. Winchell, David, 3, 12, 21, 36, 38, 42, 47. Winchell, Elijah, 436. Winchell, Joab, 432. Winder, Philip, 252. Wines, Capt. Barnabas, 201, 206, 233. Wines, Peter, 128. Wing, James, 382. Winne, Capt., 251, 273, 279. Winne, Increase, 18, 30, 53. Winne, Jeremiah, 234. Winslow, Gen. John, 539. Winter, John, 489. Winter, Matthew, 414. Winter, William, 148, 527. Winterbottom, John, 368, 480. Winterscale, Barnard, 276, 448. Wirt, Joseph, 166. Wise, Conrad. 474. Wise, John, 278. Wishat, Alexander, 386, 524. Wisner, Capt. John, 88, 155, 331. Wiswell, Moses, 280, 480. Witherwax, Henry, 278, 426. Witherwax, Martin, 280. Withington, John, 3. Wittey, John, 410. Wittman, Hans J., 268. Wittman, John, 276, 525. Wolf, Anthony, 527. Wolf, George, 278. Wolf, John, 194, 410. Wolferron, Adam, 260.

Worthall, John, 228.

Wollcott, Amos, 123. Wood, Anthony, 366. Wood, Benjamin, 108. Wood, Cornelius, 256, 382. Wood, Daniel, 64, 252, 529. Wood, David, 163. Wood, Ebenezer, 126. Wood, Elisha, 456. Wood, Elnathan, 284. Wood, Isaac, 87. Wood, James, 274, 320, 529. Wood, Jeremiah, 106, 186, 25c. Wood, John, 18, 30, 55, 87, 118, 150, 160, 342. Wood, Jonas, 87, 126. Wood, Joseph, 100, 180, 184, 360, 529. Wood, Moses, 96. Wood, Nathan, 174. Wood, Nathaniel, 96. Wood, Solomon, 98, 529. Wood, Stephen, 92, 146. Wood, Timothy, 458. Woodcock, Abram, 426. Woodcock, Dirck, 3, 12, 22, 36, 37, 42, Woodcock, Isaac, 252. Woodcock, Jacob, 3, 12, 21, 35, 37. Woodcock, John, 3, 12, 21, 36, 37, Woodford, William, 268, 394, 456, 526. Woodhull, Josiah, 124. Woodhull, Col. Nathaniel, 124, 207, 473, 545. Woodruff, Jonas, 286. Woodruff, Samuel, 143. Woodruff, Silas, 470. Woodward, Jonas, 240. Woodward, Jonathan, 416, 452. Woodward, Phineas, 110, 264, 414, 525, 528. Woodward, Capt. Phineas, 451, 510. Woodworth, Benjamin, 20, 30, 48. Woodworth, Matthew, 368. Wood, Jeremiah, 246.
Wool, Richard, 370, 454.
Wooley, Capt., 145, 149, 229, 245.
Wooley, James, 152.
Wooley, Jared, 284. Woolsey, Jonathan, 108, 322, 526. Woolsey, M. Taylor, 61, 65, 75, 79. Woolsey, William, 104, 180, 182, 312, 320. Worden, Caleb, 266. Worden, Daniel, 28, 48, 388. Worden, John, 256. Worden, Joseph, 8, 23, 45. Worden, Nathaniel, 390. Worden, Joseph, 416, 452. Worden, Samuel, 180, 390. Wormsley, Jacob, 440.

Wossard, Alexander, 226. Wooster, Edward, 5, 28, 48. Wooster, Moses, 5, 28, 48. Woys, John, indian, 270. Wright, Austin, 264. Wright, Capt. Daniel, 60, 148, 226, 352, 521, 522, 427, 533, 541, 545, 548, 549, 550. Wright, David, 68, 78. Wright, Henry, 268, 412. Wright, Capt. Hezekiah, 169, 247. Wright, Jacob, 64. Wright, James, 88, 102. Wright, John, 6, 8, 34, 39, 52, 60, 100, 218, 294, 529. Wright, Jonathan, 4, 26, 47, 352. Wright, Simpson, 468. Wright, Solomon, 238. Wright, Thomas, 88, 320, 330, 462. Wright, William, 5, 148, 418, 436. Wright, Wisc, 126. Wyett, Lieut. Nathaniel, 185, 521, 543. Wyett, Richard, 448. Wynkoop, Cornelius, 56. Wynkoop, Capt. Cornelius, 526, 544. 549. Wynkoop, Lieut. Derick, 393, 400, 546. Wynkoop, Myndert, 4, 14, 22, 36, 38, 42, 46, 280. Wywoder, John, 288. Yacham, Cornelius, indian, 474. Yagor, John, 440. Yale, Jacob, 222. Yale, Nathaniel, 4, 26, 48. Yarrington, Amos, 206. Yarrington, Jonathan, 470, 498. Yarrington, Rufus, 17. Yates, Benjamin, 420. Yates, Capt. Christopher, 288, 368, 525, 527, 544, 546, 550. Yates, John M., 288. Yates, Capt. Peter, 548. Yeomans, Abraham, 388, 434. Yeomans, Benjamin, 160, 334. Yeomans, Ebenezer, 130. Yeomans, Eleazer, 320, 529. Yeomans, Ezekiel, 458. Yeomans, Gilbert, 186. Yeomans, Jeremiah, 86, 135, 160, 334. Yeomans, Jonathan, 87. Yeomans, Samuel, 135. Yeomans, Solomon, 160. Yeomans, Timothy, 530. Yeomans, William, 106.

Yeout, John, 20, 33, 49. Yochs, Isaacs, 186.

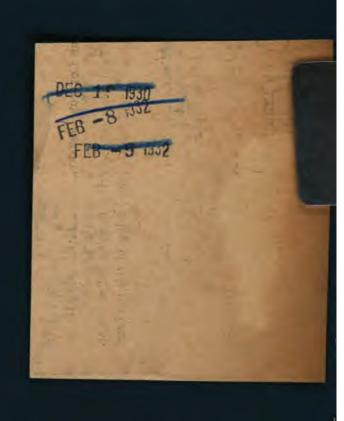
Yoncker, Henry, 180.

Yonger, John, 150.
York, Samuel. 2, 44.
Yorkse, Solomon, 84, 182, 212.
Young, Alexander, 348, 448, 527.
Young, Charles, 484.
Young, David, 414.
Young, James, 410.
Young, John, 360.
Young, Martin, 72, 144.
Young, Mulry, 418, 480.
Young, Robert, 114.

Young, William, 250,288, 364, 436, 527. Youton, Gottlieb, 322. Yunomore, Jacob, 322.

Zachariah, Jacob, indian, 408.
Zeluff, John, 466.
Zigler, Martin, 22, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Zimmerman, Jacob, 426.
Zimmerman, Matthew, 418.
Zimmerman, Simon, 118, 150, 228.
Zimmerman, William, 354.
Zimmerman, see Simmerman.
Zone, Lemuel, 49.





Digitized by Google

